### (12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

# (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 26 May 2005 (26.05.2005)

PCT

# (10) International Publication Number WO 2005/047458 A2

(51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>:

**C12N** 

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US2004/019866

(22) International Filing Date:

18 June 2004 (18.06.2004)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

03013826.7 18 June 2003 (18.06.2003) 03018478.2 14 August 2003 (14.08.2003) EP 03024283.8 22 October 2003 (22.10.2003) EP

(63) Related by continuation (CON) or continuation-in-part (CIP) to earlier applications:

US 03013826.7 (CON) Filed on 18 June 2003 (18.06.2003) US 03018478.2 (CON) Filed on 14 August 2003 (14.08.2003) LIS 03024283.8 (CON) Filed on 22 October 2003 (22.10.2003)

- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): GENELUX CORPORATION [US/US]; 3030 Bunker Hill Street, Suite 310, San Diego, CA 92109 (US).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): SZALAY, Aladar, A. [US/US]; 7704 North Fork Road, Highland, CA 92346 (US). TIMIRYASOVA, Tatyana [RU/US]; 7524 Charmant Drive #525, San Diego, CA 92122 (US). YU, Yong,

A. [CN/US]; 11111 Via Abajo #A, San Diego, CA 92129 (US). ZHANG, Qian [CN/US]; 88348D Via Sanoma, San Diego, CA 92037 (US).

- (74) Agents: SEIDMAN, Stephanie, L. et al.; Fish and Richardson P.C., 12390 El Camino Real, San Diego, CA 92130 (US).
- (81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NA, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US (patent), UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, NA, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Published:

without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: MICROORGANISMS FOR THERAPY

(57) Abstract: Recombinant vaccinia viruses useful as tumor-specific delivery vehicle for cancer gene therapy and vaccination Therapeutic methods and microorganisms therefore are provided. The microorganisms are designed to accumulate in immunoprivileged tissues and cells, such as in tumors and other proliferating tissue and in inflamed tissues, compared to other tissues, cells and organs, so that they exhibit relatively low toxicity to host organisme. The microorganisms also are designed or modified to result in leaky cell membranes of cells in which they accumulate, resulting in production of antibodies reactive against proteins and other cellular products and also permitting exploitation of proferating tissues, particularly tumors, to produce selected proteins and other products.. Methods for making tumor specific antibodies and also methods of making gene products encoded by the microorganism as well as antibodies reactive therewith are provided.



-1-

# MICROORGANISMS FOR THERAPY

# **RELATED APPLICATIONS**

5

10

15

20

25

30

Benefit of priority is claimed to each of EP 03 013 826.7, filed 18 June 2003, entitled "Recombinant vaccinia viruses useful as tumor-specific delivery vehicle for cancer gene therapy and vaccination; " EP 03 018 478.2, filed 14 August 2003, entitled "Method for the production of a polypeptide, RNA or other compound in tumor tissue;" and EP 03 024 283.8, filed 22 October 2003, entitled "Use of a Microorganism or Cell to Induce Autoimmunization of an Organism Against a Tumor." Where permitted, the subject matter of each of these applications is incorporated by reference in its entirety.

This application also is related U.S. application Serial No. (Attorney docket number 17248-002wo1 (4802PC)), filed the same day herewith. . This application also is related to U.S. Application filed June 10, 2004 (attorney docket number 17248-003002), entitled "Light emitting microorganisms and cells for diagnosis and therapy of tumors," which is a continuation of U.S. Application Serial No. 10/189,918, filed July 3, 2002; U.S. Application filed May 19, 2004 (attorney docket number 17248-004002), entitled, "Light emitting microorganisms and cells for diagnosis and therapy of diseases associated with wounded or inflamed tissue" which is a continuation of U.S. Application Serial No. 10/163,763, filed June 5, 2003; International PCT Application WO 03/014380, filed July 31, 2002, entitled "Microoroganisms and Cells for Diagnosis and Therapy of Tumors; "PCT Application WO 03/104485, filed June 5, 2003, entitled, "Light Emitting Microorganisms and Cells for Diagnosis and Therapy of Diseases Associated with Wounded or Inflamed tissue;" EP Application No. 01 118 417.3, filed July 31, 2001, entitled "Light-emitting microorganisms and cells for tumour diagnosis/therapy;" EP Application No. 01 125 911.6, filed October 30, 2001. entitled "Light emitting microorganisms and cells for diagnosis and therapy of tumors;" EP Application No. 02 0794 632.6, filed January 28, 2004, entitled "Microorganisms and Cells for Diagnosis and Therapy of Tumors;" and EP Application No. 02 012 552.2, filed June 5, 2002, entitled "Light Emitting"

-2-

Microorganisms and Cells for Diagnosis and Therapy of Diseases associated with wounded or inflamed tissue." Where permitted, the subject matter of each of these applications is incorporated by reference in its entirety.

#### FIELD OF THE INVENTION

Vaccines that contain attenuated or modified microorganisms, including microbes and cells, and methods for preparing the microorganisms and vaccines are provided. In particular, modified bacteria, eukaryotic cells and viruses are provided and methods of use thereof for treatment of proliferative and inflammatory disorders and for production of products in tumors are provided.

# 10 BACKGROUND

5

15

20

25

30

In the late 19th century, a variety of attempts were made to treat cancer patients with microorganisms. One surgeon, William Coley, administered live Streptococcus pyrogenes to patients with tumors with limited success. In the early 20th century, scientists documented vaccinia viral oncolysis in mice, which lead to administration of several live viruses to patients with tumors from the 1940s through the 1960s. These forays into this avenue of cancer treatment were not successful.

Since that time, a variety of genetically engineered viruses have been tested for treatment of cancers. In one study, for example, nude mice bearing nonmetastatic colon adenocarcinoma cells were systemically injected with a WR strain of vaccinia virus modified by having a vaccinia growth factor deletion and an enhanced green fluorescence protein inserted into the thymidine kinase locus. The virus was observed to have antitumor effect, including one complete response, despite a lack of exogenous therapeutic genes in the modified virus (McCart *et al.* (2001) *Cancer Res 1*:8751-8757). In another study, vaccinia melanoma oncolysate (VMO) was injected into sites near melanoma positive lymph nodes in a Phase III clinical trial of melanoma patients. As a control, New York City Board of Health strain vaccinia virus (VV) was administered to melanoma patients. The melanoma patients treated with VMO had a survival rate better than that for untreated patients, but similar to patients treated with the VV control (Kim *et al.* (2001) *Surgical Oncol 10*:53-59).

-3-

Other studies have demonstrated limited success with this approach. This therapy is not completely effective, particularly for systemically delivered viruses or bacteria. Limitations on the control of microbial vehicle function in vivo result in ineffective therapeutic results as well as raising safety concerns. It would be desirable to improve this type of therapy or to develop more effective approaches for treatments of neoplastic disease. Therefore, among the objects herein, it is an object to provide therapeutic methods and microorganisms for the treatment of neoplastic and other diseases.

## **SUMMARY**

5

10

15

20

25

30

Provided herein are therapeutic methods and microorganisms, including viruses, bacteria and eukaryotic cells, for uses in the methods for the treatment of neoplastic diseases and other diseases. Diseases for treatment are those in which the targeted tissues and/or cells are immunoprivileged in that they, and often the local environment thereof, somehow escape or are inaccessible to the immune system. Such tissues include tumors and other tissues and cells involved in other proliferative disorders, wounds and other tissues involved in inflammatory responses. The microorganisms, which include bacterial cells, viruses and mammalian cells, are selected or are designed to be non-pathogenic and to preferentially accumulate in the immunoprivileged tissues. The microorgamisms, once in the tissues or cells or vicinity thereof, affect the cell membranes of the cells in such tissues so that they become leaky or lyse, but sufficiently slowly so that the targeted cells and tumors leak enough antigen or other proteins for a time sufficient to elicit an immune response.

The microorganisms are administered by any route, including systemic administration, such as i.v. or using oral or nasal or other delivery systems that direct agents to the lymphatics. In exemplary methods, the microorganisms are used to treat tumors and to prevent recurrence and metastatic spread. Exemplary microorganisms include highly attenuated viruses and bacteria, as well as mammalian cells. The microorganisms are optionally modified to deliver other products, including other therapeutic products to the targeted tissues.

-4-

When the microorganisms are administered to a host that contains tumors, the tumors in the host essentially become antigen and protein factories. This can be exploited so that the tumors can be used to produce proteins or other cellular products encoded by or produced by the microorganisms. In addition, the host sera can be harvested to isolate antibodies to products produced by the microorganisms as well as the tumor cells. Hence also provided are methods for producing gene products by administering the microorganisms to an animal, generally a non-human animal, and harvesting the tumors to isolate the product. Also provided are methods for producing antibodies to selected proteins or cell products, such as metabolites or intermediates, by administering a microorganism that expresses or produces the protein or other product to a host, typically a non-human host; and harvesting serum from the host and isolating antibodies that specifically bind to the protein or other product.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Thus provided are methods and microorganisms for elimination of immunoprivileged cells or tissues, particularly tumors. The methods include administration, typically systemic administration, with a microorganism that preferentially accumulates in immunoprivileged cells, such as tumor cells, resulting in leakage proteins and other compounds, such as tumor antigens, resulting in vaccination of the host against non-host proteins and, such as the tumor antigens, providing for elimination of the immunoprivileged cells, such as tumor cells, by the host's immune system. The microorganisms are selected not for their ability to rapidly lyse cells, but rather for the ability accumulate in immunoprivileged cells, such as tumors, resulting in a leakage of antigens in a sufficient amount and for a sufficient time to elicit an immune response.

Hence provided are uses of microorganism or cell containing heterologous DNA, polypeptides or RNA to induce autoimmunization of an organism against a tumor. In particular, the microorganisms are selected or designed to accumulate in tumors and to accumulate very little, if at all (to be non-toxic to the host) in non-tumorouse cells, tissues or organs, and to in some manner result in the tumor cell lyses or cell membrane disruption such that tumor antigens leak. Exemplary of such

-5-

microorganism are the LIVP-derived vaccinia virus and the bacteria described herein and also mammalian cells modified to target the tumors and to disrupt the cells membrane. The microorganisms can be modified to express heterologous products that mediate or increase the leakage of the tumor cell antigens and/or that are therapeutic, such as anti-tumor compounds.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also provided are methods for production of antibodies against a tumor by

(a) injecting a microorganism or cell containing a DNA sequence encoding a desired polypeptide or RNA into an organism bearing a tumor and (b) isolating antibodies against the tumor.

Provided are attenuated microorganisms that accumulate in immunoprivileged tissues and cells, such as tumor cells, but do not accumulate to toxic levels in non-targeted organs and tissues, and that upon administration to an animal bearing the immunprivileged tissues and cells, result in autoimmunity, such as by production of anti-tumor (or anti-tumor antigen) antibodies against the immunoprivileged cells or products thereof. The microorganisms are selected or produced to render the immunoprivileged cells leaky, such as by a slow lysis or apoptotic process. The goal is to achieve such leakiness, but to not lyse the cells so rapidly that the host cannot mount an immune response.

Uses of and methods of use of the microorganisms for eliminating immunoprivileged are provided. The microorganisms optionally include reporter genes and/or other heterologous nucleic acids that disrupt genes in the microorganism and can also encode and provide therapeutic products or products, such as RNA, including RNAi, that alter gene and/or protein expression in the cells or tissues where the microorganism accumulates. Among the viruses provided are attenuated pox viruses that contain a modified TK and HA gene and a modified F3 gene or locus that corresponds to the F3 gene in vaccinia. In particular, provided are recombinant vaccina viruses that contain a modified TK and HA gene and optionally a modified F3 gene or locus, wherein the resulting virus does not accumulate to toxic levels in non-targeted organs. Vaccinia viruses where the TK gene and F3 gene are modified, and

-6-

viruses where all three genes are modified are provided. Modification includes inactivation by insertion, deletion or replacement of one or more nucleotide bases whereby an activity or product of the virus is altered. Included among the alterations is insertion of heterologous nucleic acid, such as therapeutic proteinencoding nucleic acids.

5

10

15

20

25

In exemplary embodiments, the vaccinia viruses are Lister strain viruses, particularly LIVP strain viruses (LIVP refers to the Lister virus from the Institute of Viral Preparations, Moscow, Russia, the original source for this now widely disseminated virus strain). Modifications include modification of the virus at the unique *Not*I site in the locus designed F3. In particular, the modification is at position 35 of the F3 gene or at position 1475 inside of the HindIII-F fragment of vaccinia virus DNA strain LIVP.

The heterologous nucleic acid can include regulatory sequence operatively linked to the nucleic acid encoding the protein. Regulatory sequences include promoters, such as the vaccinia virus early/late promoter p7.5. and an early/late vaccinia pE/L promotor. The heterologous nucleic acid in the microorganism can encoded a detectable protein or a product capable of inducing a detectable signal. Inclusion of detectable protein or a product that can generate a detectable signal permits monitoring of the distribution of the administered microorganism as well as monitoring therapeutic efficacy, since the microorganism will be eliminated when the immprivileged cells are eliminated.

Host cells containing the recombinant viruses, such as the triple mutant vaccinia virus exemplified herein are provided. Also contemplated are tumor cells that contain any of the microorganisms provided herein or used in the methods.

Pharmaceutical composition containing the microorganisms in a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle for use in the methods herein are provided. The pharmaceutical compositions can be formulated for any mode of administration, including, but not limited to systemic administration., such as for intravenous administration or is formulated. The compositions can contain a delivery

-7-

vehicle, such as a lipid-based carrier, including liposomes and micelles associated with the microorganism.

Also provided are methods (and uses of the microorganisms) for eliminating immunoprivileged cells, such as tumor cells in an animal, by administering the pharmaceutical compositions to an animal, whereby the virus accumulates in the immunoprivileged cells, thereby mediating autoimmunization resulting in elimination of the cells or a reduction in their number

5

10

15

20

25

Therapeutic methods for eliminating immunoprivileged cells or tissues, in an animal, by administering a microorganism to an animal, where the microorganism accumulates in the immunoprivileged cells; the microorganism does not accumulate in unaffected organs and tissues and has low toxicity in the animal; and the microorganism results in leakage of the cell membranes in the immunoprivileged cells, whereby the animal produces autoantibodies against the cells or products of the cells are provided. These methods include tumor treatment, treatment for inflammatory conditions, including wounds, and proliferative disorders, including psorasis, cancers, diabetic retinopathesis, restinosis and other such disorders. It is desirable for the microorganisms to not accumulate in unaffected organs, particularly the ovaries or testes

The microorganisms attenuated bacteria, an attenuated viruses and mammalian cells, such as pox viruses and other cytoplasmid viruses, bacterial such as vibrio, E. coli, salmonella, streptococcus and listeria and mammalian cells, such as immune cells, including B cells and lymphocytes, such as TIL cells, and stem cells.

Methods for a recombinant vaccinia virus by: (a) generating (i) a vaccinia shuttle plasmid containing the modified F3 gene inserted at restriction site x and (ii) a dephosphorylated wt VV (VGL) DNA digested at a restriction site; transfecting host cells infected with psoralen -UV (PUV)-inactivated helper VV (VGL) with a mixture of constructs (i) and (ii) of step a; and (c) isolating the recombinant vaccinia viruses from the transfectants. Host cells include CV-1 cells.

-8-

Also provided are methods for production of a polypeptide or RNA or compouind, such as a cellular product and uses of the microorganism therefore are provided. Such methods can include the steps of: (a) administering a microorganism containing nucleic acid encoding the polypeptide or RNA or producing the product compound to tumor-bearing animal, where the microorganism accumulates in the immunoprivileged cells; and the microorganism does not accumulate to toxic levels in organs and tissues that do not comprise immunoprivileged cells or tissues; (b) harvesting the tumor tissue from the the animal; and (c) isolating the polypeptide or RNA or compound from the tumor.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As noted, the microorganisms include eukaryotic cells, prokaryotic cells and viruses., such as a cytoplasmic virus or an attenuated bacterium or a stem cell or an immune cell. The bacterium can be selected from among attenuated vibrio, E. coli, lysteria, salmonella and streptococcus strains. The microorganism can express or produce detectable products, such as a fluorescent protein (i.e., green, red and blue flurorescent proteins and modified variants thereof), and/or luciferase which, when contacted with a Lucifer produces light, and also can encode additional products, such as therapeutic products. In the methods and uses provided herein, the animals can be non-human animals or can include humans.

Also provide are methods for simultaneously producing a polypeptide,
RNA molecule or cellular compound and an antibody that specifically reactions
with the polypeptide, RNA molecule or compound, by: a) administering a
microorganism to a tumor-bearing animal, wherein the microorganism expresses or
produces the compoiund, polypeptide or RNA molecule; and b) isolating the
antibody from serum in the animal. The method optionally includes, after step a)

harvesting the tumor tissue from the animal; and isolating the polypeptide, RNA molecule or cellular compound from the tumor tissue.

Also provided are methods for eliminating immunoprivileged cells or tissues in an animal, such as tumor cells, and uses of the microorganisms therefore by administering at least two microorganisms, wherein the microorganisms are administered simultaneously, sequentially or intermittently, wherein the

-9-

microorganisms accumulate in the immunoprivileged cells, whereby the animal is autoimmunized against the immunoprivileged cells or tissues.

Use sof at least two microorganism for formulation of a medicament for elimination of immunoprivileged cells or tissues, wherein the accumulate in the immunoprivileged cells, whereby the animal is autoimmunized against the immunoprivileged cells or tissues are provided. Combinations containing at least two microorganisms formulated for administration to an animal for elimination of immunoprivileged cells or tissues are provided. Kits containing packaged combination optionally with instructions for administration and other reagents are provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Uses of a microorganism encoding heterologous nucleic acid for inducing autoimmunization against products produced in immunoprivileged cells, wherein, when administered, the microorganism accumulates in immunoprivileged tissues and does not accumulate or accumulates at a sufficiently low level in other tissues or organs to be non-toxic to an animal containing the immunoprivileged tissues are provided.

Methods for the production of antibodies against products produced in immunoprivilged tissues or cells bu: (a) administering a microorganism containing nucleic acid encoding a selected protein or RNA into an animal containing the immunoprivileged tissues or cells; and (b) isolating antibodies against the protein or RNA from the blood or serum of the animal are provided.

Also provided are methods for inhibiting growth of immunoprivileged cells or tissue in a subject by: (a) administering to a subject a modified microorganism, wherein the modified microorganism encodes a detectable gene product; (b) monitoring the presence of the detectable gene product in the subject until the detectable gene product is substantially present only in immunoprivileged tissue or cells of a subject; and (c) administering to a subject a therapeutic compound that works in conjunction with the microorganism to inhibit growth of immunoprivileged cells or tissue or by: (a) administering to a subject a modified microorganism that encodes a detectable gene product; (b) administering to a subject

5

10

15

a therapeutic substance that reduces the pathogenicity of the microorganism; (c) monitoring the presence of the detectable gene product in the subject until the detectable gene product is substantially present only in immunoprivileged tissue or cells of a subject; and (d) terminating or suspending administration of the therapeutic compound, whereby the microorganism increases in pathogenicity and

the growth of the immunoprivileged cells or tissue is inhibited.

# **DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES**

Figure 1A: Schematic representation of the recombinant vaccinia virus RVGL8 used. The recombinant vaccinia virus RVGL8 was constructed by using the in vivo recombination method described in Example 1. The complex of wild-type vaccinia virus DNA digested with *NotI* and non-digested plasmid DNA pNZ2 was transfected for in vivo recombination into PUV-VV-infected cells. VGL, wild type vaccinia virus (strain Lister ATCC VR-1549); RVGL8, recombinant vaccinia virus encoding the 1acZ gene in the *NotI* site; Not<sub>L</sub> and Not<sub>R</sub>, left and right segments of unique NotI restriction site in vaccinia virus genome.; pE/L, synthetic early/late vaccinia virus promoter; p7.5, early/late vaccinia virus promoter; lacZ, 1acZ gene of *E. coli*.

Figure 1B: Schematic of the various vaccinia strains described in the Examples. Results achieved the viruses are described in the Examples.

Figure 2 sets forth a flow chart for a method for producing products, such as nucleic acid molecules, proteins and metabolic compounds or other cellular products in tumors.

# **DETAILED DESCRIPTION**

A. **Definitions** 25 В. Microorganisms for Tumor-Specific Therapy Microorganisms for Tumor-Specific Therapy В. Characteristics 1. Attenuated Reduced toxicity 30 ii. Accumulate in tumor, not substantially in other organs Ability to Elicit or Enhance Immune Response to iii. **Tumor Cell Balance of Pathogenicity and Release of Tumor** iv. 35 **Antigens** 

-11-

			b. c. d.	Immuno Replicati Genetic	ion Con	npetent
						d Characteristics
5				ii.	Exogen	ous Gene Expression
						ible gene product
						eutic gene product
						sing a superantigen
				vi.	Expres	sing a gene product to be harvested
10		2.	Viruse		•	5 5 1
			a.	Cytopla	smic vi	ruses
					Poxvir	
15					a.	Vaccinia Virus
					b.	Modified Vaccinia Viruses
					c.	The F3 Gene
					d.	Multiple Modifications
					e.	The Lister Strain
				ii.	Other	cytoplasmic viruses
			b.	Adenov		erpes, Retroviruses
20		3.	Bacter			_
			a.	Aerobio	bacter	ia
			b.	Anaero	bic bac	teria
		4.	Eukar	yotic cells	1	
	C.	Metho				ated Microorganism
25		1.	Geneti	ic Modific	ations	
		2.	Screen	ning for at	ove ch	aracteristics
		3.	Metho	ds for dev	veloping	g such a microorganism in humans
	D.	Therapeutic Methods				
		1.	Admi	nistration		
30			a.	Steps p	rior to	administering the microorganism
			b.	Mode o	f admii	nistration
			c.	Dosage		
			d.			ministrations
			e.	Co-adn	ninistra	tions
35				i.	Admi	nistering a plurality of microorganis ms
				ii.		peutic compounds
		•	f.		f subjec	et
		2.	Moni	toring		
			a.			icroorganismal gene expression
40			b.			mor size
			c.	Monito	oring an	itibody titer
			d.	Monito	ring ge	eneral health diagnostics
			e.			ordinated with treatment
	E.		ods of Pi	roducing (	ene Pr	oducts and Antibodies inant Proteins and RNA molecules
45		1.				
	<ul> <li>2. Production of Antibodies</li> <li>F. Pharmaceutical Compositions, combinations and kits</li> <li>1. Pharmaceutical Compositions</li> </ul>					
50		2.	Host	Cells binations		
		3.	Kits	กาแหสดการ		
	•	4.				
	G.	CAH	nples			

# A. Definitions

-12-

Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meaning as is commonly understood by one of skill in the art to which the invention(s) belong. All patents, patent applications, published applications and publications, websites and other published materials referred to throughout the entire disclosure herein, unless noted otherwise, are incorporated by reference in their entirety. In the event that there are a plurality of definitions for terms herein, those in this section prevail. Where reference is made to a URL or other such identifier or address, it is understood that such identifiers can change and particular information on the internet can come and go, but equivalent information is known and can be readily accessed, such as by searching the internet and/or appropriate databases. Reference thereto evidences the availability and public dissemination of such information.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, microorganisms refers to isolated cells or viruses, including eukaryotic cells, such as mammalian cells, viruses and bacteria. The microorganisms are modified or selected for their ability to accumulate in tumors and other immunoprivileged cells and tissues, and to minimize accumulation in other tissues or organs. Accumulation occurs by virtue of selection or modification of the microorganisms for particular traits or by proper selection of cells. The microorganism can be further modified to alter a trait thereof and/or to deliver a gene product. The microorganisms provided herein are typically modified relative to wild type to exhibit one or more characteristics such as reduced pathogenicity, reduced toxicity, preferential accumulation in tumor relative to normal organs or tissues, increased immunogenicity, increased ability to elicit or enhance an immune response to tumor cells, increased lytic or tumor cell killing capacity, decreased lytic or tumor cell killing capacity, decreased lytic or tumor cell killing capacity, decreased lytic or tumor cell killing capacity.

As used herein, immunoprivileged cells and tissues refer to cells and tissues, such as solid tumors and wounded tissues, which are sequestered from the immune system. Generally administration of a microorganism elicits an immune response that clears the microorganism; immunoprivileged sites, however, are shielded or sequestered from the immune response, permitting the microorganisms to survive

and generally to replicate. Immunoprivileged tissues include inflamed tissues, such as wounded tissues, and proliferating tissues, such as tumor tissues.

As used herein, "modified" with reference to a gene refers to a deleted gene, or a gene encoding a gene product having one or more truncations, mutations, insertions or deletions, typically accompanied by at least a change, generally a partial loss of function.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein F3 gene refers to a gene or locus in a virus, such as a vaccinia virus, that corresponds to the F3 gene of vaccinia virus strain LIVP. This includes the F3 gene of any vaccinia virus strain or poxvirus encoding a gene product having substantially the same or at least a related biological function or locus in the genome. F3 genes encompassed herein typically have at least about 40%, at least about 50%, at least about 60%, at least about 70%, at least about 80%, at least about 85%, at least about 90%, at least about 93%, at least about 95%, at least about 96%, at least about 97%, at least about 98%, or at least about 99% identity along the full length of the sequence of nucleotides set forth in SEQ ID No:1. The proteins encoded by F3 genes encompassed herein typically have at least about 50%, at least about 60%, at least about 65%, at least about 70%, at least about 75%, at least about 85%, at least about 90%, at least about 93%, at least about 95%, at least about 96%, at least about 97%, at least about 98%, or at least about 99% identity to the sequence of amino acids set forth SEQ ID No. 2 along the full length thereof. Also included are corresponding loci in other viruses that when modified or eliminated result in reduced toxicity and/or enhanced accumulation in tumors (compared to nontumorous cells, tissues and organs). The corresponding loci in other viruses equivalent to the F3 gene in LIVP can be determined by the structural location of the gene in the viral genome: the LIVP F3 gene is located on the HindIII-F fragment of vaccinia virus between open reading frames F14L and F15L as defined by Goebel et al., Virology (1990) 179:247-266, and in the opposite orientation of ORFs F14L and F15L; thus corresponding loci in other viruses such as poxviruses including orthopoxviruses are included.

-14-

As used herein, attenuate toxicity of a microorganism means to reduce or eliminate deleterious or toxic effects to a host upon administration of the microorganism compared to the unattenuated microorganism.

As use herein, a microorganism with low toxicity means that upon administration a microorganism does not accumulate in organs and tissues in the host to an extent that results in damage or harm to organs or that impact on survival of the host to a greater extent than the disease being treated does.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, subject (or organism) refers to an animal, including a human being.

As used herein, animal includes any animal, such as, but are not limited to primates including humans, gorillas and monkeys; rodents, such as mice and rats; fowl, such as chickens; ruminants, such as goats, cows, deer, sheep; ovine, and other animals including pigs, horses, cats, dogs, and rabbits. Non-human animals exclude humans as the contemplated animal.

As used herein, accumulation of a microorganism in a targeted tissue refers to the distribution of the microorganism throughout the organism after a time period long enough for the microbes to infect the host's organs or tissues. As one skilled in the art will recognize, the time period for infection of a microbe will vary depending on the microbe, the targeted organ(s) or tissue(s), the immunocompetence of the host, and dosage. Generally, accumulation can be determined at time point from about 1 day to about 1 week after infection with the microbes. For purposes herein, the microorganisms preferentially accumulate in the target tissue, such as a tumor, but are cleared from other tissues and organs in the host to the extent that toxicity of the microorganism is mild or tolerable and at most not fatal.

As used herein, preferential accumulation refers to accumulation of a microorganism at a first location at a higher level than accumulation at a second location. Thus, a microorganism that preferentially accumulates in immunoproviledged tissue such as tumor relative to normal tissues or organs refers to a microorganism that accumulates in immunoproviledged tissue such as tumor at a higher level than the microorganism accumulates in normal tissues or organs.

-15-

As used herein, a "compound" produced in a tumor or other immunoprivileged site refers to any compound that is produced in the tumor by virtue of the presence of an introduced microorganism, generally a recombinant microorganism, expressing one or more genes. For example, a compound produced in a tumor can be, for example, a metabolite, an encoded polyeptide or RNA, or compound that is generated by a recombinant polypeptide (e.g., enzyme) and the cellular machinery of the tumor or immunoprivileged tissue or cells.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, a delivery vehicle for administration refers to a lipid-based or other polymer based composition, such as liposome, micell or reverse micelle, that associates with an agent, such as a microorganism provided herein, for delivery into a host animal.

As used herein, the term "viral vector" is used according to its art-recognized meaning. It refers to a nucleic acid vector construct that includes at least one element of viral origin and can be packaged into a viral vector particle. The viral vector particles can be used for the purpose of transferring DNA, RNA or other nucleic acids into cells either in vitro or in vivo. Viral vectors include, but are not limited to, retroviral vectors, vaccinia vectors, lentiviral vectors, herpes virus vectors (e.g., HSV), baculoviral vectors, cytomegalovirus (CMV) vectors, papillomavirus vectors, simian virus (SV40) vectors, vectors, semliki forest virus vectors, phage vectors, adenoviral vectors, and adeno-associated viral (AAV) vectors.

As used herein, oncolytic viruses refer to viruses that replicate selectively in tumor cells.

As used herein, "disease or disorder" refers to a pathological condition in an organism resulting from, e.g., infection or genetic defect, and characterized by identifiable symptoms.

As used herein, neoplasm (neoplasia) refers to abnormal new growth, and thus means the same as tumor, which can be benign or malignant. Unlike hyperplasia, neoplastic proliferation persists even in the absence of the original stimulus.

-16-

As used herein, neoplastic disease refers to any disorder involving cancer, including tumor development, growth, metastasis and progression.

As used herein, cancer is a general term for diseases caused by or characterized by any type of malignant tumor.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, malignant, as applies to tumors, refers to primary tumors that have the capacity of metastasis with loss of growth control and positional control.

As used herein, metastasis refers to a growth of abnormal or neoplastic cells distant from the site primarily involved by the morbid process.

As used herein, an anti-cancer agent or compound (used interchangeably with "anti-tumor or anti-neoplastic agent") refers to any agents or compounds used in anti-cancer treatment. These include any agents, when used alone or in combination with other compounds, that can alleviate, reduce, ameliorate, prevent, or place or maintain in a state of remission of clinical symptoms or diagnostic markers associated with neoplastic disease, tumors and cancer, and can be used in methods, combinations and compositions provided herein. Exemplary anti-neoplastic agents include the microorganism provided herein used singly or in combination and/or in combination with other agents, such as alkylating agents, antimetabolite, certain natural products, platinum coordination complexes, anthracenediones, substituted ureas, methylhydrazine derivatives, adrenocortical suppressants, certain hormones, zantagonists and anti-cancer polysaccharides.

In general, for practice of the methods herein and when using the microorganisms provided herein, the original tumor is not excised, but is employed to accumulate the administered microorganism and as the cells become leaky or lyse to become an antigen or other product factor. The antigens can serve to elicit an immune response in the host. The antigens and products can be isolated from the tumor.

As used herein, angiogenesis is intended to encompass the totality of processes directly or indirectly involved in the establishment and maintenance of new vasculature (neovascularization), including, but not limited to,

neovascularization associated with tumors and neovascularization associated with wounds.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, by homologous means about greater than 25% nucleic acid sequence identity, such as 25%, 40%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90% or 95%. If necessary the percentage homology will be specified. The terms "homology" and "identity" are often used interchangeably but homology for proteins can include conservative amino acid changes. In general, sequences (protein or nucleic acid) are aligned so that the highest order match is obtained (see, e.g.: Computational Molecular Biology, Lesk, A.M., ed., Oxford University Press, New York, 1988; Biocomputing: Informatics and Genome Projects, Smith, D.W., ed., Academic Press, New York, 1993; Computer Analysis of Sequence Data, Part I, Griffin, A.M., and Griffin, H.G., eds., Humana Press, New Jersey, 1994; Sequence Analysis in Molecular Biology, von Heinje, G., Academic Press, 1987; and Sequence Analysis Primer, Gribskov, M. and Devereux, J., eds., M Stockton Press, New York, 1991; Carillo et al. (1988) SIAM J Applied Math 48:1073). By sequence identity, the number of identical amino acids is determined by standard alignment algorithm programs, and used with default gap penalties established by each supplier. Substantially homologous nucleic acid molecules would hybridize typically at moderate stringency or at high stringency all along the length of the nucleic acid or along at least about 70%, 80% or 90% of the full length nucleic acid molecule of interest. Also provided are nucleic acid molecules that contain degenerate codons in place of codons in the hybridizing nucleic acid molecule. (For proteins, for determination of homology conservative amino acids can be aligned as well as identical amino acids; in this case percentage of identity and percentage homology vary). Whether any two nucleic acid molecules have nucleotide sequences that are at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% "identical" can be determined using known computer algorithms such as the "FASTA" program, using for example, the default parameters as in Pearson et al. (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85:2444 (other programs include the GCG program package (Devereux, J., et al., Nucleic Acids Research 12(I):387 (1984)), BLASTP, BLASTN, FASTA Atschul, S.F., et al., J Molec Biol

-18-

215:403 (1990); Guide to Huge Computers, Mrtin J. Bishop, ed., Academic Press, San Diego, 1994, and Carillo et al. (1988) SIAM J Applied Math 48:1073). For example, the BLAST function of the National Center for Biotechnology Information database can be used to determine identity. Other commercially or publicly available programs include, DNAStar "MegAlign" program (Madison, WI) and the University of Wisconsin Genetics Computer Group (UWG) "Gap" program (Madison WI)). Percent homology or identity of proteins and/or nucleic acid molecules can be determined, for example, by comparing sequence information using a GAP computer program (e.g., Needleman et al. (1970) J. Mol. Biol. 48:443, as revised by Smith and Waterman ((1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Briefly, a GAP program defines similarity as the number of aligned symbols (*i.e.*, nucleotides or amino acids) that are similar, divided by the total number of symbols in the shorter of the two sequences. Default parameters for the GAP program can include: (1) a unary comparison matrix (containing a value of 1 for identities and 0 for non-identities) and the weighted comparison matrix of Gribskov et al. (1986) Nucl. Acids Res. 14:6745, as described by Schwartz and Dayhoff, eds., ATLAS OF PROTEIN SEQUENCE AND STRUCTURE, National Biomedical Research Foundation, pp. 353-358 (1979); (2) a penalty of 3.0 for each gap and an additional 0.10 penalty for each symbol in each gap; and (3) no penalty for end gaps. Therefore, as used herein, the term "identity" represents a comparison between a test and a reference polypeptide or polynucleotide.

As used herein, recitation that amino acids of a polypeptide correspond to amino acids in a disclosed sequence, such as amino acids set forth in the Sequence listing, refers to amino acids identified upon alignment of the polypeptide with the disclosed sequence to maximize identity or homology (where conserved amino acids are aligned) using a standard alignment algorithm, such as the GAP algorithm.

As used herein, the term "at least 90% identical to" refers to percent identities from 90 to 100% relative to the reference polypeptides. Identity at a level of 90% or more is indicative of the fact that, assuming for exemplification purposes a test and reference polynucleotide length of 100 amino acids are compared, no

-19-

more than 10% (i.e., 10 out of 100) of amino acids in the test polypeptide differs from that of the reference polypeptides. Similar comparisons can be made between a test and reference polynucleotides. Such differences can be represented as point mutations randomly distributed over the entire length of an amino acid sequence or they can be clustered in one or more locations of varying length up to the maximum allowable, e.g., 10/100 amino acid difference (approximately 90% identity). Differences are defined as nucleic acid or amino acid substitutions, insertions or deletions. At the level of homologies or identities above about 85-90%, the result should be independent of the program and gap parameters set; such high levels of identity can be assessed readily, often without relying on software.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, primer refers to an oligonucleotide containing two or more deoxyribonucleotides or ribonucleotides, typically more than three, from which synthesis of a primer extension product can be initiated. Experimental conditions conducive to synthesis include the presence of nucleoside triphosphates and an agent for polymerization and extension, such as DNA polymerase, and a suitable buffer, temperature and pH.

As used herein, chemiluminescence refers to a chemical reaction in which energy is specifically channeled to a molecule causing it to become electronically excited and subsequently to release a photon thereby emitting visible light.

Temperature does not contribute to this channeled energy. Thus, chemiluminescence involves the direct conversion of chemical energy to light energy.

As used herein, luminescence refers to the detectable EM radiation, generally, UV, IR or visible EM radiation that is produced when the excited product of an exergic chemical process reverts to its ground state with the emission of light. Chemiluminescence is luminescence that results from a chemical reaction. Bioluminescence is chemiluminescence that results from a chemical reaction using biological molecules (or synthetic versions or analogs thereof) as substrates and/or enzymes.

-20-

As used herein, bioluminescence, which is a type of chemiluminescence, refers to the emission of light by biological molecules, particularly proteins. The essential condition for bioluminescence is molecular oxygen, either bound or free in the presence of an oxygenase, a luciferase, which acts on a substrate, a luciferin. Bioluminescence is generated by an enzyme or other protein (luciferase) that is an oxygenase that acts on a substrate luciferin (a bioluminescence substrate) in the presence of molecular oxygen, and transforms the substrate to an excited state, which, upon return to a lower energy level releases the energy in the form of light.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, the substrates and enzymes for producing bioluminescence are generically referred to as luciferin and luciferase, respectively. When reference is made to a particular species thereof, for clarity, each generic term is used with the name of the organism from which it derives, for example, bacterial luciferin or firefly luciferase.

As used herein, luciferase refers to oxygenases that catalyze a light emitting reaction. For instance, bacterial luciferases catalyze the oxidation of flavin mononucleotide (FMN) and aliphatic aldehydes, which reaction produces light. Another class of luciferases, found among marine arthropods, catalyzes the oxidation of Cypridina (Vargula) luciferin, and another class of luciferases catalyzes the oxidation of Coleoptera luciferin.

Thus, luciferase refers to an enzyme or photoprotein that catalyzes a bioluminescent reaction (a reaction that produces bioluminescence). The luciferases, such as firefly and Gaussia and Renilla luciferases, are enzymes which act catalytically and are unchanged during the bioluminescence generating reaction. The luciferase photoproteins, such as the aequorin photoprotein to which luciferin is non-covalently bound, are changed, such as by release of the luciferin, during bioluminescence generating reaction. The luciferase is a protein that occurs naturally in an organism or a variant or mutant thereof, such as a variant produced by mutagenesis that has one or more properties, such as thermal stability, that differ from the naturally-occurring protein. Luciferases and modified mutant or variant

-21-

forms thereof are well known. For purposes herein, reference to luciferase refers to either the photoproteins or luciferases.

Thus, reference, for example, to "Renilla luciferase" means an enzyme isolated from member of the genus Renilla or an equivalent molecule obtained from any other source, such as from another related copepod, or that has been prepared synthetically. It is intended to encompass Renilla luciferases with conservative amino acid substitutions that do not substantially alter activity. Suitable conservative substitutions of amino acids are known to those of skill in this art and can be made generally without altering the biological activity of the resulting molecule. Those of skill in this art recognize that, in general, single amino acid substitutions in non-essential regions of a polypeptide do not substantially alter biological activity (see, e.g., Watson et al. Molecular Biology of the Gene, 4th Edition, 1987, The Benjamin/Cummings Pub. co., p.224).

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, "Aequora GFP" refers to GFPs from the genus Aequora and to mutants or variants thereof. Such variants and GFPs from other species are well known and are available and known to those of skill in the art. This nomenclature encompass GFPs with conservative amino acid substitutions that do not substantially alter activity and physical properties, such as the emission spectra and ability to shift the spectral output of bioluminescence generating systems. The luciferases and luciferin and activators thereof are referred to as bioluminescence generating reagents or components. Typically, a subset of these reagents will be provided or combined with an article of manufacture. Bioluminescence will be produced upon contacting the combination with the remaining reagents. Thus, as used herein, the component luciferases, luciferins, and other factors, such as O<sub>2</sub>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>, Ca<sup>2+</sup> are also referred to as bioluminescence generating reagents (or agents or components).

As used herein, bioluminescence substrate refers to the compound that is oxidized in the presence of a luciferase, and any necessary activators, and generates light. These substrates are referred to as luciferins herein, are substrates that undergo oxidation in a bioluminescence reaction. These bioluminescence substrates include any luciferin or analog thereof or any synthetic compound with which a

-22-

luciferase interacts to generate light. Typical substrates include those that are oxidized in the presence of a luciferase or protein in a light-generating reaction. Bioluminescence substrates, thus, include those compounds that those of skill in the art recognize as luciferins. Luciferins, for example, include firefly luciferin, Cypridina (also known as Vargula) luciferin (coelenterazine), bacterial luciferin, as well as synthetic analogs of these substrates or other compounds that are oxidized in the presence of a luciferase in a reaction the produces bioluminescence.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, capable of conversion into a bioluminescence substrate means susceptible to chemical reaction, such as oxidation or reduction, that yields a bioluminescence substrate. For example, the luminescence producing reaction of bioluminescent bacteria involves the reduction of a flavin mononucleotide group (FMN) to reduced flavin mononucleotide (FMNH2) by a flavin reductase enzyme. The reduced flavin mononucleotide (substrate) then reacts with oxygen (an activator) and bacterial luciferase to form an intermediate peroxy flavin that undergoes further reaction, in the presence of a long-chain aldehyde, to generate light. With respect to this reaction, the reduced flavin and the long chain aldehyde are substrates.

As used herein, a bioluminescence generating system refers to the set of reagents required to conduct a bioluminescent reaction. Thus, the specific luciferase, luciferin and other substrates, solvents and other reagents that can be required to complete a bioluminescent reaction form a bioluminescence system. Thus a bioluminescence generating system refers to any set of reagents that, under appropriate reaction conditions, yield bioluminescence. Appropriate reaction conditions refers to the conditions necessary for a bioluminescence reaction to occur, such as pH, salt concentrations and temperature. In general, bioluminescence systems include a bioluminescence substrate, luciferin, a luciferase, which includes enzymes luciferases and photoproteins, and one or more activators. A specific bioluminescence system may be identified by reference to the specific organism from which the luciferase derives; for example, the Renilla bioluminescence system includes a Renilla luciferase, such as a luciferase isolated from the Renilla or

-23-

produced using recombinant means or modifications of these luciferases. This system also includes the particular activators necessary to complete the bioluminescence reaction, such as oxygen and a substrate with which the luciferase reacts in the presence of the oxygen to produce light.

As used herein, a fluorescent protein refers to a protein that possesses the ability to fluoresce (*i.e.*, to absorb energy at one wavelength and emit it at another wavelength). For example, a green fluorescent protein refers to a polypeptide that has a peak in the emission spectrum at about 510 nm.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, genetic therapy or gene therapy involves the transfer of heterologous nucleic acid, such as DNA, into certain cells, target cells, of a mammal, particularly a human, with a disorder or conditions for which such therapy is sought. The nucleic acid, such as DNA, is introduced into the selected target cells, such as directly or in a vector or other delivery vehicle, in a manner such that the heterologous nucleic acid, such as DNA, is expressed and a therapeutic product encoded thereby is produced. Alternatively, the heterologous nucleic acid, such as DNA, can in some manner mediate expression of DNA that encodes the therapeutic product, or it can encode a product, such as a peptide or RNA that in some manner mediates, directly or indirectly, expression of a therapeutic product. Genetic therapy also can be used to deliver nucleic acid encoding a gene product that replaces a defective gene or supplements a gene product produced by the mammal or the cell in which it is introduced. The introduced nucleic acid can encode a therapeutic compound, such as a growth factor inhibitor thereof, or a tumor necrosis factor or inhibitor thereof, such as a receptor therefor, that is not normally produced in the mammalian host or that is not produced in therapeutically effective amounts or at a therapeutically useful time. The heterologous nucleic acid, such as DNA, encoding the therapeutic product can be modified prior to introduction into the cells of the afflicted host in order to enhance or otherwise alter the product or expression thereof. Genetic therapy also can involve delivery of an inhibitor or repressor or other modulator of gene expression.

5

10

15

20

25

30

-24-

As used herein, heterologous nucleic acid is nucleic acid that is not normally produced in vivo by the microorganism from which it is expressed or that is produced by a microorganism but is at a different locus or expressed differently or that mediates or encodes mediators that alter expression of endogenous nucleic acid, such as DNA, by affecting transcription, translation, or other regulatable biochemical processes. Heterologous nucleic acid is often not endogenous to the cell into which it is introduced, but has been obtained from another cell or prepared synthetically. Heterologous nucleic acid, however, can be endogenous, but is nucleic acid that is expressed from a different locus or altered in its expression or sequence. Generally, although not necessarily, such nucleic acid encodes RNA and proteins that are not normally produced by the cell or in the same way in the cell in which it is expressed. Heterologous nucleic acid, such as DNA, also can be referred to as foreign nucleic acid, such as DNA. Thus, heterologous nucleic acid or foreign nucleic acid includes a nucleic acid molecule not present in the exact orientation or position as the counterpart nucleic acid molecule, such as DNA, is found in a genome. It also can refer to a nucleic acid molecule from another organism or species (i.e., exogenous). Any nucleic acid, such as DNA, that one of skill in the art would recognize or consider as heterologous or foreign to the cell in which the nucleic acid is expressed is herein encompassed by heterologous nucleic acid; heterologous nucleic acid includes exogenously added nucleic acid that also is expressed endogenously. Examples of heterologous nucleic acid include, but are not limited to, nucleic acid that encodes traceable marker proteins, such as a protein that confers drug resistance, nucleic acid that encodes therapeutically effective substances, such as anti-cancer agents, enzymes and hormones, and nucleic acid, such as DNA, that encodes other types of proteins, such as antibodies. Antibodies that are encoded by heterologous nucleic acid can be secreted or expressed on the surface of the cell in which the heterologous nucleic acid has been introduced.

As used herein, a therapeutically effective product for gene therapy is a product that is encoded by heterologous nucleic acid, typically DNA, (or an RNA product such as dsRNA, RNAi, including siRNA, that, upon introduction of the

-25-

nucleic acid into a host, a product is expressed that ameliorates or eliminates the symptoms, manifestations of an inherited or acquired disease or that cures the disease. Also included are biologically active nucleic acid molecules, such as RNAi and antisense.

As used herein, cancer or tumor treatment or agent refers to any therapeutic regimen and/or compound that, when used alone or in combination with other treatments or compounds, can alleviate, reduce, ameliorate, prevent, or place or maintain in a state of remission of clinical symptoms or diagnostic markers associated with deficient angiogenesis.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, nucleic acids include DNA, RNA and analogs thereof, including peptide nucleic acids (PNA) and mixtures thereof. Nucleic acids can be single or double-stranded. When referring to probes or primers, which are optionally labeled, such as with a detectable label, such as a fluorescent or radiolabel, single-stranded molecules are provided. Such molecules are typically of a length such that their target is statistically unique or of low copy number (typically less than 5, generally less than 3) for probing or priming a library. Generally a probe or primer contains at least 14, 16 or 30 contiguous nucleotides of sequence complementary to or identical to a gene of interest. Probes and primers can be 10, 20, 30, 50, 100 or more nucleic acids long.

As used herein, operative linkage of heterologous nucleic to regulatory and effector sequences of nucleotides, such as promoters, enhancers, transcriptional and translational stop sites, and other signal sequences refers to the relationship between such nucleic acid, such as DNA, and such sequences of nucleotides. For example, operative linkage of heterologous DNA to a promoter refers to the physical relationship between the DNA and the promoter such that the transcription of such DNA is initiated from the promoter by an RNA polymerase that specifically recognizes, binds to and transcribes the DNA. Thus, operatively linked or operationally associated refers to the functional relationship of nucleic acid, such as DNA, with regulatory and effector sequences of nucleotides, such as promoters, enhancers, transcriptional and translational stop sites, and other signal sequences.

-26-

For example, operative linkage of DNA to a promoter refers to the physical and functional relationship between the DNA and the promoter such that the transcription of such DNA is initiated from the promoter by an RNA polymerase that specifically recognizes, binds to and transcribes the DNA. In order to optimize expression and/or in vitro transcription, it can be necessary to remove, add or alter 5' untranslated portions of the clones to eliminate extra, potentially inappropriate alternative translation initiation (*i.e.*, start) codons or other sequences that can interfere with or reduce expression, either at the level of transcription or translation. Alternatively, consensus ribosome binding sites (see, *e.g.*, Kozak J. Biol. Chem. 266:19867-19870 (1991)) can be inserted immediately 5' of the start codon and can enhance expression. The desirability of (or need for) such modification can be empirically determined.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, a sequence complementary to at least a portion of an RNA, with reference to antisense oligonucleotides, means a sequence of nucleotides having sufficient complementarity to be able to hybridize with the RNA, generally under moderate or high stringency conditions, forming a stable duplex; in the case of double-stranded antisense nucleic acids, a single strand of the duplex DNA (or dsRNA) can thus be tested, or triplex formation can be assayed. The ability to hybridize depends on the degree of complementarily and the length of the antisense nucleic acid. Generally, the longer the hybridizing nucleic acid, the more base mismatches with an encoding RNA it can contain and still form a stable duplex (or triplex, as the case can be). One skilled in the art can ascertain a tolerable degree of mismatch by use of standard procedures to determine the melting point of the hybridized complex.

As used herein, amelioration of the symptoms of a particular disorder such as by administration of a particular pharmaceutical composition, refers to any lessening, whether permanent or temporary, lasting or transient that can be attributed to or associated with administration of the composition.

As used herein, antisense polynucleotides refer to synthetic sequences of nucleotide bases complementary to mRNA or the sense strand of double-stranded

-27-

DNA. Admixture of sense and antisense polynucleotides under appropriate conditions leads to the binding of the two molecules, or hybridization. When these polynucleotides bind to (hybridize with) mRNA, inhibition of protein synthesis (translation) occurs. When these polynucleotides bind to double-stranded DNA, inhibition of RNA synthesis (transcription) occurs. The resulting inhibition of translation and/or transcription leads to an inhibition of the synthesis of the protein encoded by the sense strand. Antisense nucleic acid molecules typically contain a sufficient number of nucleotides to specifically bind to a target nucleic acid, generally at least 5 contiguous nucleotides, often at least 14 or 16 or 30 contiguous nucleotides or modified nucleotides complementary to the coding portion of a nucleic acid molecule that encodes a gene of interest.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, antibody refers to an immunoglobulin, whether natural or partially or wholly synthetically produced, including any derivative thereof that retains the specific binding ability of the antibody. Hence antibody includes any protein having a binding domain that is homologous or substantially homologous to an immunoglobulin binding domain. Antibodies include members of any immunoglobulin class, including IgG, IgM, IgA, IgD and IgE.

As used herein, antibody fragment refers to any derivative of an antibody that is less then full length, retaining at least a portion of the full-length antibody's specific binding ability. Examples of antibody fragments include, but are not limited to, Fab, Fab', F(ab)2, single-chain Fvs (scFV), FV, dsFV diabody and Fd fragments. The fragment can include multiple chains linked together, such as by disulfide bridges. An antibody fragment generally contains at least about 50 amino acids and typically at least 200 amino acids.

As used herein, a Fv antibody fragment is composed of one variable heavy chain domain (VH) and one variable light chain domain linked by noncovalent interactions.

As used herein, a dsFV refers to an Fv with an engineered intermolecular disulfide bond, which stabilizes the VH-VL pair.

As used herein, a F(ab)2 fragment is an antibody fragment that results from digestion of an immunoglobulin with pepsin at pH 4.0-4.5; it can be recombinantly produced to produce the equivalent fragment.

As used herein, Fab fragments are antibody fragments that result from digestion of an immunoglobulin with papain; it can be recombinantly produced to produce the equivalent fragment.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, scFVs refer to antibody fragments that contain a variable light chain (VL) and variable heavy chain (VH) covalently connected by a polypeptide linker in any order. The linker is of a length such that the two variable domains are bridged without substantial interference. Included linkers are (Gly-Ser)n residues with some Glu or Lys residues dispersed throughout to increase solubility.

As used herein, humanized antibodies refer to antibodies that are modified to include human sequences of amino acids so that administration to a human does not provoke an immune response. Methods for preparation of such antibodies are known. For example, to produce such antibodies, the encoding nucleic acid in the hybridoma or other prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell, such as an E. coli or a CHO cell, that expresses the monoclonal antibody is altered by recombinant nucleic acid techniques to express an antibody in which the amino acid composition of the non-variable region is based on human antibodies. Computer programs have been designed to identify such non-variable regions.

As used herein, diabodies are dimeric scFV; diabodies typically have shorter peptide linkers than scFvs, and they generally dimerize.

As used herein, production by recombinant means by using recombinant DNA methods means the use of the well known methods of molecular biology for expressing proteins encoded by cloned DNA.

As used herein the term assessing or determining is intended to include quantitative and qualitative determination in the sense of obtaining an absolute value for the activity of a product, and also of obtaining an index, ratio, percentage, visual

-29-

or other value indicative of the level of the activity. Assessment can be direct or indirect.

As used herein, biological activity refers to the *in vivo* activities of a compound or microorganims or physiological responses that result upon *in vivo* administration of thereof or of composition or other mixture. Biological activity, thus, encompasses therapeutic effects and pharmaceutical activity of such compounds, compositions and mixtures. Biological activities can be observed in *in vitro* systems designed to test or use such activities.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, an effective amount of a microorganism or compound for treating a particular disease is an amount that is sufficient to ameliorate, or in some manner reduce the symptoms associated with the disease. Such an amount can be administered as a single dosage or can be administered according to a regimen, whereby it is effective. The amount can cure the disease but, typically, is administered in order to ameliorate the symptoms of the disease. Repeated administration can be required to achieve the desired amelioration of symptoms.

As used herein equivalent, when referring to two sequences of nucleic acids, means that the two sequences in question encode the same sequence of amino acids or equivalent proteins. When equivalent is used in referring to two proteins or peptides or other molecules, it means that the two proteins or peptides have substantially the same amino acid sequence with only amino acid substitutions (such as, but not limited to, conservative changes) or structure and the any changes do not substantially alter the activity or function of the protein or peptide. When equivalent refers to a property, the property does not need to be present to the same extent (e.g., two peptides can exhibit different rates of the same type of enzymatic activity), but the activities are usually substantially the same. Complementary, when referring to two nucleotide sequences, means that the two sequences of nucleotides are capable of hybridizing, typically with less than 25%, 15% or 5% mismatches between opposed nucleotides. If necessary, the percentage of complementarity will be specified. Typically the two molecules are selected such that they will hybridize under conditions of high stringency.

-30-

As used herein, an agent or compound that modulates the activity of a protein or expression of a gene or nucleic acid either decreases or increases or otherwise alters the activity of the protein or, in some manner, up- or down-regulates or otherwise alters expression of the nucleic acid in a cell.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, a method for treating or preventing neoplastic disease means that any of the symptoms, such as the tumor, metastasis thereof, the vascularization of the tumors or other parameters by which the disease is characterized are reduced, ameliorated, prevented, placed in a state of remission, or maintained in a state of remission. It also means that the hallmarks of neoplastic disease and metastasis can be eliminated, reduced or prevented by the treatment. Non-limiting examples of the hallmarks include uncontrolled degradation of the basement membrane and proximal extracellular matrix, migration, division, and organization of the endothelial cells into new functioning capillaries, and the persistence of such functioning capillaries.

As used herein, a prodrug is a compound that, upon in vivo administration, is metabolized or otherwise converted to the biologically, pharmaceutically or therapeutically active form of the compound. To produce a prodrug, the pharmaceutically active compound is modified such that the active compound is regenerated by metabolic processes. The prodrug can be designed to alter the metabolic stability or the transport characteristics of a drug, to mask side effects or toxicity, to improve the flavor of a drug or to alter other characteristics or properties of a drug. By virtue of knowledge of pharmacodynamic processes and drug metabolism in vivo, those of skill in this art, once a pharmaceutically active compound is known, can design prodrugs of the compound (see, e.g., Nogrady (1985) Medicinal Chemistry A Biochemical Approach, Oxford University Press, New York, pages 388-392).

As used herein, a promoter region or promoter element or regulatory region refers to a segment of DNA or RNA that controls transcription of the DNA or RNA to which it is operatively linked. The promoter region includes specific sequences that are sufficient for RNA polymerase recognition, binding and transcription initiation. This portion of the promoter region is referred to as the promoter. In

-31-

addition, the promoter region includes sequences that modulate this recognition, binding and transcription initiation activity of RNA polymerase. These sequences can be cis acting or can be responsive to trans acting factors. Promoters, depending upon the nature of the regulation, can be constitutive or regulated. Exemplary promoters contemplated for use in prokaryotes include the bacteriophage T7 and T3 promoters.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, a receptor refers to a molecule that has an affinity for a ligand. Receptors can be naturally-occurring or synthetic molecules. Receptors also can be referred to in the art as anti-ligands. As used herein, the receptor and antiligand are interchangeable. Receptors can be used in their unaltered state or bound to other polypeptides, including as homodimers. Receptors can be attached to, covalently or noncovalently, or in physical contact with, a binding member, either directly or indirectly via a specific binding substance or linker. Examples of receptors, include, but are not limited to: antibodies, cell membrane receptors surface receptors and internalizing receptors, monoclonal antibodies and antisera reactive with specific antigenic determinants (such as on viruses, cells, or other materials), drugs, polynucleotides, nucleic acids, peptides, cofactors, lectins, sugars, polysaccharides, cells, cellular membranes, and organelles.

As used herein, sample refers to anything that can contain an analyte for which an analyte assay is desired. The sample can be a biological sample, such as a biological fluid or a biological tissue. Examples of biological fluids include urine, blood, plasma, serum, saliva, semen, stool, sputum, cerebral spinal fluid, tears, mucus, amniotic fluid or the like. Biological tissues are aggregates of cells, usually of a particular kind together with their intercellular substance that form one of the structural materials of a human, animal, plant, bacterial, fungal or viral structure, including connective, epithelium, muscle and nerve tissues. Examples of biological tissues also include organs, tumors, lymph nodes, arteries and individual cell(s).

As used herein: stringency of hybridization in determining percentage mismatch is as follows:

1) high stringency: 0.1 x SSPE, 0.1% SDS, 65°C

-32-

2) medium stringency: 0.2 x SSPE, 0.1% SDS, 50°C

3) low stringency: 1.0 x SSPE, 0.1% SDS, 50°C

5

10

15

20

25

30

Those of skill in this art know that the washing step selects for stable hybrids and also know the ingredients of SSPE (see, e.g., Sambrook, E.F. Fritsch, T. Maniatis, in: Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press (1989), vol. 3, p. B.13, see, also, numerous catalogs that describe commonly used laboratory solutions). SSPE is pH 7.4 phosphate-buffered 0.18 M NaCl. Further, those of skill in the art recognize that the stability of hybrids is determined by Tm, which is a function of the sodium ion concentration and temperature:  $(Tm = 81.50 \text{ C} - 16.6(\log 10[\text{Na+}]) + 0.41(\%\text{G} + \text{C}) - 600/1))$ , so that the only parameters in the wash conditions critical to hybrid stability are sodium ion concentration in the SSPE (or SSC) and temperature. Any nucleic acid moleucles provided herein can also include those that hybridize under conditions of at least low stringency, generally moderate or high stringency, along at least 70, 80, 90% of the full length of the disclosed molecule. It is understood that equivalent stringencies can be achieved using alternative buffers, salts and temperatures. By way of example and not limitation, procedures using conditions of low stringency are as follows (see also Shilo and Weinberg, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 78:6789-6792 (1981)):

Filters containing DNA are pretreated for 6 hours at 40øC in a solution containing 35% formamide, 5X SSC, 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.5), 5 mM EDTA, 0.1% PVP, 0.1% Ficoll, 1% BSA, and 500 æg/ml denatured salmon sperm DNA (10X SSC is 1.5 M sodium chloride, and 0.15 M sodium citrate, adjusted to a pH of 7). Hybridizations are carried out in the same solution with the following modifications: 0.02% PVP, 0.02% Ficoll, 0.2% BSA, 100 μg/ml salmon sperm DNA, 10% (wt/vol) dextran sulfate, and 5-20 X 10<sup>6</sup> cpm <sup>32</sup>P-labeled probe is used. Filters are incubated in hybridization mixture for 18-20 hours at 40°C, and then washed for 1.5 hours at 55°C in a solution containing 2X SSC, 25 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.4), 5 mM EDTA, and 0.1% SDS. The wash solution is replaced with fresh solution and incubated an additional 1.5 hours at 60°C. Filters are blotted dry and

-33-

exposed for autoradiography. If necessary, filters are washed for a third time at 65-68øC and reexposed to film. Other conditions of low stringency which can be used are well known in the art (e.g., as employed for cross-species hybridizations).

5

10

15

20

25

By way of example and not way of limitation, procedures using conditions of moderate stringency include, for example, but are not limited to, procedures using such conditions of moderate stringency are as follows: Filters containing DNA are pretreated for 6 hours at 55°C in a solution containing 6X SSC, 5X Denhart's solution, 0.5% SDS and 100 æg/ml denatured salmon sperm DNA. Hybridizations are carried out in the same solution and 5-20 X 10<sup>6</sup> cpm <sup>32</sup>P-labeled probe is used. Filters are incubated in hybridization mixture for 18-20 hours at 55°C, and then washed twice for 30 minutes at 60°C in a solution containing 1X SSC and 0.1% SDS. Filters are blotted dry and exposed for autoradiography. Other conditions of moderate stringency which can be used are well-known in the art. Washing of filters is done at 37°C for 1 hour in a solution containing 2X SSC, 0.1% SDS. By way of example and not way of limitation, procedures using conditions of high stringency are as follows: Prehybridization of filters containing DNA is carried out for 8 hours to overnight at 65°C in buffer composed of 6X SSC, 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.5), 1 mM EDTA, 0.02% PVP, 0.02% Ficoll, 0.02% BSA, and 500  $\mu g/ml$  denatured salmon sperm DNA. Filters are hybridized for 48 hours at 65°C in prehybridization mixture containing 100 æg/ml denatured salmon sperm DNA and 5-20 X 106 cpm of 32P-labeled probe. Washing of filters is done at 37°C for 1 hour in a solution containing 2X SSC, 0.01% PVP, 0.01% Ficoll, and 0.01% BSA. This is followed by a wash in 0.1X SSC at 50°C for 45 minutes before autoradiography. Other conditions of high stringency which can be used are well known in the art.

The term substantially identical or homologous or similar varies with the context as understood by those skilled in the relevant art and generally means at least 60% or 70%, preferably means at least 80%, more preferably at least 90%, and most preferably at least 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or greater identity.

-34-

As used herein, substantially identical to a product means sufficiently similar so that the property of interest is sufficiently unchanged so that the substantially identical product can be used in place of the product.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, substantially pure means sufficiently homogeneous to appear free of readily detectable impurities as determined by standard methods of analysis, such as thin layer chromatography (TLC), gel electrophoresis and high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC), used by those of skill in the art to assess such purity, or sufficiently pure such that further purification would not detectably alter the physical and chemical properties, such as enzymatic and biological activities, of the substance. Methods for purification of the compounds to produce substantially chemically pure compounds are known to those of skill in the art. A substantially chemically pure compound can, however, be a mixture of stereoisomers or isomers. In such instances, further purification might increase the specific activity of the compound.

As used herein, a molecule, such as an antibody, that specifically binds to a polypeptide typically has a binding affinity (Ka) of at least about 10<sup>6</sup> l/mol, 10<sup>7</sup> l/mol, 10<sup>9</sup> l/mol, 10<sup>10</sup> l/mol or greater and binds to a protein of interest generally with at least 2-fold, 5-fold, generally 10-fold or even 100-fold or greater, affinity than to other proteins. For example, an antibody that specifically binds to the protease domain compared to the full-length molecule, such as the zymogen form, binds with at least about 2-fold, typically 5-fold or 10-fold higher affinity, to a polypeptide that contains only the protease domain than to the zymogen form of the full-length. Such specific binding also is referred to as selective binding. Thus, specific or selective binding refers to greater binding affinity (generally at least 2-fold, 5-fold, 10-fold or more) to a targeted site or locus compared to a non-targeted site or locus.

As used herein, the terms a therapeutic agent, therapeutic compound, therapeutic regimen, or chemotherapeutic include conventional drugs and drug therapies, including vaccines, which are known to those skilled in the art.

-35-

As used herein, treatment means any manner in which the symptoms of a condition, disorder or disease are ameliorated or otherwise beneficially altered. Treatment also encompasses any pharmaceutical use of the microorganisms described and provided herein.

As used herein, proliferative disorders include any disorders involving abnormal proliferation of cells. Such disorders include, but are not limited to, neoplastic diseases, psoriasis, restenosis, macular degeneration, diabetic retinopathies, inflammatory reponses and disorders, including wound healing responses.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, vector (or plasmid) refers to discrete elements that are used to introduce heterologous nucleic acid into cells for either expression or replication thereof. The vectors typically remain episomal, but can be designed to effect integration of a gene or portion thereof into a chromosome of the genome. Also contemplated are vectors that are artificial chromosomes, such as yeast artificial chromosomes and mammalian artificial chromosomes. Selection and use of such vectors are well known to those of skill in the art. An expression vector includes vectors capable of expressing DNA that is operatively linked with regulatory sequences, such as promoter regions, that are capable of effecting expression of such DNA fragments. Thus, an expression vector refers to a recombinant DNA or RNA construct, such as a plasmid, a phage, recombinant virus or other vector that, upon introduction into an appropriate host cell, results in expression of the cloned DNA. Appropriate expression vectors are well known to those of skill in the art and include those that are replicable in eukaryotic cells and/or prokaryotic cells and those that remain episomal or those which integrate into the host cell genome.

As used herein, a combination refers to any association between two or among more items.

As used herein, a composition refers to any mixture. It can be a solution, a suspension, an emulsion, liquid, powder, a paste, aqueous, non-aqueous or any combination thereof.

-36-

As used herein, fluid refers to any composition that can flow. Fluids thus encompass compositions that are in the form of semi-solids, pastes, solutions, aqueous mixtures, gels, lotions, creams and other such compositions.

As used herein, a kit is a packaged combination optionally including instructions for use of the combination and/or other reactions and components for such use.

For clarity of disclosure, and not by way of limitation, the detailed description is divided into the subsections that follow.

### B. Microorganisms for Tumor-Specific Therapy

5

10

15

20

25

30

Provided herein are microorganisms, and methods for making and using such microorganisms for therapy of neoplastic disease and other proliferative disorders and inflammatory disorders. The microbe (or microorganism)-mediated treatment methods provided herein involve administration of micorganisms to hosts, accumulation of the microorganism in the targeted cell or tissue, such as in a tumor, resulting in leaking or lysing of the cells, whereby an immune response against leaked or released antigens is mounted, thereby resulting in an inhibition of the tissues or cells in which the microorganism accumulates.

In addition to the gene therapeutic methods of cancer treatment, live attenuated microorganisms can be used for vaccination, such as in cancer vaccination or antitumor immunity. Immunization, for example, against a tumor can include a tumor-specific T-cell-mediated response through microbe-delivered antigens or cytokines. To do so, the microbes can be specifically targeted to the tumor tissues, with minimal infection to any other key organs and also can be modified or provided to produce the antigens and/or cytokines.

The microorganisms provided herein and the use of such microorganisms herein can accumulate in immunoprivileged cells or immunopriviliged tissues, including tumors and/or metastases, and also including wounded tissues and cells. While the microorganisms provided herein can typically be cleared from the subject to whom the microorganisms are administered by activity of the subject's immune system, microorganisms can nevertheless accumulate, survive and proliferate in

-37-

immunoprivileged cells and tissues such as tumors because such immunopriviledged areas are sequestered from the host's immune system. Accordingly, the methods provided herein, as applied to tumors and/or metastases, and therapeutic methods relating thereto, can readily be applied to other immunoprivileged cells and tissues, including wounded cells and tissues.

## 1. Characteristics

5

10

15

20

25

30

The microorganisms provided herein and used in the methods herein are attenuated, immunogenic, and replication competent.

#### a. Attenuated

The microbes used in the methods provided herein are typically attenuated. Attenuated microbes have a decreased capacity to cause disease in a host. The decreased capacity can result from any of a variety of different modifications to the ability of a microbe to be pathogenic. For example, a microbe can have reduced toxicity, reduced ability to accumulate in non-tumorous organs or tissue, reduced ability to cause cell lysis or cell death, or reduced ability to replicate compared to the non-attenuated form thereof. The attenuated microbes provided herein, however, retain at least some capacity to replicate and to cause immunoprivileged cells and tissues, such as tumor cells to leak or lyse, undergo cell death, or otherwise cause or enhance an immune response to immunoprivileged cells and tissues, such as tumor cells.

## i. Reduced toxicity

Microbes can be toxic to their hosts by manufacturing one or more compounds that worsen the health condition of the host. Toxicity to the host can be manifested in any of a variety of manners, including septic shock, neurological effects, or muscular effects. The microbes provided herein can have a reduced toxicity to the host. The reduced toxicity of a microbe of the present methods and compositions can range from a toxicity in which the host experiences no toxic effects, to a toxicity in which the host does not typically die from the toxic affects of the microbes. In some embodiments, the microbes are of a reduced toxicity such that a host typically has no significant long-term effect from the presence of the

-38-

microbes in the host, beyond any affect on tumorous, metastatic or necrotic organs or tissues. For example, the reduced toxicity can be a minor fever or minor infection, which lasts for less than about a month, and following the fever or infection, the host experiences no adverse affects resultant from the fever or infection. In another example, the reduced toxicity can be measured as an unintentional decline in body weight of about 5% or less for the host after administration of the microbes. In other examples, the microbe has no toxicity to the host.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Examplary vaccinia viruses of the LIVP strain (a widely available attenuated Lister strain) that have reduced toxicity compared to other vaccinia viruses employed and are further modified. Modified LIVP were prepared. These LIVP include insertions in the TK and HA genes and optionally in the locus designed F3. As an example of reduced toxicity, these recombinant vaccinia viruses were tested for their toxicity to mice with impaired immune systems (nude mice) relative to the corresponding wild type vaccinia virus. Intervenous (i.v.) injection of wild type vaccinia virus VGL (strain LIVP) at 1x10<sup>7</sup> PFU/mouse causes toxicity in nude mice: three mice out of seven lost the weight and died (one mouse died in one week after virus injection, one mouse died ten days after virus injection). Rrecombinant vaccinia virus designated RVGL8 (LacZ inserted into F3 locus) did not show toxic effects in nude mice after i.v. injection of 1x10<sup>7</sup> PFU/mouse. There were no readily detectable signs of RVGL8 virus-related toxicity. . Therefore, insertion into NotI site (located in F3 gene) of vaccinia virus genome strain LIVP reduces toxicity of the vaccinia virus to the host. Similar modifications can be made to other pox viruses and other viruses to reduce toxicity thereof. Such modifications can be empirically identified, if necessary.

## ii. Accumulate in immunoprivileged cells and tissues, such as tumor, not substantially in other organs

Microbes can accumulate in any of a variety of tissues and organs of the host. Accumulation can be evenly distributed over the entire host organism, or can be concentrated in one or a few organs or tissues, The microbes provided herein can accumulate in targeted tissues, such as immunoprivileged cells and tissues, such as

-39-

tumors and also metastases. In some embodiments, the microbes provided herein exhibit accumulation in immunoprivileged cells and tissues, such as tumor cells relative to normal organs or tissues that is equal to or greater than the accumulation that occurs with wild type microbes. In other embodiments the microbes provided herein exhibit accumulation in immunoprivileged cells and tissues, such as tumor cells that is equal to or greater than the accumulation in any other particular organ or tissue. For example, the microbes provided herein can demonstrate an accumulation in immunoprivileged cells and tissues, such as tumor cells that is at least about 2-fold greater, at least about 5-fold greater, at least about 10-fold greater, at least about 100-fold greater, at least about 1,000-fold greater, at least about 10,000-fold greater, at least about 10,000-fold greater, at least about 100,000-fold greater, at least about 1,000,000-fold greater, than the accumulation in any other particular organ or tissue.

5

0

5

0

:5

0

In some embodiments, a microbe can accumulate in targeted tissues and cells, such as immunoprivileged cells and tissues, such as tumor cells, without accumulating in one or more selected tissues or organs. For example, a microbe can accumulate in tumor cells without accumulating in the brain. In another example, a microbe can accumulate in tumor cells without accumulating in neural cells. In another example, a microbe can accumulate in tumor cells without accumulating in ovaries. In another example, a microbe can accumulate in tumor cells without accumulating in the blood. In another example, a microbe can accumulate in tumor cells without accumulating in the heart. In another example, a microbe can accumulate in tumor cells without accumulating in testes. In another example, a microbe can accumulate in tumor cells without accumulating in the spleen. In another example, a microbe can accumulate in tumor cells without accumulating in the spleen. In another example, a microbe can accumulate in tumor cells without accumulating in the spleen. In another example, a microbe can accumulate in tumor cells without accumulating in the lungs.

One skilled in the art can determine the desired capability for the microbes to selectively accumulate in targeted tissue or cells, such as in a immunoprivileged cells and tissues, such as tumor rather than non-target organs or tissues, according to a variety of factors known in the art, including, but not limited to, toxicity of the

-40-

microbes, dosage, tumor to be treated, immunocompetence of host, and disease state of the host.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Provided herein as an example of selective accumulation in immunoprivileged cells and tissues, such as tumors relative to normal organs or tissues, presence of various vaccinia viruses was assayed in tumor samples and different organs. Wild type VGL virus was recovered from tumor, testes, bladder, and liver and as well as from brain. Recombinant virus RVGL8 was found mostly in tumors (in mouse #24, virus was found in testes, bladder and liver; in mouse #22 in testes), and no virus was recovered from brain tissue in six tested animals. Therefore, this finding demonstrates the tumor accumulation properties of a recombinant vaccinia virus of the LIVP strain with an insertion in the F3 gene for tumor therapy purposes.

## iii. Ability to Elicit or Enhance Immune Response to Tumor Cells

The microorganisms herein cause or enhance an immune response to antigens in the targeted tissues or cells, such as immunoprivileged cells and tissues, such as tumor cells. The immune response can be triggered by any of a variety of mechanisms, including the presence of immunostimilatory cytokines and the release antigenic compounds that can cause an immune response.

Cells, in response to an infection such as a microorganismal infection, can send out signals to stimulate an immune response against the cells. Exemplary signals sent from such cells include antigens, cytokines and chemokines such as interferon-gamma and interleukin-15. The microorganism providedherein can cause targeted cells to send out such signals in response to infection by the microbes, resulting in a stimulation of the host's immune system against the targeted cells or tissues, such as tumor cells.

In another embodiments, targeted cells or tissues, such as tumor cells, can contain one or more compounds that can be recognized by the host's immune system in mounting an immune response against a tumor. Such antigenic compounds can be compounds on the cell surface or the tumor cell, and can be protein, carbohydrate, lipid, nucleic acid, or combinations thereof. Microbe-mediated

-41-

release of antigenic compounds can result in triggering the host's immune system to mount an immune response against the tumor. The amount of antigenic compound released by the tumor cells is any amount sufficient to trigger an immune response in a subject; for example, the antigenic compounds released from one or more tumor cells can trigger a host immune response. ations in the organism that is known to be accessible to leukocytes.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The time duration of antigen release is an amount of time sufficient for the host to establish an immune response to one or more tumor antigens. In some embodiments, the tduration is an amount of time sufficient for the host to establish a sustained immuned response to one or more tumor antigens. One skilled in the art can determine such a time duration based on a variety of factors affecting the time duration for a subject to develop an immune response, including the level of the tumor antigen in the subject, the number of different tumor antigens, the antigenicity of the antigen, the immunocompetence of the host, and the access of the antigenic material to the vasculature of the host. Typically, the duration of antigen release can be at least about a week, at least about 10 days, at least about two weeks, or at least about a month.

The microorganism provided herein can have any of a variety of properties that can cause target cells and tissues, such as tumor cells, to release antigenic compounds. Exemplary properties are the ability to lyse cells and the ability to elicit apoptosis in tumor cells. Microbes that are unable to lyse tumor cells or cause tumor cell death can nevertheless be used in the methods provided herein when such microbes can cause some release or display of antigenic compounds from tumor cells. A variety of mechanisms for antigen release or display without lysis or cell death are known in the art, and any such mechanism can be used by the microbes provided herein, including, but not limited to, secretion of antigenic compounds, enhanced cell membrane permeability, or altered cell surface expression or altered MHC presentation in tumor cells when the tumor cells can be accessed by the host's immune system. Regardless of the mechanism by which the host's immune system is activated, the net result of the presence of the microbes in the tumor is a

-42-

stimulation of the host's immune system, at least in part, against the tumor cells. In one example, the microbes can cause an immune response against tumor cells not infected by the microbes.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one embodiment, the microbes provided herein can cause tumor cells to release an antigen that is not present on the tumor cell surface. Tumor cells can produce compounds such as proteins that can cause an immune response; however, in circumstances in which the antigenic compound is not on the tumor cell surface, the tumor can proliferate, and even metastasize, without the antigenic compound causing an immune response. Within the scope of the present methods, the microbes provided herein can cause antigenic compounds within the cell to release away from the cell and away from the tumor, which can result in triggering an immune response to such an antigen. Even if not all cells of a tumor are releasing antigens, the immune response can initially be targeted toward the "leaky" tumor cells, and the bystander effect of the immune response can result in further tumor cell death around the "leaky" tumor cells.

# iv. Balance of Pathogenicity and Release of Tumor Antigens

Typical methods of involving treatment of targeted cells and tissues, such as immunoprivileged cells and tissues, such as tumors, are designed to cause rapid and complete removal thereof. For example, many viruses, bacterial or eukaryotic cells can cause lysis and/or apoptosis in a variety of cells, including tumor cells. Microorganisms that can vigorously lyse or cause cell death can be highly pathogenic, and can even kill the host. Furthermore, therapeutic methods based upon such rapid and complete lysis are typically therapeutically ineffective.

In contrast, the microorganisms provided herein are not aggressive in causing cell death or lysis. They can have only a limited or no ability to cause cell death as long as they accumulate in the target cells or tissues and result in alteration of cell membranes to cause leakage of antigens agains which an immune response is mounted. It is desirable that their apoptotic or lytic effect is sufficiently slow or ineffective to permit sufficient antigenic leakage for a sufficient time for the host to mount an effective immune response against the target tissues. Such immune

-43-

response alonge or in combination with the lytic/apoptotic effect of the microorganism results in elimination of the target tissue and also elimination of future development, such as metastases and reoccurrence, of such tissues or cells. . While the microbes provided herein can have a limited ability to cause cell death, the microbes provided herein can nevertheless stiumulate the host's immune system to attack tumor cells. As a result, such microorganisms also are typically unlikely to have substantial toxicity to the host.

5

10

15

20

25

In one embodiment, the microbes have a limited, or no, ability to cause tumor cell death, while still causing or enhancing an immune response against tumor cells. In one example, the rate of microorganisn-mediated tumor cell death is less than the rate of tumor cell growth or replication. In another example, the rate of microorganism-mediated tumor cell death is slow enough for the host to establish a sustained immune response to one or more tumor antigens. Typically, the time for of cell death is sufficient to establish an anti-tumor immune response and can be at least about a week, at least about 10 days, at least about two weeks, or at least about a month, depending upon the host and the targeted cells or tissues.

In another embodiment, the microbes provided herein can cause cell death in tumor cells, without causing substantial cell death in non-tumor tissues. In such an embodiment, the microbes can aggressively kill tumor cells, as long as no substantial cell death occurs in non-tumor cells, and optionally, so long as the host has sufficient capability to mount an immune response against the tumor cells.

In one embodiment, the ability of the microbes to cause cell death is slower than the host's immune response against the microbes. The ability for the host to control infection by the microbes can be determined by the immune response (e.g., antibody titer) against microorganismal antigens. Typically, after the host has mounted immune response against the microbes, the microbes can have reduced pathogenicity in the host. Thus, when the ability of the microbes to cause cell death is slower than the host's immune response against the microbes, microbe-mediated cell death can occur without risk of serious disease or death to the host. In one

-44-

example, the ability of the microbes to cause tumor cell death is slower than the host's immune response against the microbes.

## b. Immunogenicity

The microorganisms provided herein also can be immunogenic. An immunogenic microorganism can create a host immune response against the microorganism. In one embodiment, the microorganisms can be sufficiently immunogenic to result in a large anti-(microorganism) antibody titer. The microorganisms provided herein can have the ability to elicit an immune response. The immune response can be activated in response to viral antigens or can be activated as a result of microorganismal-infection induced cytokine or chemokine production. Immune response against the microorganism can decrease the likelihood of pathogenicity toward the host organism.

Immune response against the microorganism also can result in target tissue or cell, such as tumor cell, killing. In one embodiment, the immune response against microorganismal infection can result in an immune response against tumor cells, including developing antibodies against tumor antigens. In one example, an immune response mounted against the microorganism can result in tumor cell killing by the "bystander effect," where uninfected tumor cells nearby infected tumor cells are killed at the same time as infected cells, or alternatively, where uninfected tumor cells nearby extracellular microorganisms are killed at the same time as the microorganisms. As a result of bystander effect tumor cell death, tumor cell antigens can be released from cells, and the host organism's immune system can mount an immune response against tumor cell antigens, resulting in an immune response against the tumor itself.

In one embodiment, the microorganism can be selected or modified to express one or more antigenic compounds, including superantigenic compounds. The antigenic compounds such as superantigens can be endogenous gene products or can be exogenous gene products. Superantigens, including toxoids, are known in the art and described elsewhere herein.

25

5

10

15

20

## c. Replication Competent

5

10

15

20

25

30

The microorganisms provided herein can be replication competent. In a variety of viral or bacterial systems, the administered microorganism is rendered replication incompetent to limit pathogenicity risk to the host. While replication incompetence can protect the host from the microorganism, thalso is limits the ability of the microorganism to infect and kill tumor cells, and typically results in only a short-lived affect. In contrast, the microorganisms provided herein can be attenuated but replication competent, resulting in low toxicity to the host and accumulation mainly or solely in tumors. Thus, the microorganisms provided herein can be replication competent without creating a pathogenicity risk to the host.

Attenuation of the microorganisms provided herein can include, but is not limited to, reducing the replication competence of the microorganism. For example, a microorganism can be modified to decrease or eliminate an activity related to replication, such as a transcriptional activator that regulates replication in the microorganism. In an example, a microorganism, such as a virus, can have the viral thymidine kinase gene modified.

#### d. Genetic Variants

The microorganisms provided herein can be modified from their wild type form. Modifications can include any of a variety of changes, and typically include changes to the genome or nucleic acid molecules of the microorganisms. Exemplary nucleic acid molecular modifications include truncations, insertions, deletions and mutations. In an exemplary modification, a microorganismal gene can be modified by truncation, insertion, deletion or mutation. In an exemplary insertion, an exogenous gene can be inserted into the genome of the microorganism.

#### i. Modfied Characteristics

Modifications of the microorganisms provided herein can result in a modification of microorganismal characteristics, including those provided herein such as pathogenicity, toxicity, ability to preferentially accumulate in tumor, ability to lyse cells or cause cell death, ability to elicit an immune response against tumor cells, immunogenicity, replication competence. Variants can be obtained by general

-46-

methods such as mutagenesis and passage in cell or tissue culture and selection of desired properties, as is known in the art, as exemplified for respiratory syncytial virus in Murphy *et al.*, Virus Res. 1994, 32:13-26.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Variants also can be obtained by mutagenic methods in which nucleic acid residues of the microorganism are added, removed or modified relative to the wild type. Any of a variety of known mutagenic methods can be used, including recombination-based methods, restriction endonuclease-based methods, and PCR-based methods. Mutagenic methods can be directed against particular nucleotide sequences such as genes, or can be random, where selection methods based on desired characteristics can be used to select mutated microorganisms. Any of a variety of microorganismal modifications can be made, according to the selected microorganism and the particular known modifications of the selected microorganism.

## ii. Exogenous Gene Expression

The microorganisms provided herein also can have the ability to express one or more exogenous genes. Gene expression can include expression of a protein encoded by a gene and/or expression of an RNA molecule encoded by a gene. In some embodiments, the microorganisms can express exogenous genes at levels high enough that permit harvesting products of the exogenous genes from the tumor. Expression of endogenous genes can be controlled by a constitutive promotor, or by an inducible promotor. Expression can also be influenced by one or more proteins or RNA molecules expressed by the microorganism. An exemplary inducible promotor system can include a chimeric transcription factor containing a progesterone receptor fused to the yeast GAL4 DNA-binding domain and to the activation domain of the herpes simplex virus protein VP16, and a synthetic promoter containing a series of GAL4 recognition sequences upstream of the adenovirus major late E1B TATA box, linked to one or more exogenous genes; in this exemplary system, administration of RU486 to a subject can result in induction of the exogenous genes. Exogenous genes expressed can include genes encoding a therapeutic gene product, genes encoding a detectable gene product such as a gene

-47-

product that can be used for imaging, genes encoding a gene product to be harvested, genes encoding an antigen of an antibody to be harvested. The microorganisms provided herein can be used for expressing genes in vivo and in vitro. Exemplary proteins include reporter proteins (E. coli β-galactosidase, β-glucuronidase, xanthineguanine phosphoribosyltransferase), proteins facilitating detection, *i.e.*, a detectable protein or a protein capable of inducing a detectable signal, (*e.g.*, luciferase, green and red fluorescent proteins, transferrin receptor), proteins useful for tumor therapy (pseudomonas A endotoxin, diphtheria toxin, p53, Arf, Bax, tumor necrosis factor-alfa, HSV TK, E. coli purine nucleoside phosphorylase, angiostatin, endostatin, different cytokines) and many other proteins.

5

10

15

20

25

30

### iii. Detectable gene product

The microorganisms provided herein can express one or more genes whose products are detectable or whose products can provide a detectable signal. A variety of detectable gene products, such as detectable proteins are known in the art, and can be used with the microorganisms provided herein. Detectable proteins include receptors or other proteins that can specifically bind a detectable compound, proteins that can emit a detectable signal such as a fluorescence signal, enzymes that can catalyze a detectable reaction or catalyze formation of a detectable product.

In some embodiments, the microorganism expresses a gene encoding a protein that can emit a detectable signal or the can catalyze a detectable reaction. A variety of DNA sequences encoding proteins that can emit a detectable signal or the can catalyze a detectable reaction, such as luminescent or fluorescent proteins, are known and can be used in the microorganisms and methods provided herein. Exemplary genes encoding light-emitting proteins include genes from bacterial luciferase from Vibrio harveyi (Belas etal., Science 218 (1982), 791-793), bacterial luciferase from Vibrio fischerii (Foran and Brown, Nucleic acids Res. 16 (1988), 177), firefly luciferase (de Wet et al., Mol. Cell. Biol. 7(1987), 725-737), aequorin from Aequorea victoria (Prasher et al., Biochem. 26 (1987), 1326-1332), Renilla luciferase from Renilla renformis (Lorenz et al., PNAS USA 88 (1991), 4438-4442) and green fluorescent protein from Aequorea victoria (Prasher et al., Gene 111

-48-

(1987), 229-233). Transformation and expression of these genes in microorganisms can permit detection of microorganismal colonies, for example, using a low light imaging camera. Fusion of the lux Aand lux B genes can result in a fully functional luciferase protein (Escher et al., PNAS 86 (1989), 6528-6532). This fusion gene (Fab2) has introduced into a variety of microorganisms followed by microorganismal infection and imaging based on luciferase expression. In some embodiments, luciferases expressed in bacteria can require exogenously added substrates such as decanal or coelenterazine for light emission. In other embodiments, microorganisms can express a complete lux operon, which can include proteins that can provide luciferase substrates such as decanal. For example, bacteria containing the complete lux operon sequence, when injected intraperitoneally, intramuscularly, or intravenously, allowed the visualization and localization of bacteria in live mice indicating that the luciferase light emission can penetrate the tissues and can be detected externally (Contag et al., Mol. Microbiol. 18 (1995), 593-603).

5

10

15

20

25

In other embodiments, the microorganism can express a gene that can bind a detectable compound or that can form a product that can bind a detectable compound. A variety of gene products, such as proteins, that can specifically bind a detectable compound are known in the art, including receptors, metal binding proteins, ligand binding proteins, and antibodies. Any of a variety of detectable compounds can be used, and can be imaged by any of a variety of known imaging methods. Exemplary compounds include receptor ligands and antigens for antibodies. The ligand can be labeled according to the imaging method to be used. Exemplary imaging methods include any of a variety magnetic resonance methods such as magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) and magnetic resonance spectroscopy (MRS), and also include any of a variety of tomographic methods including computed tomography (CT), computed axial tomography (CAT), electron beam computed tomography (EBCT), high resolution computed tomography (HRCT), hypocycloidal tomography, positron emission tomography (PET), single-photon

-49-

emission computed tomography (SPECT), spiral computed tomography and ultrasonic tomography.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Labels appropriate for magnetic resonance imaging are known in the art, and include, for example, gadolinium chelates and iron oxides. Use of chelates in contrast agents is known in the art. Labels appropriate for tomographic imaging methods are known in the art, and include, for example, β-emitters such as <sup>11</sup>C, <sup>13</sup>N, <sup>15</sup>O or <sup>64</sup>Cu or (b) γ-emitters such as <sup>123</sup>I. Other exemplary radionuclides that can, be used, for example, as tracers for PET include <sup>55</sup>Co, <sup>67</sup>Ga, <sup>68</sup>Ga, <sup>60</sup>Cu(II), <sup>67</sup>Cu(II), <sup>57</sup>Ni, <sup>52</sup>Fe and <sup>18</sup>F. Examples of useful radionuclide-labeled agents are <sup>64</sup>Cu-labeled engineered antibody fragment (Wu *et al.*, PNAS USA 97 (2002), 8495-8500), <sup>64</sup>Cu-labeled somatostatin (Lewis *et al.*, J. Med. Chem. 42(1999), 1341-1347), <sup>64</sup>Cu-pyruvaldehyde-bis (N4methylthiosemicarbazone)(64Cu-PTSM) (Adonai *et al.*, PNAS USA 99 (2002), 3030-3035), <sup>52</sup>Fe-citrate (Leenders *et al.*, J. Neural.Transm.Suppl. 43 (1994), 123-132), <sup>52</sup>Fe/s<sup>2m</sup>Mn-citrate (Calonder *et al.*, J. Neurochem. 73 (1999), 2047-2055) and <sup>52</sup>Fe-labeled iron (III) hydroxide-sucrose complex (Beshara *et al.*, Br. J. Haematol. 104 (1999), 288-295,296-302).

## iv. Therapeutic gene product

The microorganisms provided herein can express one or more genes whose products cause cell death or whose products cause an anti-tumor immune response, such genes can be considered therapeutic genes. A variety of therapeutic gene products, such as toxic or apoptotic proteins, or siRNA, are known in the art, and can be used with the microorganisms provided herein. The therapeutic genes can act by directly killing the host cell, for example, as a channel-forming or other lytic protein, or by triggering apoptosis, or by inhibiting essential cellular processes, or by triggering an immune response against the cell, or by interacting with a compound that has a similar effect, for example, by converting an less active compound to a cytotoxic compound.

In some embodiments, the microorganism can express a therapeutic protein.

A large number of therapeutic proteins that can be expressed for tumor treatment are known in the art, including, but not limited to tumor suppressors, toxins, cytostatic

-50-

proteins, and cytokines. An exemplary, non-limiting list of such proteins includes WT1, p53, p16, Rb, BRCA1, cystic fibrosis transmembrane regulator (CFTR), Factor VIII, low density lipoprotein receptor, beta-galactosidase, alpha-galactosidase, beta-glucocerebrosidase, insulin, parathyroid hormone, alpha-1-antitrypsin, rsCD40L, Fas-ligand, TRAIL, TNF, antibodies, microcin E492, diptheria toxin, Pseudomonas exotooxin, Eschericia coli Shig toxin, Escherichia coli Verotoxin 1, and hyperforin.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In other embodiments, the microorganism can express a protein that converts a less active compound into a compound that causes tumor cell death. Exemplary methods of conversion of such a prodrug compound include enzymatic conversion and photolytic conversion. A large variety of protein/compound pairs are known in the art, and include, but are not limited to Herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase/gancyclovir, varicella zoster thymidine kinase/gancyclovir, cytosine deaminase/5-fluorouracil, purine nucleoside phosphorylase/6-methylpurine deoxyriboside, beta lactamase/cephalosporin-doxorubicin, carboxypeptidase G2/4-[(2-chloroethyl)(2-mesuloxyethyl)amino]benzoyl-L-glutamic acid, cytochrome P450/acetominophen, horseradish peroxidase/indole-3-acetic acid, nitroreductase/CB1954, rabbit carboxylesterase/7-ethyl-10-[4-(1-piperidino)-1piperidinolcarbonyloxycampotothecin, mushroom tyrosinase/bis-(2chloroethyl)amino-4-hydroxyphenylaminomethanone 28, beta galactosidase/1chloromethyl-5-hydroxy-1,2-dihyro-3H-benz[e]indole, beta glucuronidase/epirubicin-glucoronide, thymidine phosphorylase/5'-deoxy5fluorouridine, deoxycytidine kinase/cytosine arabinoside, and linamerase/linamarin.

In another embodiment, the therapeutic gene product can be an siRNA molecule. The siRNA molecule can be directed against expression of a tumor-promoting gene, such as, but not limited to, an oncogene, growth factor, angiogenesis promoting gene, or a receptor. The siRNA molecule also can be directed against expression of any gene essential for cell growth, cell replication or cell survival. The siRNA molecule also can be directed against expression of any gene that stabilizes the cell membrane or otherwise limits the number of tumor cell

-51-

antigens released from the tumor cell. Design of an siRNA can be readily determined according to the selected target of the siRNA; methods of siRNA design and downregulation of genes are known in the art, as exemplified in U.S. Pat. Pub. No. 20030198627.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one embodiment, the therapeutic compound can be controlled by a regulatory sequence. Suitable regulatory sequences which, for example, are functional in a mammalian host cell are well known in the art. In one example, the regulatory sequence can contain a natural or synthetic vaccinia virus promoter. In another embodiment, the regulatory sequence contains a poxvirus promoter. When viral microorganisms are used, strong late promoters are can be used to achieve high levels of expression of the foreign genes. Early and intermediate-stage promoters, however, can also be used. In one embodiment, the promoters contain early and late promoter elements, for example, the vaccinia virus early/late promoter p7.5, vaccinia late promoter p11, a synthetic early/late vaccinia pE/L promoter (Patel et al., (1988), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85, 9431-9435; Davison and Moss, (1989), J Mol Biol 210, 749-769; Davison et al., (1990), Nucleic Acids Res. 18, 4285-4286; Chakrabarti et al., (1997), BioTechniques 23, 1094-1097).

#### v. Expressing a superantigen

The microorganisms provided herein can be modified to express one or more superantigens. Superantigens are antigens that can activate a large immune response, often brought about by a large response of T cells. A variety of superantigens are known in the art including, but not limited to, diptheria toxin, staphylococcal enterotoxins (SEA, SEB, SEC1, SEC2, SED, SEE and SEH), Toxic Shock Syndrome Toxin 1, Exfoliating Toxins (EXft), Streptococcal Pyrogenic Exotoxin A, B and C (SPE A, B and C), Mouse Mammary Tumor Virus proteins (MMTV), Streptococcal M proteins, Clostridial Perfringens Enterotoxin (CPET), mycoplasma arthritis superantigens.

Since many superantigens also are toxins, if expression of a microorganism of reduced toxicity is desired, the superantigen can be modified to retain at least some of its superantigenicity while reducing its toxicity, resulting in a compound

-52-

such as a toxoid. A variety of recombinant superantigens and toxoids of superantigens are known in the art, and can readily be expressed in the microorganisms provided herein. Exemplary toxoids include toxoids of diptheria toxin, as exemplified in U.S. Pat. No. 6,455,673 and toxoids of Staphylococcal enterotoxins, as exemplified in U.S. Pat. Pub. No. 20030009015.

5

10

15

20

25

30

## vi. Expressing a gene product to be harvested

Exemplary genes expressible by a microorganism for the purpose of harvesting include human genes. An exemplary list of genes includes the list of human genes and genetic disorders authored and edited by Dr. Victor A. McKusick and his colleagues at Johns Hopkins University and elsewhere, and developed for the World Wide Web by NCBI, the National Center for Biotechnology Information. Online Mendelian Inheritance in Man, OMIM<sup>TM</sup>. Center for Medical Genetics, Johns Hopkins University (Baltimore, Md.) and National Center for Biotechnology Information, National Library of Medicine (Bethesda, Md.), 1999. and those available in public databases, such as pubmed and genbank (see, e.g., (ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?db=OMIM) These genes include, but are not limited to: 239f2h9, 3pk, 4ebp1, 4ebp2, al1, al2m1, al2m2, al2m3, al2m4, al5, alb, albg, alst, a2m, a2mr, a2mrap, aa, aaa, aaa, aabt, aac1, aac2, aact, aadac, aanat, aars, aas, aat, aays1, abc1, abc2, abc3, abc7, abc8, abcr, abi1, abl1, abl2, abl1, abo, abp, abp1, abpa, abpx, abr, acaa, acac, acaca, acacb, acad1, acadm, acads, acadsb, acadyl, acat, acatl, acat2, acc, accb, accn1, accn2, accpn, ace1, ach, ache, achm1, achm2, achrb, achrd, achrg, acls, acly, aco1, aco2, acox, acox1, acox2, acox3, acp1, acp2, acp5, acpp, acr, acrv1, acs3, acs4, act2, act35, acta1, acta2, acta3, actb, actc, actg1, actg2, act11, actn1, actn2, actn3, actsa, acug, acvr1, acvr2b, acvr11, acvrlk1, acvrlk2, acvrlk3, acy1, ad1, ad2, ad3, ad4, ad5, ada, adam10, adam11, adam12, adam3, adam3a, adam3b, adam8, adar, adarb1, adarb2, adcp1, adcp2, adcv1, adcv2, adcv3, adcv4, adcv5, adcv6, adcv7, adcv8, adcv9, adcvap1, adcyaplr1, add1, add2, add3, add1, adfn, adh1, adh2, adh3, adh4, adh5, adh7, adhaps, adhc1@, adhr, adhr, adk, ad1, adm, admlx, adora1, adora2a, adora2b, adora21, adora21, adora3, adprt, adra1a, adra1b, adra1c, adra1d, adra2a, adra2b,

-53-

5

10

15

20

25

30

adra2c, adra211, adra212, adra2r, adrb1, adrb1r, adrb2, adrb2rl1, adrb3, adrbk1, adrbk2, ads1, adss, adtb1, adx, adxr, ae1, ae2, ae3, aeg11, aemk, aes, af10, af17, af4, af6, af8t, af9, afd1, afdn, afg3, afg311, afm, afp, afx1, aga, agc1, ager, ag1, agmx1, agmx2, agp1, agp7, agps, agrn, agrp, agrt, ags, agt, agti1, agtr1, agtr1a, agtr2, agtr11, agxt, ahc, ahcy, ahd, ahds, ahnak, aho2, ahr, ahsg, ahx, aib1, aic, aic1, aied, aih1, aih2, aih3, aim1, air, airc, aire, ak1, ak2, ak3, akap149, akt1, akt2, aku, alad, alas1, alas2, alb, alb2, alba, alcam, ald, aldh1, aldh10, aldh2, aldh3, aldh4, aldh5, aldh6, aldh9, ald11, aldoa, aldob, aldoc, aldr1, alds, alk, alk1, alk2, alk3, alk6, alms1, alox12, alox15, alox5, alp, alpi, alp1, alpp, alpp12, alr, alr, als1, als2, als4, als5, alss, ambn, ambp, amcd1, amcd2b, amcn, amcn1, amcx1, amd1, amdm, amelx, amely, amfr, amg, amg1, amgx, amh, amhr, amhr2, aml1, aml1t1, aml2, aml3, amog, ampd1, ampd2, ampd3, amph, amph1, ampk, amt, amy1a, amy1b, amy1c, amy2a, amy2b, an2, anc, ancr, ang, ang1, anh1, ank1, ank2, ank3, anop1, anova, anp, anpep, anpra, anprb, anprc, ans, ant1, ant2, ant3, ant3y, anx1, anx11, anx13, anx2, anx214, anx3, anx4, anx5, anx6, anx7, anx8, aoah, aoc2, aox1, ap2tf, apah1, apba1, apba2, apbb1, apbb2, apc, apcs, ape, apeced, apeh, apex, api1, api2, api3, apj, aplp, aplp1, aplp2, apnh, apo31, apoa1, apoa2, apoa4, apob, apobec1, apoc1, apoc2, apoc3, apoc4, apod, apoe, apoer2, apoh, apolmt, apolp1@, apolp2@, app, appbp1, appl1, aprf, aprt, aps, apt1, apt11g1, apx1, apy, aqdq, aqp0, aqp1, aqp2, aqp21, aqp3, aqp4, aqp5, aqp6, aqp7, ar, ar1, ara, araf1, araf2, arcn1, ard1, ard1, areg, arf1, arf2, arf3, arf41, arf5, arg, arg1, args, arh12, arh6, arh9, arha, arhb, arhc, arhg, arhgap2, arhgap3, arhgap6, arhgdia, arhgdib, arhh, arix, arl2, armd1, arnt, arnt1, aro, arp, arp1, arpkd, arr3, arrb1, arrb2, arsa, arsacs, arsb, arsc1, arsc2, arsd, arse, arsf, art, art1, art3, art4, arts, arvd1, arvd2, arvd3, arvd4, as, asat, asb, ascl1, ascl2, asct1, asd1, asd2, asgr1, asgr2, ash1, asip, as1, asln, asm1, asma, asmd, asmt, asmtlx, asmty, asnrs, asns, aspa, ass, astml, astn, asv, at, atl, at2rl, at3, ata, atbfl, atcay, atf1, ath1, aths, atm, atoh1, atox1, atp1a1, atp1a2, atp1a3, atp1a11, atp1b1, atp1b2, atp1b3, atp1b11, atp1g1, atp2a1, atp2a2, atp2a3, atp2b, atp2b1, atp2b2, atp2b2, atp2b3, atp2b4, atp4a, atp4b, atp5, atp5a, atp5b, atp5g1, atp5g2, atp5g3, atp5o, atp6a, atp6b1, atp6c, atp6e, atp6n1, atp7a, atp7b, atpm, atpsb, atpsk1, atpsk2, atq1,

-54-

atr, atr, atr1, atr1, atr2, atrc1, atrc2, atrx, ats, atsv, atx1, atx2, au, auf1, auf1a, aut, avcd, aved, avp, avpr1a, avpr1b, avpr2, avpr3, avrp, avsd, awa1, ax1, ax11g, axsf, azf1, azf2, azgp1, azu1, b120, b144, blg1, b29, b2m, b2mr, b3galt4, b4galt1, ba2r, bab1, bag1, bai1, bai2, bai3, bak1, bam22, bap1, bap135, bapx1, bard1, bark2, bas, bat1, bat2, bat3, bat4, bat5, bax, bb1, bbbg1, bbbg2, bbs1, bbs2, bbs3, bbs4, bbs5, 5 bcas1, bcat2, bcat2, bcd1, bcei, bche, bckdha, bckdhb, bcl1, bcl10, bcl2, bcl2a1, bcl212, bcl3, bcl5, bcl6, bcl7, bcl7a, bcl8, bcl9, bclw, bcm, bcm1, bcma, bens, bens, bep, bepm, bepr, ber, berl2, berl3, berl4, besg1, bet1, bet2, bdb, bdb1, bdc, bde, bdkrb1, bdkrb2, bdmf, bdmr, bdnf, bed, bedp, bek, bene, bevi, bf, bf1, bf2, 10 bfhd, bfic, bfls, bfnc2, bfp, bfsp1, bft, bglap, bgmr, bgn, bgp, bhd, bhpcdh, bhr1, bicd1, bid, bigh3, bin1, bir, bjs, bkma1, blast1, blau, blk, blm, blmh, bltr, blvra, blvrb, blym, bmal1, bmd, bmh, bmi1, bmp1, bmp2, bmp2a, bmp2b1, bmp3, bmp4, bmp5, bmp6, bmp7, bmp8, bmpr1a, bmpr1b, bmx, bmyb, bn51t, bnc, bnc1, bnp, bor, bpad, bpag1, bpag2, bpes, bpes1, bpes2, bpgm, bph1, bpi, br, br140, braf, brca1, 15 brca2, brca3, brcacox, brcd1, brcd2, brdt, brf1, brhc, bric, brks, brn3a, brn3b, brn3c, brrn1, brw1c, bs, bsap, bsep, bsf2, bsg, bsnd, bss1, bst1, bst2, btak, btc, btd, bteb, bteb1, btg1, btg2, bths, btk, btk1, btn, bts, bub1b, bubr1, bwr1a, bwr1b, bws, bwscrla, bwscrlb, bzrp, bzx, cllorfl3, clnh, clqa, clqb, clqb, clqg, clr, cls, c2, c21orf1, c21orf2, c21orf3, c2ta, c3, c3br, c3dr, c3g, c4a, c4b, c4bpa, c4bpb, c4f, c4s, 20 c5, c5ar, c5r1, c6, c7, c8a, c8b, c8g, c9, ca1, ca12, ca125, ca2, ca21h, ca3, ca4, ca5, ca6, ca7, ca8, ca9, caaf1, cabp9k, cac, cac@, caca, cacd, cacna1a, cacna1b, cacna1c, cacnald, cacnale, cacnalf, cacnals, cacnal, cacnbl, ca cacnl1a1, cacnl1a2, cacnl1a3, cacnl1a4, cacnl1a5, cacnl1a6, cacnl2a, cacnlb1, cacnlg, cacp, cact, cacy, cad, cad11, cadasi1, cae1, cae3, caf, caf1a, caga, cagb, cain, cak, cak1, cal11, calb1, calb2, calb3, calc1, calc2, calca, calcb, calcr, cald1, calla, 25 calm1, calm2, calm3, calm11, calm13, calna, calna3, calnb1, calr, cals, calt, calu, cam, camk4, camkg, caml1, camlg, camp, can, canp3, canx, cap2, cap3, cap37, capb, capg, cap1, capn1, capn2, capn3, capn4, cappa2, cappb, capr, caps, capza2, capzb, car, carp, cars, cart1, cas, cas2, casi1, casp1, casp10, casp2, casp3, casp3, casp4, casp5, casp6, casp7, casp8, casq1, casq2, casr cast, cat, cat1, cat4, catf1, 30

-55-

catm, cav1, cav2, cav3, cbbm, cbd, cbfa1, cbfa2, cbfa2t1, cbfa3, cbfb, cbg, cb1, cbl2, cbln2, cbp, cbp, cbp2, cbp68, cbr1, cbs, cbt, cbt1, cc10, cca, cca1, cca11, cca12, ccb11, ccckr5, ccg1, ccg2, cchl1a1, cchl1a2, cchl1a3, cch1b1, cck, cckar, cckbr, cc1, ccm1, ccm2, ccm3, ccn1, ccna, ccnb1, ccnc, ccnd1, ccnd2, ccnd3, ccne, ccnf, ccng1, ccnh, ccnt, ccnt1, cco, ccr10, ccr2, ccr3, ccr9, ccsp, cct, ccv, cczs, cd, 5 cd10, cd11a, cd11b, cd11c, cd13, cd137, cd14, cd15, cd151, cd156, cd16, cd164, cd18, cd19, cd1a, cd1b, cd1c, cd1d, cd1e, cd2, cd20, cd22, cd23, cd24, cd26, cd27, cd271, cd28, cd281g, cd281g2, cd30, cd32, cd33, cd34, cd36, cd3611, cd3612, cd37, cd38, cd39, cd3911, cd3d, cd3e, cd3g, cd3z, cd4, cd40, cd401g, cd41b, cd43, cd44, cd45, cd46, cd47, cd48, cd49b, cd49d, cd5, cd53, cd57, cd58, cd59, cd51, cd6, 10 cd63, cd64, cd68, cd69, cd7, cd70, cd71, cd72, cd74, cd79a, cd79b, cd80, cd81, cd82, cd82, cd86, cd8a, cd8b, cd8b1, cd9, cd94, cd95, cd97, cd99, cda, cda1, cda3, cdan1, cdan2, cdan3, cdb2, cdc2, cdc20, cdc25a, cdc25b, cdc25c, cdc27, cdc211, cdc212, cdc214, cdc34, cdc42, cdc51, cdc7, cdc711, cdcd1, cdcd2, cdcd3, cdc11, cdcre1, cdg1, cdgd1, cdgg1, cdgs2, cdh1, cdh11, cdh12, cdh13, cdh14, cdh15, 15 cdh16, cdh16, cdh17, cd2, cdh3, cdh3, cdh5, cdh7, cdh8, cdhb, cdhh, cdhp, cdhs, cdk2, cdk3, cdk4, cdk5, cdk7, cdk8, cdk9, cdkn1, cdkn1a, cdkn1b, cdkn1c, cdkn2a, cdkn2b, cdkn2d, cdkn3, cdkn4, cdl1, cdm, cdmp1, cdmt, cdpx1, cdpx2, cdpxr, cdr1, cdr2, cdr3, cdr62a, cdsn, cdsp, cdtb, cdw50, cdx1, cdx2, cdx3, cdx4, cea, cebp, cebpa, cebpb, cebpd, cebpe, cecr, cel, cell, cenl, cenpa, cenpb, cenpc, cenpcl, 20 cenpe, cenpf, cerd4, ces, ces1, cetn1, cetp, cf, cf2r, cfag, cfag, cfc, cfd1, cfeom1, cfeom2, cfh, cfl1, cfl2, cfnd, cfns, cftr, cg1, cga, cgat, cgb, cgd, cgf1, cgh, cgrp, cgs23, cgt, cgthba, chac, chat, chc1, chd1, chd2, chd3, chd4, chd5, chdr, che1, che2, ched, chek1, chga, chgb, chgc, chh, chi311, chip28, chit, chk1, chlr1, chlr2, chm, chm1, chn, chn1, chn2, chop10, chr, chr39a, chr39b, chr39c, chrm1, chrm2, chrm3, 25 chrm4, chrm5, chrma1, chrma2, chrma3, chrma4, chrma5, chrma7, chrmb1, chrmb2, chrnb3, chrnb4, chrnd, chrne, chrng, chrs, chs1, chx10, ciipx, cip1, cirbp, cish, ck2a1, ckap1, ckb, ckbb, ckbe, ckm, ckmm, ckmt1, ckmt2, ckn1, ckn2, ckr3, ckr11, ckr13, c1, c1100, cla1, cla1, clac, clapb1, clapm1, claps3, clc, clc7, clck2, clcn1, clcn2, clcn3, clcn4, clcn5, clcn6, clcn7, clcnka, clcnkb, cld, cldn3, cldn5, clg, clg1, 30

-56-

5

10

15

20

25

30

clg3, clg4a, clg4b, cli, clim1, clim2, clk2, clk3, cln1, cln2, cln3, cln5, cln6, cln80, clns1a, clns1b, clp, clpp, clps, clta, cltb, cltc, cltc11, cltd, clth, clu, cma1, cmah, cmar, cmd1, cmd1a, cmd1b, cmd1c, cmd1d, cmd1e, cmd1f, cmd3a, cmdj, cmh1, cmh2, cmh3, cmh4, cmh6, cmkbr1, cmkbr2, cmkbr3, cmkbr5, cmkbr6, cmkbr7, cmkbr8, cmkbr9, cmkbr12, cmklr1, cmkr11, cmkr12, cml, cmm, cmm2, cmoat, cmp, cmpd1, cmpd2, cmpd2, cmpd3, cmpx1, cmt1a, cmt1b, cmt2a, cmt2b, cmt2d, cmt2d, cmt4a, cmt4b, cmtnd, cmtx1, cmtx2, cna1, cna2, cnbp1, cnc, cncg1, cncg2, cncg31, end, eng3, enga1, enga3, engb1, enn1, enn2, enn3, enp, enr1, ensn, entf, entfr, entn1, co, coca1, coca2, coch, cod1, cod2, coh1, coil, col10a1, col11a1, col11a2, col12a11, col13a1, col15a1, col16a1, col17a1, col18a1, col19a1, col1a1, col1a2, col1ar, col2a1, col3a1, col4a1, col4a2, col4a3, col4a4, col4a5, col4a6, col5a1, col5a2, col6a1, col6a2, col6a3, col7a1, col8a1, col8a2, col9a1, col9a1, col9a2, col9a3, colq, comp, comt, copeb, copt1, copt2, cord1, cord2, cord5, cord6, cort, cot, cox10, cox4, cox5b, cox6a1, cox6b, cox7a1, cox7a2, cox7a3, cox7am, cox8, cp, cp107, cp115, cp20, cp47, cp49, cpa1, cpa3, cpb2, cpb2, cpd, cpe, cpetr2, cpm, cpn, cpn1, cpn2, cpo, cpp, cpp32, cpp32, cppi, cps1, cpsb, cpsd, cpt1a, cpt1b, cpt2, cpu, cpx, cpx, cpxd, cr1, cr2, cr3a, crabp1, crabp2, crapb, crarf, crat, crbp1, crbp2, crd, crd1, creb1, creb2, crebbp, creb11, crem, crfb4, crfr2, crh, crhbp, crhr, crhr1, crhr2, crip, crk, crk1, crm1, crmp1, crmp2, crp, crp1, crs, crs1c, crs2, crs3, crsa, crt, crt11, crtm, crx, cry1, cry2, crya1, crya2, cryaa, cryab, cryb1, cryb2, cryb3, cryba1, cryba2, cryba4, crybb1, crybb2, crybb3, cryg1, cryg2, cryg3, cryg4, cryg8, cryg@, cryga, crygb, crygc, crygd, crygs, crym, cryz, cs, csa, csb, csbp1, csci, csd, csd2, csda, cse, cse11, csfl, csflr, csf2, csf2ra, csf2rb, csf2ry, csf3, csf3r, csh1, csh2, csk, csmf, csn1, csn10, csn2, csn3, csnb1, csnb2, csnb3, csnk1a1, csnk1d, csnk1e, csnk1g2, csnk2a1, csnk2a2, csnk2b, csnu3, cso, cspb, cspg1, cspg2, cspg3, csr, csrb, csrp, csrp1, csrp2, cst1, cst1, cst2, cst3, cst4, cst4, cst5, cst6, csta, cstb, csx, ct2, ctaa1, ctaa2, ctag, ctb, ctbp1, ctbp2, ctgf, cth, cthm, ctk, ctla1, ctla3, ctla4, ctla8, ctm, ctnna1, ctnna2, ctnnb1, ctnnd, ctnnd1, ctnr, ctns, ctp, ctpct, ctps, ctr1, ctr2, ctrb1, ctr1, ctsa, ctsb, ctsc, ctsd, ctse, ctsg, ctsg12, ctsh, ctsk, cts1, ctss, ctsw, ctsz, ctx, cubn, cul3, cul4b, cul5, cut11, cvap, cvd1, cvl, cx26, cx31, cx32, cx37, cx40, cx43, cx46, cx50, cxb3s,

-57-

exer4, exorf4, cyb5, cyb561, cyba, cybb, cyc1, cyk4, cyld1, cymp, cyp1, cyp11a, cyp11b1, cyp11b2, cyp17, cyp19, cyp1a1, cyp1a2, cyp1b1, cyp21, cyp24, cyp27, cyp27a1, cyp27b1, cyp2a, cyp2a3, cyp2a6, cyp2b, cyp2c, cyp2c19, cyp2c9, cyp2d, cyp2d@, cyp2e, cyp2e1, cyp2f1, cyp2j2, cyp3a4, cyp4a11, cyp4b1, cyp51, cyp7, 5 cyp7a1, cyr61, cyrn1, cyrn2, czp3, d10s105e, d10s170, d10s170, d11s302e, d11s636, d11s813e, d11s833e, d12s2489e, d12s53e, d13s1056e, d13s25, d14s46e, d15s12, d15s226e, d15s227e, d16s2531e, d16s469e, d17s136e, d17s811e, d18s892e, d19s204, d19s381e, d1s111, d1s155e, d1s166e, d1s1733e, d1s2223e, d1s61, d2h, d2s201e, d2s448, d2s488e, d2s69e, d3s1231e, d3s1319e, d3s48e, d4, d4s90, 10 d5s1708, d5s346, d6, d6s1101, d6s207e, d6s2245e, d6s228e, d6s229e, d6s230e, d6s231e, d6s51e, d6s52e, d6s54e, d6s81e, d6s82e, d7s437, d8s2298e, d9s46e, da1, da2b, dab2, dac, dad1, daf, dag, dag1, dag2, dagk1, dagk4, dam10, dam6, damox, dan, dao, dap, dap3, dap5, dapk1, dar, dat1, dax1, daxx, daz, dazh, daz1, dba, dbccr1, dbcn, dbh, dbi, dbi, db1, dbm, dbn1, dbp, dbp, dbp1, dbp2, dbpa, dbt, dbx, 15 dby, dee, dee, dei, dek, den, deoh, dep1, der, der3, det, detn1, dex, ddb1, ddb2, ddc, ddh1, ddh2, ddit1, ddit3, ddost, ddp, ddpac, ddr, ddx1, ddx10, ddx11, ddx12, ddx15, ddx16, ddx2a, ddx3, ddx5, ddx6, ddx9, dec, decr, def1, def4, def5, def6, defa1, defa4, defa5, defa6, defb1, defb2, dek, denn, dents, dep1, der12, des, dff1, dffa, dffrx, dffry, dfn1, dfn2, dfn3, dfn4, dfn6, dfna1, dfna10, dfna11, dfna12, dfna13, dfna2, dfna4, dfna5, dfna6, dfna7, dfna8, dfna9, dfnb1, dfnb12, dfnb13, 20 dfnb14, dfnb16, dfnb17, dfnb18, dfnb2, dfnb3, dfnb4, dfnb5, dfnb6, dfnb7, dfnb8, dfinb9, dgcr, dgcr2, dgcr2, dgcr6, dgi1, dgka, dgkq, dgpt, dgpt, dgs, dgs2, dgsi, dgu, dhe2, dher7, dhfr, dhlag, dhp, dhpr, dhps, dhrd, dhtr, di, di1, dia, dia1, dia2, dia4, diaph1, diaph2, dif2, diff6, dipi, dir, dkc, dkc1, dlc1, dld, dlg1, dlg2, dlg3, dlg4, dlst, dlx1, dlx2, dlx2, dl3, dlx4, dlx5, dlx6, dlx7, dlx8, dm, dm2, dmahp, dmbt1, dmd, 25 dmda1, dmd1, dmh, dmk, dmp1, dmpk, dmsfh, dmt, dmt1, dmtn, dna21, dnah, dnah1, dnah11, dnah12, dnah2, dnahc1, dnahc11, dnahc2, dnahc3, dnase1, dnase111, dnase113, dnase2, dnch2, dncl, dncm, dnec1, dne11, dn1, dn111, dnm1, dnmt1, dnmt2, dnpk1, dns, dntt, do, doc1, doc2, dock1, dock180, dod, dok1, 30 dom, dp1, dp1, dp2, dp3, dpagt2, dpc4, dpd, dpde1, dpde2, dpde3, dpde4, dpep1,

-58-

dph212, dpp, dpp4, dpp6, dpt, dpyd, dpys, dpys11, dpys12, dr1, dr3, dr31g, dr5, dra, drad, drada, dra1, drd1, drd1b, drd1b, drd112, drd2, drd3, drd4, drd5, dri11, drp1, drp1, drp2, drp2, drp3, drp1a, drt, dsc1, dsc2, dsc3, dsc4, dscam, dscr, dsg1, dsg2, dsg3, dsp, dspg3, dspp, dss, dss1, dtd, dtdp2, dtdst, dtna, dtr, dts, dus, dusp1, dusp11, dusp2, dusp3, dusp4, dusp5, dusp6, dusp7, dusp8, dut, dv1, dv11, dv11, 5 dv13, dxf68s1e, dxs1272e, dxs128, dxs1283e, dxs423e, dxs435e, dxs522e, dxs648, dxs707, dxs8237e, dxys155e, dylx2, dyrk, dys, dysf, dyt1, dyt3, dyt5, dyt6, dyt7, dyt8, dyt9, dyx1, dyx2, e11s, e14, e1b, e2a, e2f1, e2f2, e2f3, e2f4, e3, e4f, e4f1, e4tfla, e4tflb, ea1, eaac1, eaat1, eaat2, eac, ead, eag, eap, earl, ear2, ear3, ebaf, ebf, ebi1, ebm, ebn1, ebn1, ebn2, ebr2a, ebs1, ebvm1, ebvs1, ec1, eca1, ecb2, ece1, 10 ecgf1, ech1, echs1, eck, ecm1, ecp, ecs1, ect2, ed1, ed2, ed3, ed4, eda, eda3, eddr1, edg3, edg6, edh, edh17b2, edh17b2, edh17b3, edm1, edm2, edm3, edmd, edmd2, edn, edn1, edn2, edn3, ednra, ednrb, eec1, eec2, eef1a1, eef1a2, eef1b1, eef1b2, eef1b3, eef1b4, eef2, eeg1, eegv1, eek, een, ef1a, ef2, efe2, efemp1, ef16, efmr, efna1, efna3, efna4, efnb1, efnb2, efnb3, efp, eftu, egf, egfr, egi, egr1, egr2, egr3, 15 egr4, ehhadh, ehoc1, ei, eif1a, eif2g A, eif2s3 A, eif3s10, eif3s6, eif4a1, eif4a2, eif4c, eif4e, eif4ebp1, eif4e2, eif4e11, eif4e12, eif4g, eif4g1, eif4g2, eif5a, ejm1, ell, ela1, ela2, elam1, elanh2, elav11, elav12, elav14, elc, ele1, elf3, elk1, elk2, elk3, elk4, el1, eln, em9, emap, emap1, emd, emd2, emk 1, emp1, emp55, emr1, ems1, emt, emtb, emx1, emx2, en1, en2, ena78, end, endog, enf12, eng, en1, eno1, eno2, 20 eno3, enpep, ent1, entk, enur1, enur2, enx2, eos, ep3, ep300, epa, epb3, epb311, epb41, epb4112, epb42, epb49, epb72, epha1, epha2, epha3, epha8, ephb1, ephb2, ephb3, ephb4, ephb6, epht1, epht2, epht3, ephx1, ephx2, epim, eplg1, eplg2, eplg3, eplg4, eplg5, eplg8, epm1, epm2, epm2a, epmr, epo, epor, eppk, eprs, eps15, eps8, ept, erba1, erba2, erba12, erba13, erbb2, erbb3, erbb4, erc55, ercc1, ercc2, ercc3, 25 ercc4, ercc5, ercc6, ercm1, erda1, erf1, erg, erg3, ergic53, erh, erk, erk1, erk2, erk3, erm, erp11, erv1, erv1, erv3, ervr, ervt1ervt2, ervt3, ervt4, ervt5, eryf1, es1, es130, esa, esa1, esa4, esat, esb3, esd, esg, esr, esr1, esr2, esr11, esr12, esrra, esrrb, esrrg, ess1, est, est, est2, est25263, esx, etfa, etfb, etfdh, etk1, etk2, etm1, etm2, eto, ets1, ets2, etv1, etv3, etv4, etv5, etv6, evc, evc1, evda, evdb, evi1, evi2, evi2a, evi2b, 30

evp1, evr1, evx1, evx2, ews, ewsr1, exlm1, ext1, ext2, ext3, ext11, ext12, eya1, eya2, eya3, eyc11, eyc13, ezh1, ezh1, ezh2, f10, f11, f12, f13a, f13a1, f13b, f2, f2r, £2r12, £2r13, £3, £5, £5£8d, £7, £7e, £7r, £8a, £8b, £8c, £8vw£, £9, £a, £a1, £aa, £abp1, fabp2fabp3, fabp4, fabp6, fac1, faca, facc, facd, face, fac11, fac12, fac13, fac14, 5 facv11, fad, fadd, fadk, fah, fak2, faldh, fal139, falz, fanca, fancc, fancd, fance, fancg, fap, fapa, farr, fas, fas1, fasn, fast1, fat, fau, fbln1, fbln2, fbn1, fbn2, fbn1, fbp1, fcar, fcc1, fce, fce2, fcer1a, fcer1b, fcer1g, fcer2, fcgr1a, fcgr1b, fcgr1c, fcgr2a, fcgr3a, fcgrt, fcmd, fcn1, fcn2, fcp, fcp1, fcpx, fct3a, fdc, fdft1, fdh, fdps11, fdps12, fdps13, fdps14, fdps15, fdx1, fdxr, fe65, fe6511, fea, feb1, feb2, fecb, fech, 10 fen1, feo, feom, feom1, feom2, fer, fes, fet1, fevr, ffm, fga, fgarat, fgb, fgc@, fgd1, fgdy, fgf1, fgf10, fgf11, fgf12, fgf13, fgf14, fgf2, fgf2, fgf3, fgf4, fgf5, fgf6, fgf7, fgf8, faf9, fgfa, fgfb, fgfr1, fgfr2, fgfr3, fgfr4, fgg, fgr, fgs1, fh, fh, fh3, fhc, fnf1, fhf3, fhf4, fhh2, fhit, fh11, fh12, fhr2, fic1, figf, fih, fim, fim1, fim3, fimg, fkbp12, fkbp1a, fkbp2, fkh2, fkh11, fkh110, fkh112, fkh115, fkh116, fkh117, fkh12, fkh15, fkh16, fkh17, fkh18, fkh19, fkhr, fkhr11, flg, fli1, flii, fln1, fln2, flna, flnb, flnms, 15 flot2, flt1, flt2, flt3, flt4, fmf, fmn, fmo1, fmo2, fmo3, fmod, fmr1, fmr2, fms, fl1, fn12, fnra, fnrb, fnrb1, fnta, fntb, folh, folh1, folr1, folr2, folt, fos, fosb, fos11, fos12, fpah, fpc, fpd1, fpdmm, fpf, fpgs, fp1, fpp, fpr1, fprh1, fprh2, fpr11, fpr12, fprp, fps12, fps13, fps14, fps15, fr, frap1, fraxa, fraxe, fraxf, frda, freac2, freac6, freac9, frg1, frv1, frv1, frv2, frv3, fsg1, fsgs, fshb, fshd1a, fshmd1a, fshprh1, fshr, 20 fssv, fth1, fth16, ft1, ftz1, ftzf1, fuca1, fuca2, fur, fus, fuse, fut1, fut2, fut3, fut4, fut5, fut6, fut7, fut8, fvt1, fxr1, fxy, fy, fyn, fzd1, fzd2, fzd3, fzd5, fzd6, fzd7, fzr, g0s8, g10p1, g10p2, g17, g17p1, g19p1, g1p1, g1p2, g1p3, g22p1, g6pc, g6pd, g6pd1, g6pt1, g6pt1, g6s, g7p1, ga2, gaa, gabatr, gabpa, gabpb1, gabra1, gabra2, gabra3, gabra4, gabra5, gabra6, gabrb1, gabrb2, gabrb3, gabrd, gabre, 25 gabrg1, gabrg2, gabrg3, gabrr1, gabrr2, gad1, gad2, gad3, gadd153, gadd45, gak, gal, galbp, galc, gale, galgt, galk1, galk2, galn, galnact, galnr, galnr1, galns, galnt1, galnt2, galnt3, galr1, galt, gan, gan1, ganab, ganc, gap, gap1m, gap43, gapd, gar22, garp, gars, gart, gas, gas1, gas2, gas41, gas6, gas7, gasr, gast, gata1, gata2, gata3, 30 gata4, gata6, gay1, gba, gbas, gbbb1, gbbb2, gbe1, gbp1, gbx2, gc, gcap, gcap2,

gcdh, gcfl, gcf2, gcfx, gcg, gcgr, gch1, gck, gckr, gcn511, gcn512, gcnf, gcnt1, gcnt2, gcp, gcp2, gcs, gcs1, gcsf, gcsfr, gcsp, gctg, gcy, gda, gde, gdf5, gdf8, gdh, gdi1, gdi2, gdid4, gdld, gdnf, gdnfra, gdnfra, gdnfrb, gdx, gdxy, ge, gem, geney, gey, gf1, gf1, gfap, gfer, gfer, gfi1, gfpt, gfra1, gfra2, ggex, ggt1, ggt2, ggta1, ggtb1, 5 ggtb2, gh1, gh2, ghc.RTM., ghdx, ghn, ghr, ghrf, ghrh, ghrhr, ghs, ghv, gif, gifb, gip, gip, gipr, girk1, girk2, girk3, girk4, gja1, gja3, gja4, gja5, gja8, gjb1, gjb2, gjb3, gk, gk2, gla, glat, glb1, glb2, glc1a, glc1b, glc1c, glc1d, glc1f, glc3a, glc3b, glc1c, glc1r, glct2, glct3, gldc, glepp1, glg1, gli, gli2, gli3, gli4, glnn, glns, glo1, glo2, glp1r, glra1, glra2, glra3, glrb, glrx, gls, glud1, glud2, glu1, glur1, glur2, glur3, glur4, glur5, glur6, glur7, glut1, glut2, glut3, glut4, glut5, glvr1, glvr2, gly96, glya, 10 glyb, glys1, glyt1, glyt1, glyt2, gm2a, gma, gmcsf, gmds, gm1, gmpr, gmps, gna11, gnal5, gnal6, gnai1, gnai2, gnai2a, gnai2b, gnai21, gnai3, gna1, gnao1, gnaq, gnas, gnas1, gnat1, gnat2, gnaz, gnb1, gnb2, gnb3, gng5, gn11, gnpta, gnrh1, gnrh2, gnrhr, gns, gnt1, golga4, got1, got2, gp130, gp1ba, gp1bb, gp2, gp2b, gp39, gp3a, gp75, gp78, gp9, gpa, gpam, gpat, gpb, gpc1, gpc3, gpc4, gpd, gpd1, gpd2, gpds1, 15 gpe, gpi, gpi2, gpm6a, gpm6b, gpoa, gpr1, gpr10, gpr11, gpr12, gpr13, gpr15, gpr17, gpr18, gpr19, gpr2, gpr20, gpr21, gpr22, gpr23, gpr25, gpr29, gpr30, gpr31, gpr32, gpr35, gpr37, gpr39, gpr4, gpr5, gpr6, gpr7, gpr8, gpr9, gprcy4, gprk21, gprk4, gprk5, gprk6, gprv28, gpsa, gpsc, gpt, gpx1, gpx2, gpx3, gpx4, gr2, 20 grb1, grb10, grb2, grf2, gria1, gria2, gria3, gria4, grid2, grik1, grik2, grik3, grik4, grik5, grin1, grin2a, grin2b, grin2c, grin2d, grina, grk1, grk5, grk6, gr1, gr111, grm3, grm8, grmp, grn, gro1, gro2, gro3, grp, grp58, grp78, grpr, grx, gs, gs1, gsas, gsc, gsc1, gse, gshs, gs1, gsm1, gsn, gsp, gspt1, gsr, gss, gst12, gst11, gst2, gst2, gst3, gst4, gst5, gsta1, gsta2, gstm1, gstm11, gstm2, gstm3, gstm4, gstm5, gstp1, gstt2, gt1, gt335, gta, gtb, gtbp, gtd, gtf2e2, gtf2f1, gtf2h1, gtf2h2, gtf2h4, gtf2i, gtf2s, gtf3a, gtg, guc1a2, guc1a3, guc1b3, guc2c, guc2d, guc2f, guca1a, guca1b, guca2, guca2a, guca2b, gucsa3, gucsb3, gucy1a2, gucy1a3, gucy1b3, gucy2c, gucy2d, gucy2f, guk1, guk2, gulo, gulop, gusb, gusm, gust, gxp1, gypa, gypb, gypc, gype, gys, gys1, gys2, gzma, gzmb, gzmh, gzmm, h, h142t, h19, h1f0, h1f1, h1f2, h1f3, h1f4, h1f5, h1fv, h2a, h2ax, h2az, h2b, h2b, h3f2, h3f3b, h3ft, h3t, h4, h4f2,

25

30

-61-

5

10

15

20

25

30

h4f5, h4fa, h4fb, h4fe, h4fg, h4fh, h4fi, h4fi, h4fl, h4fn, h4m, h6, ha2, habp1, hadha, hadhb, hadhsc, haf, hagh, hah1, haip1, hap1, hap2, hars, has2, hat1, hausp, hb1, hb1, hb6, hba1, hba2, hbac@, hbb, hbbc@, hbd, hbe1, hbegf, hbf2, hbg1, hbg2, hbgr, hbhr, hbm, hbp, hbq1, hbz, hc2, hc3, hca, hcat2, hccs, hcdh, hcf2, hefe1, heg, hek, h11, he12, he13, hels1, hep, hep1, hes, hevs, hd, hdae1, hde, hdgf, hdhc7, hdlbp, hdld, hdldt1, hdr, hed, hed, hegf1, hek, hek3, heln1, hem1, hema, hemb, hemc, hempas, hen1, hen2, hep, hep10, her2, her4, herg, herv1, hes1, hesx1, het, hexa, hexb, hf1, hf10, hfc1, hfe, hfe2, hfh11, hfsp, hgd, hgf, hgf1, hg1, hh, hh72, hhc1, hhc2, hhd, hhh, hhmjg, hhr23a, hht1, hht2, hiap2, higm1, hilda, hint, hiomt, hip, hip1, hip116, hip2, hir, hira, his1, his2, hive1, hivep1, hivep2, hjcd, hk1, hk2, hk3, hk33, hke4, hke6, hkr1, hkr2, hkr3, hkr4, hl 11, hl19, hla-a, hla-b, hla-c, hla-cda12, hla-dma, hla-dmb, hla-dna, hla-dob, hla-dpa1hla-dpb1, hla-dqa1, hladrlb, hla-dra, hla-e, hla-f, hla-g, hla-ha2, hladp, hlaf, hlals, hlcs, hlm2, hlp, hlp3, hlr1, hlr2, hlt, hlx1, hlxb9, hmaa, hmab, hmat1, hmbs, hmcs, hmg1, hmg14, hmg17, hmg2, hmgc1, hmgcs1, hmgcs2, hmgic, hmgiy, hmgx, hmmr, hmn2, hmox1, hmox2, hmr, hms1, hms1, hmx1, hmx2, hnd, hnf1a, hnf2, hnf3a, hnf3b, hnf4a, hnp36, hnpcc6, hnrpa1, hnrpa2b1, hnrpd, hnrpf, hnrpg, hnrph1, hnrph2, hnrph3, hnrpk, homg, hops, hox10, hox11, hox12, hox1@, hox1a, hox1b, hox1c, hox1d, hox1e, hox1f, hox1g, hox1h, hox1i, hox1j, hox2@, hox2a, hox2b, hox2c, hox2d, hox2e, hox2f, hox2g, hox2h, hox3i, hox3e, hox3b, hox3c, hox3d, hox3e, hox3f, hox3g, hox4@, hox4a, hox4b, hox4c, hox4d, hox4e, hox4f, hox4g, hox4h, hox4i, hox7, hox8, hoxa1, hoxa10, hoxa11, hoxa13, hoxa3, hoxa4, hoxa5, hoxa6, hoxa7, hoxa9, hoxa@, hoxb1, hoxb2, hoxb3, hoxb4, hoxb5, hoxb6, hoxb7, hoxb8, hoxb9, hoxb@, hoxc12, hoxc13, hoxc4, hoxc5, hoxc6, hoxc8, hoxc9, hoxc@, hoxd1, hoxd10, hoxd11, hoxd12, hoxd13, hoxd3, hoxd4, hoxd8, hoxd9, hoxd@, hoxhb9, hp, hp4, hpafp, hpc1, hpc2, hpca, hpca11, hpcx, hpd, hpdr1, hpdr2, hpe1, hpe2, hpe3, hpe4, hpe5, hpect1, hpfh, hpfh2, hpgd, hplh1, hplh2, hpn, hpr, hprt, hprt1, hps, hpt, hpt1, hptp, hptx, hpv18i1, hpv18i2, hpx, hr, hras, hrb, hrc, hrc1, hrca1, hrd, hres1, hrf, hrg, hrga, hrh1, hrh2, hrmt111, hrpt2, hrx, hrx, hry, hsa11, hsa12, hsa11, hsa1, hscr2, hsd11, hsd11b1, hsd11b2, hsd11k, hsd111, hsd17b1,

-62-

hsd17b2, hsd17b3, hsd17b4, hsd3b1, hsd3b2, hsh, hsn1, hsorc1, hsp27, hsp73, hspala, hspalb, hspall, hspal, hspb1, hspb2, hspc2, hspca11, hspca12, hspca13, hspca14, hspcb, hspg1, hspg2, hsr1, hsst, hstd, hstf1, htc2, htf4, htk, htk1, ht1, htlf, htlvr, htn1, htn2, htn3, htnb, 5 htor, htrla, htrlb, htrld, htrle, htrle1, htrlf, htr2a, htr2b, htr2c, htr3, htr4, htr5a, htr6, htr7, htrx1, hts1, htt, htx, htx1, hub, hud, hup2, hur, hus, hvls, hvbs1, hvbs6, hvbs7, hvem, hvh2, hvh3, hvh8, hxb, hxb1, hy, hya, hya11, hyd2, hygn1, hy1, hyp, hyplip1, hypp, hypx, hyr, hyrc1, hys, ia1, ia2, iap, iap, iar, iars, ibd1, ibd2, ibm2, ibsp, ica1, icam1, icam2, icam3, icca, ich1, icr2, icr2b, ics1, id1, id2, id3, id4, ida, 10 idd, iddm1, iddm10, iddm11, iddm12, iddm13, iddm15, iddm17, iddm2, iddm3, iddm4, iddm5, iddm6, iddm7, iddm8, iddmx, ide, idg2, idh1, idh2, idh3a, idh3g, ido, ids, idua, ier1, ier3, iex1, if, ifcr, ifgr2, ifi16, ifi27, ifi35, ifi4, ifi5111, ifi54, ifi56, ifi616, ifi78, ifna1, ifna10, ifna13, ifna14, ifna16, ifna17, ifna21, ifna6, ifna7, ifna8, ifna@, ifnai1, ifnar1, ifnar2, ifnb1, ifnb2, ifnb3, ifng, ifngr1, ifngr2, ifngt1, ifnr, 15 ifmw1, ifrd2, iga, igat, igb, igbp1, igd1, igda1, igdc1, igds2, iger, iges, igf1, igf1r, igf2, igf2r, igfbp1, igfbp10, igfbp2, igfbp3, igfbp4, igfbp6, igfbp7, igfr1, igfr2, igfr3, igh@, igha1, igha2, ighd, ighdy2, ighe, ighg1, ighg2, ighg3, ighg4, ighj, ighm, ighmbp2, ighr, ighv@, igi, igj, igk@, igkc, igkde1, igkj, igkjrb1, igkv, iglc, iglc1, ig1j, iglp1, iglp2, iglv, igm, igo1, igsf1, ihh, ik1, ikba, il10, il10r, il11, il11ra, il12a, 20 il12b, il12rb1, il12rb2, il13, il13ra1, il13ra2, il15, il15ra, il17, il1a, il1b, il1bc, il1r1, il1r2, il1ra, il1rap, il1rb, il1rn, il2, il2r, il2ra, il2rb, il2rg, il3, il3ra, il3ray, il4, il4r, il4ra, il5, il5ra, il6, il6r, il6st, il7, il7r, il8, il8ra, il8rb, il9, il9r, ila, ilf1, illbp, imd1, imd2, imd4, imd5, imd6, impa1, impdh1, impdh2, impdh11, impg1, impt1, indx, infa2, infa4, infa5, ing1, inha, inhba, inhbb, inhbc, ini1, ink4b, inlu, inp10, inpp1, 25 inpp5a, inpp5b, inpp5d, inpp11, ins, insig1, ins1, ins13, ins14, insr, insrr, int1, int111, int2, int3, int4, int6, iosca, ip2, ipf1, ip1, ipm150, ipox, ipp, ipp2, ipw, iqgap1, ir10, ir20, ireb1, ireb2, irf1, irf2, irf4, irf4, irr, irs1, isa, iscw, is11, islr, isot, issx, it15, itba1, itba2, itf, itf2, itga1, itga2, itga2b, itga4, itga5, itga6, itga7, itgad, itgal, itgam, itgav, itgax, itgbl, itgb2, itgb3, itgb4, itgb6, itgb7, iti, itih1, itih2, itih3, 30 itih4, itih11, iti1, itk, itm1, itpa, itpka, itpkb, itpr1, itpr2, itpr3, itsn, ivd, iv1, jag1,

5

10

15

20

25

30

jak1, jak2, jak3, jbs, jcap, jh8, jip, jk, jme, jmj, joag, jpd, jrk, jrk1, jtk14, jtv1, jun, junb, jund, jup, jv18, jws, k12t, kai1, kal1, kar, kars, katp1, kcna1, kcna10, kcna1b, kena2b, kena3, kena4, kena5, kena6, kena7, kena8, kena9, kenab1, kenab2, kenb1, kene1, kene2, kene3, kene4, kene1, kenh1, kenh2, kenj1, kenj10, kenj11, kenj12, kenj15, kenj3, kenj4, kenj5, kenj6, kenj6, kenj7, kenj8, kenjn1, kenk1, kenk2, kcnk3, kcnma1, kcnq1, kcnq2, kcnq3, kcnq4, kcns2, kd, kdr, ke1, kera, kf1, kfs, kfsd, kfs1, khk, kiaa0122, kid, kid1, kif2, kif3c, kif5b, kip1, kip2, kiss1, kit, klc2, klk1, klk2, klk3, klk3, klkb1, klkr, klrb1, klrc1, klrc2, klrc3, klrc4, klrd1, klst, kms, kms, kng, kno, kns1, kns2, kns11, kns14, kox1, kox11, kox12, kox13, kox15, kox16, kox18, kox19, kox2, kox2, kox22, kox25, kox30, kox32, kox4, kox5, kox6, kox7, kox9, kpna3, kpps1, kpps2, krag, kras1p, kras2, krev1, krg2, krn1, krn11, krox20, krt1, krt10, krt12, krt13, krt14, krt15, krt16, krt17, krt18, krt19, krt2a, krt2e, krt3, krt4, krt5, krt6a, krt6b, krt7, krt8, krt9, krtha2, krtha5, krthb1, krthb6, ks, ktn1, ku70, kup, kvlqt1, kwe, 11.2, 11 cam, 123mrp, lab7, lab72, lac, laci, lacs, lad, lad, lad1, laf4, lag3, lag5, lair1, lak1, lalba, lal1, lam1, lama1, lama2, lama3, lama3, lama4, lama5, lamb1, lamb2, lamb2, lamb2t, lamb3, lambr, lamc1, lamc2, lamm, lamnb2, lamp, lamp1, lamp2, lamr1, lams, lap, lap18, laptm5, lar, lar1, lard, large, lars, lbp, lbr, lca, lca1, Icad, Icamb, lcat, lccs, lcfs2, lch, lck, lcn1, lcn2, lco, lcp1, lcp2, lct, ld, ld78, ldb1, ldb2, ldc, ldh1, ldh3, ldha, ldhb, ldhc, ldlr, le, lect2, lef1, lefty1, lefty2, lep, lepr, lerk5, lerk8, leu1, leu7, leut, lfa1a, lfa3, lfh11, lfp, lga1s1, lga1s3, lga1s3bp, lga1s7, lgcr, Igmd1, lgmd1a, lgmd1b, lgmd1c, lgmd1d, lgmd2b, lgmd2c, lgmd2d, lgmd2e, lgmd2f, lgmd2g, lgmd2h, lgs, lgtn, lhb, lhcgr, lhs, lhx1, lhx3, li, li2, lif, lift, lig1, lig3, lig4, lim1, lim2, limab1, limk1, limpii, lip2, lipa, lipb, lipc, lipd, lipe, lipo, lis1, lis2, lisx, litaf, lkb1, lkn1, llg11, lman1, lmn1, lmn2, lmna, lmnb1, lmnb2, lmo1, lmo2, lmo3, lmo4, lmo5, lmp10, lmp2, lmp7, lmpx, lms, lmx1, lmx1a, lmx1b, lmyc, lnhr, lnrh, locr, loh11cr2a, lor, lot1, lox, lox1, lox11, lpa, lpaab, lpaata, lpap lpc1, lpc2d, lpd1, lph, lpi, lp1, lpna3, lpp, lps, lpsa, lqt1, lqt2, lqt3, lqt4, lr3, lrel, lre2, lrp, lrp1, lrp2, lrp5, lrp7, lrp8, lrpap1, lrpr1, lrs1, lsamp, lsirf, ls1, lsn, Isp1, lss, lst1, lta, lta4h, ltb, ltb4r, ltbp1, ltbp2, ltbp2, ltbp3, ltbp3, ltbr, ltc4s, Itf, ltk, ltn, lu, lum, luxs, luzp, lw, ly64, ly6e, ly9, lyam1, lyb2, lyf1, ly11, lyn, lyp, lyst,

5

10

15

20

25

30

lyt10, lyz, lztr1, m11s1, m130, m17s1, m17s2, m195, m1s1, m3s1, m4s1, m6a, m6b, m6p2, m6pr, m6s1, m7v1, m7vs1, mab211, mac1a, mac2, mac25, macam1, macs, mad, mad211, madd, madh1, madh2, madh3, madh4, madh5, madh6, madh6, madh7, madh9, madm, madr1, maf, mafd1, mafd2, mag, mage1, mageb3, mageb4, mage11, magoh, magp, magp1, magp2, mak, ma11, man2a2, mana1, mana2, mana2x, manb, manb1, manba, maoa, maob, map1a, map1a1c3, map1b, map1b1c3, map2, map4, map80, map97, mapk1, mapkap3, mapkkk4, mapt, mar, mark3, mars, mas1, masp1, mat1a, mat2a, mata1, mata2, matk, matn1, matn3, max, maz, mb, mbd1, mb1, mb12, mbp, mbp1, mbs, mbs2, mc1r, mc2r, mc3r, mc4r, mc5r, mcad, mee, mede1, medr1, mef2, mef3, mefd1, meh2, meh3, meh4, meh5, mekd, me1, mc11, mcm, mcm2, mcm2, mcm3, mcm6, mcm7, mcmt, mcop, mcor, mcp1, mcp3, mcph1, mcr, mcs, mcsf, mcsp, mct1, md1, mdb, mdc, mdcr, mddc, mdeg, mdfl, mdg, mdgl, mdhl, mdh2, mdk, mdk, mdm2, mdm4, mdr1, mdr3, mdrs1, mdry, mds, mds1, mdu1, mdu2, mdu3, mdx, me1, me2, mea6, mec11, mecp2, med, mef, mef2a, mef2b, mef2c, mef2d, mefv, mehmo, meis1, meis2, mekk, mekk1, mekk4, me1, mel18, melf, memo1, men1, men2a, meox1, meox2, mep1a, mep1b, mer2, mer6, mest, met, metrs, mfap1, mfap2, mfap3, mfap4, mfd1, mfi2, mfs1, mfs2, mft, mfts, mg50, mga, mga1, mga3, mgat1, mgat2, mgat5, mgc1, mgcn, mgcr, mgct, mgdf, mgea, mgf, mgi, mgmt, mgp, mgsa, mgst1, mgst2, mhc, mhc2ta, mhp2, mhs, mhs2, mhs3, mhs4, mhs6, mia, mic10, mic11, mic12, mic17, mic18, mic2, mic2x, mic2y, mic3, mic4, mic7, mica, micb, mid1, midas, mif, mif, mig, mip, mip2a, mip2b, mip3b, mipep, mitf, miwc, mjd, mk, mki67, mkks, mkp2, mkp3, mkpx, mks, mks, mks1, mks2, mla1, mlck, mlf1, mlf2, mlh1, mlk1, mlk3, ml1, ml12, ml1t1, ml1t2, ml1t3, ml1t4, ml1t6, ml1t7, mlm, mlm, mln, mlp, mlr, mlrg, mlrw, mls, mltn, mlvar, mlvi2, mlvt, mmac1, mme, mmp1, mmp10, mmp11, mmp12, mmp13, mmp14, mmp15, mmp16, mmp17, mmp19, mmp2, mmp21, mmp22, mmp3, mmp7, mmp8, mmp9, mn, mn, mnb, mnbh, mnda, mng1, mnk, mns, mnt, mocod, mocs1, mocs2, mody1, mody3, mog, mok2, mom1, mos, mot2, mov34, mox1, mox2, mox44, moz, mp19, mpb1, mpd1, mpdz, mpe, mpe16, mpg, mpi, mpif2, mp1, mp11g, mpo, mpp1, mpp2, mpp3, mppb, mpri, mprn, mps2,

mps3a, mps3c, mps4a, mpsh, mpts, mpv17, mpz, mr1, mr77, mrbc, mrc1, mre11, mrella, mrgl, mrgh, mros, mrp, mrpl, mrpl23, mrs, mrsd, mrsr, mrst, mrxl, mrx14, mrx2, mrx20, mrx21, mrx23, mrx29, mrx41, mrx48, mrx49, mrx9, mrxa, mrxs1, mrxs2, mrxs3, mrxs4, mrxs5, mrxs6, mrxs8, ms3315, ms336, msg1, msh2, 5 msh3, msh4, msh6, msi1, msk16, msk39, msk41, mslr1, msmb, msn, msr1, mss1, mss4, mss4, msse, mst, mst1, mst1r, mstd, mstn, msud1, msx1, msx2, mt1a, mt1b, mtle, mtlf, mtlg, mtlh, mtli, mtlj, mtlk, mtll, mtlx, mt2, mt2a, mt3, mtacrl, mtap, mtbt1, mtcp1, mterf, mtf1, mth1, mthfc, mthfd, mthfr, mtk1, mtm1, mtmr1, mtmx, mtnr1a, mtnr1b, mtp, mtpa, mtr, mtrns, mtrr, mts, mts, mts1, mts1, mts2, 10 mttfl, mtx, mtxn, mu, mucl, muc2, muc3, muc4, muc5, muc5ac, muc5b, muc6, muc8, mu1, mum1, mupp1, musk, mut, mvk, mvlk, mvwf, mwfe, mx, mx1, mx2, mxi1, mxs1, myb, myb11, myb12, mybpc1, mybpc2, mybpc3, mybpcf, mybph, myc, myc11, myc12, myclk1, mycn, myd88, myf3, myf4, myf5, myf6, myh1, myh10, myh11, myh12, myh2, myh3, myh4, myh6, myh7, myh8, myh9, myk1, 15 my1, my11, my12, my13, my14, my15, mylk, mymy, myo10, myo15, myo1a, myo1c, myo1d, myo1e, myo5a, myo6, myo7a, myo9b, myoc, myod1, myog, myp1, myp2, myp3, myr5, mzf1, n33, nab1, nab2, nabc1, nac1a, naca, nacae, nacp, nadmr, naga, nagc@, naglu, nagr1, naip, namsd, nanta3, nap114, nap2, nap21, napb, naptb, nars, nat1, nat1, nat2, nb, nb4s, nbat, nbc3, nbccs, nbccs, nbia1, nbs, nbs, nbs1, nca, 20 nead, neam1, nean, nebp, nee1, nee2, nee3, nee4, neet, nef1, nef2, nef4, nek, ne1, nest2, nex1, nex2, nd, ndhii, ndn, ndp, ndst1, ndufa1, ndufa2, ndufa5, ndufa6, ndufa7, ndufb8, ndufb9, ndufs1, ndufs2, ndufs4, ndufs7, ndufs8, ndufv1, ndufv2, ndufv3, neb, nec1, nec2, nedd1, nedd2, nedd4, nefh, nef1, negf1, negf2, ne111, neb112, nem1, neo1, nep, net, net1, neu, neu, neud4, neurod, neurod2, neurod3, nf1, nfla, nf2, nfatcl, nfatc2, nfatp, nfe1, nfe2, nfe211, nfe212, nfe2u, nfia, nfib, nfic, 25 nfix, nfkb1, nfkb2, nfkb3, nfkbia, nfkbi11, nfrkb, nfya, nfyb, nga1, ngbe, ngfb, ngfg, ngfic, ngfr, ng1, ngn, nhbp, nhcp1, nhcp2, nhe1, nhe3, nhe4, nhe5, nhlh1, nhlh2, nhp211, nhs, nid, niddm1, ninj1, nipp1, nipsnap1, nipsnap2, nis, nklr, nkcc1, nkcc2, nkg2, nkg2a, nkg2c, nkg2e, nkg2f, nkhc, nkna, nknar, nknb, nkrp1a, nks1, nksf2, 30 nktr, nkx2a, nkx3.2, nkx3a, nkx6a, nli, nm, nm1, nm23, nmb, nmbr, nmdar1,

-66-

nmdar2a, nmdar2b, nmdar2c, nmdar2d, nmdara1, nme1, nme2, nme4, nmor1, nmor2, nms1, nmyc, nnat, nmnt, nno1, nog, noll, nos1, nos2a, nos2b, nos2c, nos3, not, notch1, notch2, notch3, notch4, nov, nov2, nova1, nova3, novp, np, np10, npat, npc, npc1, npd, nph1, nph2, nph12, nphn, nphp1, nphp2, nphs1, npm1, nppa, 5 nppb, nppc, npps, npr1, npr2, npr3, nps1, npt1, npt2, nptx2, npy, npy1r, npy2r, npy3r, npy5r, npy6r, nqo2, nramp, nramp1, nramp2, nrap, nras, nrb54, nrcam, nrd1, nrf1, nrf2, nrgn, nrip1, nrk2, nr1, nrtn, nru, ns1, nsf, nsp, nsp11, nsrd9, nt4, nt5, nt5, ntcp1, ntcp2, ntf3, ntf4, ntf5, nth11, ntn, ntn, ntn21, ntrk1, ntrk2, ntrk3, ntrk4, ntrkr1, ntrkr3, nts, ntt, ntt, nucl, nucb1, numa1, nup214, nup98, nurr1, nv1, nys1, 10 nys2, nysa, oa1, oa2, oa3, oar, oasd, oat, oat11, oat22, oat23, oatp, oaz, ob, ob10, obf1, obp, obr, oca2, ocm, ocp2, ocr1, ocr11, oct, oct1, oct2, oct2, oct3, oct7, octn2, octs3, odc1, oddd, odf1, odg1, odod, ofc1, ofc2, ofc3, ofd1, ofe og22, ogdh, ogg1, ogr1, ogs1, ogs2, ohds, ohs, oias, oip1, ok, olf1, olfmf, olfr1, olfr2, omg, omgp, omp, on, op2, opa1, opa2, opa3, opca3, opcm1, opd1, opg1, ophn1, opl1, 15 opn, oppg, oprd1, oprk1, oprm1, oprt, opta2, optb1, oqt1, orld2, orlf1, orc11, orc21, orc41, orc51, orfx, orm1, orm2, orw, osbp, osm, osp, ost, ost48, osx, otc, otf1, otf2, otf3, otm, otof, ots, otx1, otx2, ovc, ovcs, ovo11, ox40, oxa11, oxct, oxt, oxtr, ozf, p, p, p1, p15, p16, p167, p28, p2rx3, p2rx4, p2ry1, p2ry2, p2ry4, p2ry7, p2u, p2x3, p2x4, p2y1, p2y2, p2y2, p2y4, p3p40phox, p450c11, p450c17, p450c2a, p450c2d, 20 p450c2e, p450scc, p4ha, p4ha1, p4ha1, p4hb, p5cdh, p79r, pa2g4, pab1, pab2, pabp2, pabp11, pac1, pac1, pacapr, pace, pace4, paep, paf1, paf2, pafah, pafah1b1, pafah1b2, pafah1b3, paga, pah, pahx, pai1, pai2, paics, pak1, pak3, palb, pals, pam, pang, pap, papa, papa2, pappa, par1, par1, par2, par3, par4, par4, par5, park1, park2, park3, pawr, pax1, pax2, pax3, pax4, pax5, pax6, pax7, pax8, pax9, pbca, pbcra, 25 pbfe, pbg pbt, pbx1, pbx2, pbx3, pc, pc1, pc2, pc3, pc3, pca1, pcad, pcap, pcar1, pcbc, pcbd, pcbp1, pcbp2, pcca, pccb, pcdh7, pcdx, pchc, pchc1, pci, pck1, pcl, pc1p, pcm1, pcm1, pcm1, pcma, pcnt, pcolce, pcp, pcp4, pcs, pcsk1, pcsk2, pcsk3, pcsk4, pcsk5, pcsk6, pctk1, pctk3, pcyt1, pdb, pdb2, pdc, pdc, pdcd1, pdcd2, pddr, pde1a, pde1b, pde1b1, pde3b, pde4a, pde4b, pde4c, pde4d, pde5a, pde6a, pde6b, 30 pde6c, pde6d, pde6g, pde6h, pde7a, pdea, pdea2, pdeb pdeb, pdeg, pdeslb, pdgb,

pdgfa, pdgfb, pdgfr, pdgfra, pdgfrb, pdha1, pdha2, pdhb, pdj, pdk4, pdnp1, pdnp2, pdnp3, pdr, pds, pds1, pdx1, pdyn, pe1, pea15, pebp2a1, pebp2a3, pecam1, ped, ped, pedf, pee, peg1, peg3, pemp, penk, pent, peo, peo1, peo2, pepa, pepb, pepc, pepd, pepe, pepn, peps, per, per2, peta3, pets1, pex1, pex5, pex6, pex7, pf4, pf4v1, pfas, 5 pfbi, pfc, pfd, pfhb1, pfic1, pfic2, pfkfb1, pfkfb2, pfk1, pfk-mn, pfkp, pfkx, pfl, pfm, pfn1, pfn2, pfrx, pga3, pga4, pga5, pgam1, pgam2, pgamm, pgc, pgd, pgf, pgft, pgk1, pgk2, pgka, pg1, pgl1, pgl2, pgm1, pgm2, pgm3, pgm5, pgn, pgp, pgp1, pgr, pgs, pgt, pgy1, pgy3, pha1, pha2, pha2a, pha2b, phap1, phb, phc, phe1a, phe3, phex, phf1, phhi, phki, phka1, phka2, phkb, phkd, phkg1, phkg2, ph1, phl11, phog, 10 phox1, phox2a, php, php1b, phpx, phyh, pi, pi10, pi3, pi4, pi5, pi6, pi7, pi8, pi9, piga, pigc, pigf, pigh, pigr, pik3c2b, pik3ca, pik3r1, pik4cb, pi1, pim1, pin, pin1, pin11, pip, pip5k1b, pir1, pir51, pit, pit1, pitpn, pitx1, pitx2, pitx3, pjs, pk1, pk120, pk3, pk428, pkca, pkcb, pkcc, pkcg, pkcs1, pkd1, pkd2, pkd4, pkdts, pkhd1, pklr, pkm2, pkp1, pks1, pks1, pks2, pku1, pl, pla2, pla2a, pla2b, pla2g1b, pla2g2a, 15 pla2g4, pla2g4a, pla2g5, pla21, pla21, plag1, plag11, planh1, planh2, planh3, plat, plau, plaur, plb, plc, plc1, plcb3, plcb4, plcd1, plce, plcg1, plcg2, plc1, pld1, plec1, plg, plgf, plg1, pli, pln, plod, plod2, plos1, plp, pls, pls1, plt1, pltn, pltp, plzf, pmca1, pmca2, pmca3, pmca4, pmch, pmch11, pmch12, pmd, pmel17, pmi1, pm1, pmm1, pmm2, pmp2, pmp22, pmp35, pmp69, pmp70, pms1, pms2, pms11, pms12, pmx1, 20 pn1, pnd, pnem, pnkd, pnlip, pnmt, pnoc, pod1, podx1, pof, pof1, po12rb, pola, polb, pold1, pold2, pole, polg, polr2a, polr2c, polr2e, polr2g, polr2i, polrmt, polz, pome, pon, pon1, pon2, pon3, por, pore, potx, pou1f1, pou2af1, pou3f1, pou3f2, pou3f3, pou3f4, pou4f1, pou4f3, pou5f1, pp, pp14, pp2, pp4, pp5, ppac, ppard, pparg, pparg1, pparg2, ppat, ppbp, ppcd, ppd, ppef1, ppef2, ppfia3, ppgb, pph, pph1, 25 · ppia, ppid, ppil1, ppkb, ppks1, ppks2, pp1, ppla2, ppmx, ppnd, ppnoc, ppo1, ppox, ppp1a, ppp1ca, ppp1cb, ppp1cc, ppp1r2, ppp1r5, ppp1r7, pppd1r8, ppp2b, ppp2ca, ppp2cb, ppp2r1b, ppp2r4, ppp2r5a, ppp2r5b, ppp2r5c, ppp2r5d, ppp2r5e, ppp3ca, ppp3cb, ppp3cc, pp3r1, ppp4c, ppp5c, ppt, ppt2, ppx, ppy, ppyr1, pr@, prad1, prb1, prb2, prb3, prb4, prca1, prca2, prcc, prcp, pre1p, prep, prf1, prg, prg1, prg1, prgs, 30 prh1, prh2, prim1, prim2a, prim2b, prip, prk1, prkaa1, prkaa2, prkab1, prkaca,

prkacb, prkacg, prkag1, prkag2, prkar1a, prkar1b, prkar2b, prkca, prkcb1, prkcd, prkeg, prkei, prkell, prkenhl, prkeq, prkesh, prkde, prkgl, prkglb, prkg2, prkgrlb, prkgr2, prkm1, prkm3, prkm4, prkm9, prkn, prkx, prkx, prky, pr1, prlr, prm1, prm2, prmt2, prnp, proa, proc, prodh, prohb, prop1, pros1, pros30, prox1, prp8, prph, 5 prps1, prps2, pipsap1, prr1, prr2, prs, prsc1, prss1, prss11, prss2, prss7, prss8, prss11, prtn3, prts, psa, psa, psach, psap, psbg1, psbg2, psc2, psc5, psca, psd, psen1, psen2, psf1, psf2, psg1, psg11, psg12, psg13, psg2, psg3, psg4, psg5, psg6, psg7, psg8, psg11, pskh1, psm, psma1, psma2, psma3, psma5, psmb1, psmb10, psmb2, psmb3, psmb4, psmb5, psmb8, psmb9, psmc1, psmc2, psmc3, psmc5, psmd7, psmd9, 10 psme1, psme2, psors1, psors2, psors3, psp, psps1, psps2, pss1, psst, pst, pst1, psti, ptafr, ptc, ptc, ptc, ptch, ptd, pten, ptgds, ptger1, ptger2, ptger3, ptgfr, ptgfrn, ptgir, ptgs1, ptgs2, pth, pthlh, pthr, pthr1, pthr2, ptk1, ptk2, ptk2b, ptk3, ptk7, ptlah, ptma, ptms, ptn, ptos1, ptp18, ptp1b, ptp4a1, ptp4a2, ptpa, ptpa, ptpd, ptpg, ptpg1, ptpgmc1, ptpn1, ptpn10, ptpn11, ptpn12, ptpn13, ptpn14, ptpn2, ptpn5, ptpn6, 15 ptpn7, ptpra, ptprb, ptprc, ptprcap, ptprd, ptpre, ptprf, ptprg, ptprh, ptprj, ptprk, ptpr11, ptpr12, ptprm, ptprn, ptpro, ptprs, ptprz1, ptpt, pts, pts1r, ptx1, ptx3, pujo, pum, pur1, pur1, pura, pvalb, pvr, pvr11, pvr12, pvrr1, pvrr2, pvs, pvt1, pwcr, pwp2, pwp2h, pws, pxaaa1, pxe, pxe1, pxf, pxmp1, pxmp11, pxmp3, pxr1, pycr1, pycs, pygb, pyg1, pygm, pyk2, pyst1, pyst2, pzp, qars, qdpr, qin, qm, qpc, qprs, rab, rab1, 20 rab13, rab1a, rab21, rab3a, rab3b, rab4, rab5, rab5a, rab6, rab7, rabgdla, rabgdib, rabggta, rabggtb, rabif, rac2, rac3, rad1, rad17, rad23a, rad23b, rad51a, rad51c, rad51d, rad5311, rad52, rad54, rad6a, rad6b, raf1, rafa1, rag1, rag2, rage, rala, ralb, ralgds, ramp, ranbp211, ranbp3, rao, rap1a, rap1b, rap1ga1, rap1gds1, rap2a, rap74, rapsn, rara, rarb, rarg, rars, rasa1, rasa2, rasgfr3, rask2, rb1, rbbp2, rbbp5, rbbp6, 25 rb11, rb12, rbm1, rbm2, rbm3, rbmy1a1, rbp1, rbp2, rbp3, rbp4, rbp5, rbp56, rbp6, rbq3, rbtn1, rbtn11, rbtn12, rca1, rcac@, rcc1, rccp1, rccp2, rcd1, rcd2, rcdp1, rcn1, ren2, rep, rev1, rd, rdbp, rdc7, rdp, rdpa, rdrc, rds, rdt, rdx, reca, recc1, recq1, red1, red2, reg, reg1a, reg1, re1, rela, reln, ren, renbp, rens1, rent1, rep8, req, ret, rev3, rev31, rfc1, rfc2, rfc3, rfc4, rfc5, rfp, rfx1, rfx2, rfx5, rfxank, rfxap, rgc1, rgr, rgs, 30 rgs1, rgs14, rgs16, rgs2, rgs2, rgs3, rgs5, rh50a, rhag, rhbd1, rhc, rhce, rhd, rheb2,

-69-

rho, rho7, rhogap2, rhogap3, rhoh12, rhoh6, rhoh9, rhok, rhom1, rhom2, rhom3, rieg1, rieg2, rige, rigui, ring1, ring10, ring11, ring12, ring3, ring31, ring4, ring5, ring6, ring7, rip, rip140, riz, rk, r1, rlbp1, rlf, rln1, rln2, rmch1, rmd1, rmrp, rmrpr, rn5s1@, mase1, mase2, mase3, mase4, mase5, mase6, mase1, maseli, me1, mf1, 5 rnf3, rnf4, rnf5, rnh, rnpep, rnpulz, rnr1, rnr2, rnr3, rnr4, rnr5, rns1, rns2, rns3, rns4, rns4, rns4i, rntmi, rnu1, rnu15a, rnu17a, rnu17b, rnu1a, rnu2, rnu3, ro52, rom1, romk1, ron, ror1, rora, rorb, rorc, rorg, ros1, rosp1, rox, rp1, rp10, rp105, rp11, rp12, rp13, rp14, rp15, rp17, rp18, rp19, rp2, rp22, rp24, rp25, rp3, rp4, rp6, rp7, rp9, rpa1, rpa2, rpa3, rpd311, rpe, rpe65, rpe119rp122, rp123a, rp1231, rp129, rp130, 10 rp135a, rp136a, rp17a, rpms12, rpn1, rpn2, rpo12, rps11, rps14, rps17, rps17a, rps17b, rps1711, rps1712, rps18, rps20a, rps20b, rps24, rps25, rps3, rps4x, rps4y, rps6, rps6ka1, rps6ka2, rps6ka3, rps8, rpsm12, rptpm, rpu1, rpx, rrad, rras, rrbp1, rreb1, rrm1, rrm2, rrp, rrp22, rs1, rs1, rscla1, rsk1, rsk2, rsk3, rsn, rss, rsts, rsu1, rt6, rtefl, rtkn, rtn1, rtn2, rts, rts, rtt, rws, rxra, rxrb, rxrg, ryr1, ryr2, ryr3, rzrb, rzrg, 15 s100a1, s100a10, s100a11, s100a12, s100a13, s100a2, s100a3, s100a4, s100a5, s100a6, s100a7, s100a8, s100a9, s100b, s100d, s100e, s100, s100p, s152, s4, s7, saa1, saa2, saa4, sacs, safb, sag, sah, sahh, sai1, sakap84, sal11, sal12, sams1, sams2, sap, sap1, sap1, sap2, sap62, sar, sar1, sar2, sard, sas, sat, satb1, satt, sbma, sc, sc1, sc5d1, sca1, sca10, sca2, sca2, sca3, sca4, sca5, sca6, sca7, sca8, sca8, scar, 20 scca1, scca2, sccd, scd, sceh, scg1, scg2, scg3, schad, scida, scidx, scidx1, sc1, sclc1, sell, sen, senla, senlb, sen2a, sen2al, sen2a2, sen2b, sen3a, sen4a, sen5a, sen6a, scn8a, scnn1a, scnn1b, scnn1d, scnn1g, scot, scp, scp1, scp2, scpn, scra1, scra1, scs, sctr, scya1, scya11, scya13, scya14, scya15, scya16, scya19, scya2, scya21, scya22, scya24, scya25, scya3, scya311, scya4, scya5, scya7, scya8, scyb5, scyb6, scyd1, 25 sczd1, sczd2, sczd3, sczd4, sczd5, sczd6, sczd7, sczd8, sdc1, sdc2, sdc4, sdf1, sdf2, sdh1, sdh2, sdha, sdhb, sdhc, sdhd, sdhf, sds22, sdty3, sdys, se, sea, sec1311, sec13r, sec141, sec7, sed1, sedt, sef2, sel11, sele, sel1, selp, selp1g, sema3f, sema4, sema5, semg, semg1, semg2, sen1, sep, sepp1, serca1, serca3, serk1, ses1, set, sex, sf, sf1, sfal, sfd, sfmd, sfrsl, sfrs2, sfrs7, sftb3, sftp1, sftp2, sftp4, sftpa1, sftpa2, sftpb, 30 sftpc, sftpd, sgb, sgca, sgcb, sgcd, sgcg, sgd, sgk, sglt1, sglt2, sgm1, sgne1, sgp2,

sgpa, sgsh, sh2d1a, sh3bp2, sh3d1a, sh3gbr, sh3p17, shb, shbg, shc1, shc11, shfd1, shfd2, shfm1, shfm2, shfm3, shh, ship, shmt1, shmt2, shoc2, shot, shox, shox2, shps1, shs, shsf1, si, siah1, siah2, siasd, siat1, siat4, siat4c, siat8, sids, si1, silv, sim1, sim2, sipa1, sis, siv, six1, six5, sja, sjs, ski, ski2, ski2w, skiv21, skp1a, skp1b, skp2, 5 sla, slap, slbp, slc, slc10a1, slc10a2, slc12a1, slc12a2, slc12a3, slc14a1, slc14a2, slc15a1, slc16a1, slc16a2, slc17a1, slc17a2, slc18a1, slc18a2, slc18a3, slc19a1, slc1a1, slc1a2, slc1a3, slc1a4, slc1a5, slc20a1, slc20a2, slc20a3, slc21a2, slc21a3, slc22a1, slc22a2, slc22a5, slc2a1, slc2a2, slc2a3, slc2a4, slc2a5, slc2c, slc3a1, slc4a1, slc4a2, slc4a6, slc5a1, slc5a2, slc5a3, slc5a5, slc6a1, slc6a10, slc6a12, 10 slc6a2, slc6a3, slc6a4, slc6a6, slc6a8, slc6a9, slc7a1, slc7a2, slc7a4, slc7a5, slc7a7, slc8a1, slc8a2, slc9a1, slc9a2, slc9a3, slc9a4, slc9a5, sld, sle1, sleb1, slim1, sln, slo, slos, slp76, sls, slug, sm1, sm22, sma4, smad1, smad1, smad2, smad3, smad4, smad5, smad6, smad7, smad9, sma1, smam1, smarca1, smarca2, smarca3, smarca5, smarcb1, smax2, smc1, smcc, smcr, smcx, smcy, sml1, smn, smn1, smn2, smnr, smo, smoh, smpd1, sms, smt3, smt3h1, smtn, smubp2, sn, snap25, snat, snca, sncb, 15 sneg, snf2h, snf211, snf212, snf213, snf5, sn1, snn, snrp70, snrpa, snrpe, snrpn, snt1, snt2b1, snt2b2, sntb1, snt1, snx, soat, sod1, sod2, sod3, solh, son, sord, sor11, sos1, sos2, sox1, sox10, sox11, sox2, sox20, sox22, sox3, sox4, sox9, sp1, sp1, sp3, sp3, sp4, spa1, spag1, spag4, spam1, sparc, spat, spbp, spch1, spd, spf30, spg3a, spg4, spg5a, spg6, spg7, spg8, spg9, spgp, spgyla, sph2, spi1, spink1, spk, spmd, spn, 20 spp1, spp2, sppm, spr, sprk, sprr1a, sprr1b, sprr2a, sprr2b, sprr2c, sprr3, sps1, spsma, spta1, sptan1, sptb, sptbn1, sra1, sra2, src, src1, src1, src2, srd5a1, srd5a2, srebf1, srebf2, sri, srk, srm, srn1, srp14, srp19, srp46, srpr, srpx, srs, srvx, sry, ss, ss, ssa, ssa1, ssa2, ssadh, ssav1, ssbp, ssdd, ssr2, ssrc, sst, sstr1, sstr2, sstr3, sstr4, sstr5, 25 ssx1, ssxt, st2, st3, st4, st5, st6, st8, sta, stac, stam, star, stat, stat1, stat3, stat4, stat5, ssx1, stc1, stch, std, std, ste, step, stf1, stfa, stfb, stgd1, stgd2, stgd3, stgd4, sthe, stk1, stk11, stk15, stk2, stk6, st1, stm, stm2, stm7, stmy1, stmy2, stmy3, stp, stp1, stp2, sts, sts1, stx, stxlb, stx7, stxbp1, stxbp2, sultlc1, supt6h, sur, sur1, surf1, surf2, surf3, surf4, surf5, surf6, svct2, svmt, sw, sxi2, syb1, syb2, syb11, sycp1, syk, sym1, 30 syn1, syn2, syn3, syngap, syns1, syp, syt, syt1, syt2, syt3, syt4, syt5, t, t3d, taa16,

-71-

5

10

15

20

25

30

tac1r, tac2, tac2r, tac3, tacr1, tacr2, taf2, taf2a, taf2a, taf2d, taf2h, taf2n, tafii100, tagln, tak1, tal1, tal2, taldo1, tam, tan1, tap1, tap2, tapa1, tapbp, tapvr1, tars, tas, task, tat, taut, tax, tax1, taz, tbg, tbp, tbp1, tbs, tbx1, tbx2, tbx3, tbx5, tbxa2r, tbxas1, tc1, tc2, tcbp, tcd, tcea1, tceb11, tceb3, tcf1, tcf12, tcf13, tcf1311, tcf14, tcf15, tcf17, tcf19, tcf2, tcf20, tcf21, tcf3, tcf4, tcf5, tcf611, tcf612, tcf7, tcf8, tcf9, tcfeb, tcf11, tcf14, tcl1, tcl1a, tcl2, tcl3, tcl4, tcl5, tcn1, tcn2, tco, tcof1, tcp1, tcp10, tcp11, tcp228, tcpt, tcra, tcrb, tcrd, tcrg, tcrz, tcs1, tcta, tcte1, tcte3, tcte11, tdf, tdfa, tdfx, tdg, tdgf1, tdn, tdo, tdo2, tdt, tead4, tec, teck, teck, tecf, tegt, tek, te1, tem, tep1, terc, terfl, tert, tesl, teskl, tex28, tf, tf2s, tf6, tfa, tfam, tfap2a, tfap2b, tfap2c, tfap4, tfcoup1, tfcoup2, tfcp2, tfdp1, tfdp2, tfe3, tff1, tff2, tff3, tfiiia, tfn, tfpi, tfpi2, tfr, tfrc, tfs1, tft, tg, tg737, tgb1, tgb2, tgd, tgfa, tgfb1, tgfb2, tgfb3, tgfb4, tgfbi, tgfbr1, tgfbr2, tgfbr3, tgfbre, tgfr, tgm1, tgm2, tgm3, tgm4, tgn38, tgn46, th, thas, thbd, thbp1, thbs1, thbs2, thbs3, thc, thh, th1, thop1, thpo, thr1, thra, thra1, thrb, thrm, thrsp, thy1, tial1, tiam1, tiar, tic, tie, tie1, tie2, tigr, ti1, til3, til4, tim, timp, timp1, timp2, timp3, tinur, titf1, titf2, tjp1, tk1, tk2, tkc, tkcr, tkr, tkt, tkt2, tkt11, tla519, tlcn, tle1, tle2, tle3, tlh1, tln, tlr1, tlr2, tlr3, tlr4, tlr5, tm4sf1, tm4sf2, tm7sf2, tmc, tmd, tmdci, tmem1, tmf1, tmip, tmod, tmp, tmpo, tmprss2, tms, tmsa, tmsb, tmvcf, tna, tndm, tnf, tnfa, tnfaip1, tnfaip2, tnfaip4, tnfaip6, tnfar, tnfb, tnfbr, tnfc, tnfcr, tnfr1, tnfr2, tnfrsf10b, tnfrsf12, tnfrsf14, tnfrsf16, tnfrsf17, tnfrsf1a, tnfrsf1b, tnfrsf4, tnfrsf5, tnfrsf6, tnfrsf6b, tnfrsf7, tnfrsf8, tnfrsf9, tnfsf11, tnfsf12, tnfsf5, tnfsf6, tnfsf7, tnnc1, tnnc2, tnni1, tnni2, tnni3, tnnt1, tnnt2, tnnt3, tnp1, tnp2, tnr, tns, tnx, tnxa, toc, top1, top2, top2a, top2b, top3, tp1, tp120, tp250, tp53, tp53bp2, tp63, tp73, tpa, tpbg, tpc, tpc, tph, tph2, tpi1, tp12, tpm1, tpm2, tpm3, tpm4, tpmt, tpo, tpo, tpp2, tpr, tpr1, tprd, tps1, tps2, tpsn, tpst1, tpst2, tpt, tpt1, tptps, tpx, tpx1, tr, tr2, tr4, tra1, traf1, traf5, trailr2, tran, trance, trap170, trc3, trc8, tre, treb36, trek, trf1, trg1, trh, trhr, tric5, trio, trip1, trip14, trip6, trk, trk1, trka, trkb, trkc, trke, trl1, trl2, trm1, trm1, trm2, trma, trmi1, trmi2, trn, trn1, tro, trp1, trp1, trp2, trp3, trpc1, trpm2, trpo, trps1, trps2, trq1, trr, trr3, trrap, trsp, trt1, trt2, trv1, trv2, trv3, trv4, trv5, try 1, try2, ts, ts13, ts546, tsbn51, tsc tsc1, tsc2, tsd, tse1, tsg101, tsg7, tshb, tshr, tsix, tsp3, tspy, tssc3, tst1, tst1, tsta3, tsy, ttc1, ttc3, ttf1, ttf1, ttf2, ttg2, ttim1, ttn, ttp, ttp1,

ttpa, ttr, tuba3, tuba11, tubb, tufm, tuft1, tulp1, tuple1, tw, tweak, twik1, twist, txgp11, txk, txn, txnr, txnrd1, tyh, tyk1, tyk2, tyk3, tyms, tyr, tyr1, tyr03, tyrp1, tyrp2, tys, u17hg, ulrnp, u22hg, u2afl, u2aflrs1, u2aflrs2, u2aflrs3, uba52, ubb, ubc, ubc4, ubc7, ubc8, ubch2, ubc1, ube1, ube2, ube2a, ube2b, ube2e2, ube2g, ube2g2, 5 ube2h, ube2i, ube211, ube2v1, ube3a, ubh1, ubid4, ub11, uch11, ucn, ucp1, ucp2, ucp3, udpgdh, uev1, ufd11, ufs, ugalt, ugb, ugcg, ugdh, ugn, ugp1, ugp2, ugpp2, ugt1, ugt1a1, ugt2b11, ugt2b15, ugt2b17, ugt2b4, ugt2b7, ugt2b8, ugt2b9, ugt1, uhg, uhx1, ukhc, umod, umph2, umpk, umps, unc18, unc18b, und, ung, unr, unr, uox, up, upk1b, ups, uqbp, uqcrb, uqcrc1, uqcrc2, uqcrfs1, uqor1, uqor13, uqor22, urk, urkr, 10 uroc, urod, uros, usf1, usf2, ush1, ush1a, ush1b, ush1c, ush1d, ush1e, ush1f, ush2a, ush3, usp11, usp5, usp7, usp9x, usp9y, ut1, ut2, ute, utr, utrn, utx, uty, uv20, uv24, uvo, vacht, vacm1, vamp1, vamp2, vars1, vasp, vat1, vat2, vav, vav1, vav2, vbch, vbp1, vcam1, vcf, vc1, vcp, vdac1, vdac2, vdd1, vdi, vdr, vegf, vegfb, vegfd, vegfr3, vgf, vg1, vgr1, vh1, vhr, vil1, vil2, vim, vip, vipr1, vipr2, vis1, vla1, vla5a, vlacs, 15 vlcad, vldlr, vmat1, vmcm, vmd1, vmd2, vnra, vnt, vp, vpp1, vpp3, vpreb1, vpreb2, vrf, vrk1, vrk2, vrnf, vrni, vsn11, vtn, vwf, vws, waf1, wars, was, wbs, wd1, wdr2, wee1, wfrs, wfs, wfs1, wgn1, wher, wi, wisp1, wisp2, wisp3, wnd, wnt1, wnt10b, wnt13, wnt14, wnt15, wnt2, wnt3, wnt5a, wnt7a, wnt7b, wnt8b, wrb, wrn, ws1, ws2a, ws2b, ws4, wsn, wss, wss, wt1, wt2, wt3, wt4, wt5, wts, wts1, wws, x11, 20 xbp1, xbp2, xce, xdh, xe169, xe7, xe7y, xg, xgr, xh2, xiap, xic, xist, xk, xla, xla2, xlp, xlpd, xlrs1, xm, xpa, xpb, xpc, xpcc, xpct, xpf, xpf, xpg, xpmc2h, xpnpep2, xpo1, xrcc1, xrcc2, xrcc3, xrcc4, xrcc5, xrcc9, xrs, xs, xwnt2, yb1, yes1, yk140, y11, yrrm1, yt, ywha1, ywhab, ywhah, ywhaz, yy1, zac, zag, zan, zap70, zf87, zfm1, zfp3, zfp36, zfp37, zfx, zfy, zic1, zic2, zic3, zipk, znf1, znf10, znf117, znf11a, 25 znf11b, znf12, znf121, znf123, znf124, znf125, znf126, znf13, znf14, znf141, znf144, znf146, znf147, znf157, znf16, znf160, znf162, znf163, znf165, znf169, znf173, znf179, znf189, znf19, znf192, znf193, znf195, znf198, znf2, znf20, znf200, znf204, znf217, znf22, znf23, znf24, znf25, znf26, znf27, znf29, znf3, znf32, znf34, znf35, znf36, znf38, znf4, znf40, znf41, znf42, znf44, znf45, znf46, znf5, znf6, 30 znf69, znf7, znf70, znf71, znf72, znf73, znf74, znf75, znf75a, znf75c, znf76, znf77,

-73-

znf79, znf8, zn80, znf81, znf83, znf9, znfc150, znfc25, znfxy, znt3, znt4, zp3a, zp3b, zpk, zws1, and zyx.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Furthermore, genes from bacteria, plants, yeast, and mammals (e.g., mice) can be used with the microorganisms provided herein. Non-limiting examples of E. coli genes include: aarF, aas, aat, abpS, abs, accA, accB, accC, accD, acd, aceA, aceB, aceE, aceF, aceK, ackA, ackB, acnA, acnB, acpD, acpP, acpS, acpX, acrA, acrB, acrC, acrD, acrE, acrF, acrR, acs, ada, add, adhB, adhC, adhE, adhR, adiA, adiY, adk, aegA, aer, aes, agaA, agaB, agaC, agaD, agaI, agaR, agaS, agaV, agaW, agaZ, agp, ahpC, ahpF, aidB, ais, alaS, alaT, alaU, alaV, alaW, alaX, aldA, aldB, aldH, alkA, alkB, alpA, alr, alsA, alsB, alsC, alsE, alsK, alx, amiA, amiB, amn, ampC, ampD, ampE, ampG, ampH, amtB, amyA, ansA, ansB, apaG, apaH, aphA, appA, appB, appC, appY, apt, aqpZ, araA, araB, araC, araD, araE, araF, araG, araH, araJ, arcA, arcB, argA, argB, argC, argD, argE, argF, argG, argH, argI, argM, argP, argQ, argR, argS, argT, argU, argV, argW, argX, argY, argZ, aroA, aroB, aroC, aroD, aroE, aroF, aroG, aroH, aroI, aroK, aroL, aroM, aroP, aroT, arsB, arsC, arsR, artI, artJ, artM, artP, artQ, ascB, ascF, ascG, asd, aslA, aslB, asmA, asnA, asnB, asnC, asnS, asnT, asnU, asnV, asnW, aspA, aspC, aspS, aspT, aspU, aspV, asr, asu, atoA, atoB, atoC, atoD, atoS, atpA, atpB, atpC, atpD, atpE, atpF, atpG, atpH, atpI, avtA, azaA, azaB, azl, bacA, baeR, baeS, barA, basR, basS, bax, bcp, bcr, betA, betB, betI, betT, bfd, bfm, bfr, bglA, bglB, bglF, bglG, bglJ, bglT, bglX, bioA, bioB, bioC, bioD, bioF, bioH, bioP, bipA, birA, bisC, bisZ, blc, bolA, bRNO, brnR, brnS brnT, btuB, btuc, btuD, btuE, btuR, bymA, cadA, cadB, cadC, cafA, caiA, caiB, caiC, caiD, caiE, caiF, caiT, calA, caiC, calD, can, carA, carB, cbl, cbpA, cbt, cca, ccmA, ccmB, ccmC, ccmD, ccmE, ccmF, ccmG, ccmH, cdd, cde, cdh, cdsA, cdsS, cedA, celA, celB, ceIC, celD, celF, cfa, cfcA, chaA, chaB, chaC, cheA, cheB, cheR, cheW, cheY, cheZ, chpA, chpB, chpR, chpS, cirA, citA, citB, cld, cipA, clpB, clpP, clpX, cls, cmk, cmlA, cmr, cmtA, cmtB, coaA, cobS, cobT, cobU, codA, codB, cof, cog?, corA, cpdA, cpdB, cpsA, cpsB, cpsC, cpsD, cpsE, cpsF, cpsG, cpxA, cpxB, cpxP, cpxR, crcA, crcB, creA, creB, creC, creD, crg, crl, crp, crr, csdA, csgA, csgB, csgD, csgE, csgF, csgG, csiA, csiB, csiC, csiD, csiE, csiF, cspA, cspB, cspC, cspD,

-74-

cspE, cspG, csrA, csrB, cstA, cstC, cup, cutA, cutC, cutE, cutF, cvaA(ColV), cvaB(ColV), cvaC(Co-lV), cvi(ColV), cvpA, cxm, cyaA, cybB, cybC, cycA, cydA, cydB, cydC, cydD, cynR, cynS, cynT, cynX, cyoA, cyoB, cyoC, cyoD, cyoE, cysA, cysB, cysC, cysD, cysE, cysG, cysH, cysI, cysI, cysK, cysM, cysN, cysP, cysQ, 5 cysS, cysT, cysU, cysW, cysX?, cysZ?, cytR, dacA, dacB, dacC, dacD, dadA, dadB, dadQ, dadX, dam, dapA, dapB, dapD, dapE, dapF, dbpA, dcd, dcm, dcp, dcrB, dctA, dctB, dcuA, dcuB, dcuC, ddIA, ddlB, ddpA, ddpB, ddpC, ddpD, ddpF, ddpX, deaD, dedA, dedD, def, degP, degQ, degS, del, deoA, deoB, deoC, deoD, deoR, dfp, dgd, dgkA, dgkR, dgoA, dgoD, dgoK, dgoR, dgoT, dgsA, dgt, dicA, dicB, dicC, dicF, 10 dinB, dinD, dinF, dinG, dinI, dinY, dipZ, djlA, dksA, dld, dmsA, dmsB, dmsC, dnaA, dnaB, dnaC, dnaE, dnaG, dnaI, dnaJ, dnaK, dnaL, dnaN, dnaQ, dnaT, dnaX, dppA, dppB, dppC, dppD, dppF, dppG, dps, dsbA, dsbB, dsbC, dsbG, dsdA, dsdC, dsdX, dsrA, dsrB, dut, dvl, dxs, ebgA, ebgB, ebgC, ebgR, ecfa, eco, ecpD, eda, edd, efp, enirA, emrB, emrD, emrE, endA, eno, entA, entB, entC, entD, entE, entF, envN envP, envQ, envR, envT, envY, envZ, epd, EppA, minigene, EppB, minigene, 15 EppC, minigene, EppD, minigene, EppE, minigene, EppG, minigene, EppH, minigene, era, esp, evgA, evgS, exbB, exbC, exbD, expA, exuR, exuT, fabA, fabB, fabD, fabF, fabG, fabH, fabI, fabZ, fadA, fadB, fadD, fadE, fadH, fadL, fadR, farR, fatA, fbaA, fbaB, fbp, fcl, fcsA, fdhD, fdhE, fdhF, fdnG, fdnH, fdnI, fdoG, fdoH, 20 fdoI, fdrA, fdx, feaB, feaR, fecA, fecB, fecC, fecD, fecE, fecI, fecR, feoA, feoB, fepA, fepB, fepC, fepD, fepE, fepG, fes, fexB, ffh, ffs, fhlA, fhlB, fhuA, fhuB, fhuD, fhuE, fhuF, fic, fimA, fimB, fimC, fimD, fimE, fimF, fimG, fimH, fimI, fipB, fipC, fis, fiu, fixA, fixB, fixC, fixX, fklB, fkpA, fldA, flgA, flgB, flgC, flgD, flgE, flgF, flgG, flgH, flgI, flgJ, flgK, flgL, flgM, flgN, flhA, flhB, flhc, flhD, fliA, fliC, fliD, fliE, fliF, fliG, fliH, fliI, fliJ, fliK, fliL, fliM, fliN, fliO, flip, fliQ, fliR, fliS, 25 fliT, fliY, fliZ, flk, flu, fmt, fmr, focA, focB, folA, folC, folD, folE, folK, folP, folX, for, frdA, frdB, frdC, frdD, frr, fruA, fruB, fruK, fruR, fsr, ftn, ftsA, ftsE, ftsI, ftsJ, ftsK, ftsL, ftsN, ftsQ, ftsW, ftsX, ftsY, ftsZ, fucA, fucI, fucK, fucO, fucP, fucR, fumA, fumB, fumC, fur, fusA, fusB, gabC gabD, gabP, gabT, gadA, gadB, gadR, 30 galE, galF, galK, galM, galP, gaiR, galS, galT, galU, gapA, gapC, garA, garB, gatA, 5

10

15

20

25

30

gatB, gatC, gatD, gatR, gatY, gatZ, gcd, gcl, gcpE, gcvA, gcvH, gcvP, gcvR, gcvT, gdhA, gef, ggt, gidA, gidB, gip, glcB, glcC, glcD, glcE, glcG, gldA, glf, glgA, glgB, glgC, glgP, glgS, glgX, glk, glmM, glmS, glmU, glmX, glnA, glnB, glnD, glnE, ginG, ginH, ginK, gihL, ginP, ginQ, ginR, ginS, ginT, ginU, ginV, ginW, ginX, gloA, glpA, glpB, glpC, glpD, gipE, gipF, gipG, glpK, glpQ, gipR, glpT, glpX, gItA, gltB, gltD, gltE, gltF, gltH, gltJ, gltK, gltL, gltM, gltP, gltR, gltS, gltT, gltU, gltv, gltW, gltX, glyA, glyQ, glyS, glyT, glyU, glyv, glyW, glyX, glyY, gmd, gmk, gmm, gnd, gntK, gntP, gntR, gntS, gntT, gntU, gntV, goaG, gor, gph, gpmA, gpp, gprA, gprB, gpsA, gpt, greA, greB, groL, groS, grpE, grxA, grxB, grxC, gshA, gshB, gsk, gsp, gsp\*, gst, guaA, guaB, guaC, gurB, gurC, gutM, gutQ, gyrA, gyrB, hcaB, hcaC, hcaD, hcaE, hcaF, hcaR, hcaT, hdeA, hdeB, hdeD, hdhA, helD, hemA, hemB, hemC, hemD, hemE, hemF, hemG, hemH, hemK, hemL, hemM, hemX, hemY, hepA, het, hflB, hflC, hflK, hflX, hfq, hha, hipA, hipB, hisA, hisB, hisC, hisD, hisF, hisG, hisH, hisI, hisJ, hisM, hisP, hisQ, hisR, hisS, hipA, hlyE, hmp, hns, holA, holB, holC, holD, holE, hopB, hopC, hopD, hpt, hrpA, hrpB, hrsA, hscA, hscB, hsdM, hsdR, hsdS, hslC, hslD?, hslE-H, hslJ, hslK, hslL-N, hslO-R, hslU, hslV, hslW, htgA, htpG, htpX, htrB, htrC, htrE, htrL, hupA, hupB, hyaA, hyaB, hyaC, hyaD, hyaE, hyaF, hybA, hybB, hybC, hybD, hybE, hybF, hybG, hycA, hycB, hycC, hycD, hycE, hycF, hycG, hycH, hycI, hydA, hydG, hydH, hydN, hyfA, hyfB, hyfC, hyfD, hyfE, hyfF, hyfG, hyfH, hyfI, hyfI, hyfR, hypA, hypB, hypC, hypD, hypE, hypF, iadA, iap, ibpA, ibpB, icd, iclR, ihfA, ihfB, ileR, ileS, ileT, ileU, ileV, ileX, ileY, ilvA, ilvB, ilvC, ilvD, ilvE, ilvF, ilvG, ilvH, ilvI, ilvJ ilvM, ilvN, ilvR, ilvU, ilvY, imp, inaA, inaR?, infA, infB, infC, inm, insA(IS1), intA, isb(IS1), isfA, ispA, ispB, KanR, katE, katG, kba, kbl, kch, kdgK, kdgR, kdgT, kdpA, kdpB, kdpC, kdpD, kdpE, kdpF, kdsA, kdsB, kdtA, kdtB, kefB, kefC, kgtp, ksgA, ksgB, ksgC, ksgD, lacA, lacI, lacY, lacZ, lamB, lar, ldcC, ldhA, lepA, lepB, leuA, leuB, leuC, leuD, leuJ, leuO, leuP, leuQ, leuR, leuS, leuT, leuU, leuV, leuW, leuX, leuY, leuZ, lev, lexA, lgt, lhr, ligA, ligT, linB, lipA, lipB, lit, livF, livG, livH, livJ, livK, livM, lldD, lldP, lldR, lolA, lon, lpcA, lpcB, lpd, lplA, lpp, lpxA, lpxB, lpxC, lpxD, lpxK, lrb, lrhA, lrp, Irs lspA, lysA, lysC, lysP, lysQ, lysR, lysS, lysT, lysU, lysV,

.

5

10

15

20

25

30

lysW, lysX, lysY, lysZ, lytA, lytB, lyx, maa, mac, mae, mafA, mafB, malE, malF, malG, malI, malK, malM, malP, malQ, malS, malT, malX, malY, malZ, manA, manC, manX, manY, manZ, map, marA, marB, marR, mbrB, mcrA, mcrB, mcrC, mcrD, mdaB, mdh, mdoB, mdoG, mdoH, meb, melA, melB, melR, menA, menB, menC, menD, menE, menF, mepA, mesJ, metA, metB, metC, metD, metE, metF, metG, metH, metJ, metK, metL, metT, metU, metV, metW, metY, metZ, mfd, mglA, mglB, mglC, mglR, mgsA, mgtA, mhpA, mhpB, mhpC, mhpD, mhpE, mhpF, mhpR, miaA, miaD, micF, minC, minD, minE, mioC, mltA, mltB, mltC, mltD, mmrA(rhlB?), mng, mntA, moaA, moaB, moaC, moaD, moaE, mobA, mobB, moc, modA, modB, modC, modE, modF, moeA, moeB, mog, molR, motA, motB, mpl, mppA, mprA, mraA--?, mraY, mrcA, mrcB, mrdA, mrdB, mreB, mreC, mreD, mrp, mrr, msbA, msbB, mscL, msrA, msyB, mtg, mtgA, mtlA, mtlD, mtlR, mtr, mttA, mttB, mttC, mukB, mukE, mukF, mul, murA, murB, murC, murD, murE, murF, murG, murH, murI, mutG(putative), mutH, mutL, mutM, mutS, mutT, mutY, nac, nadA, nadB, nadC, nadE, nagA, nagB, nagC, nagD, nagE, nalB, nalD, nanA, nanE, nanK, nanR, nanT, napA, napB, napC, napD, napF, napG, napH, narG, narH, narI, narJ, narK, narL, narP, narQ, narU, narV, narW, narX, narY, narZ, ndh, ndk, neaB, nei, nemA, nfi, nfnA, nfnB, nfo, nfrA, nfrB, nfrD, nfsA, nhaA, nhaB, nhaR, nikA, nikB, nikC, nikD, nikE, nirB, nirC, nirD, nlpA, nlpB, nlpC, nlpD, nmpC(qsr'), non, npr, nrdA, nrdB, nrdD, nrdE, nrdF, nrdG, nrfA, nrfB, nrfC, nrfD, nrfE, nrfF, nrfG, nth, ntpA, nuoA, nuoB, nuoC, nuoE, nuoF, nuoG, nuoH, nuoI, nuoI, nuoK, nuoL, nuoM, nuoN, nupC, nupG, nusA, nusB, nusG, nuvA, nuvC, ogrK, ogt, ompA, ompC, ompF, ompG, ompR, ompT, ompX, oppA, oppB, oppC, oppD, oppE, oppF, opr, ops, oraA, ordL, orf-23(purB, reg)orfl95(nikA-reg), orn, osmB, osmC, osmE, osmY, otsA, otsB, oxyR, oxyS, pabA, pabB, pabC, pac, pal, panB, panC, panD, panF, parC, parE, pat, pbpG, pck, pcm, pcnB, pdhR, pdxA, pdxB, pdxH, pdxJ, pdxK, pdxL, pdxY, pepA, pepD, pepE, pepN, pepP, pepQ, pepT, pfkA, pfkB, pflA, pflB, pflC, pflD, pfs, pgi, pgk, pgl, pgm, pgpA, pgpB, pgsA, pheA, pheP, pheS, pheT, pheU, pheV, phnC, phnD, phnE, phnF, phnG, phnH, phnI, phnI, phnK, phnL, phnM, phnN, phnO, phnP, phoA, phoB, phoE, phoH, phoP, phoQ, phoR, phoU,

-77-

5

10

15

20

25

30

phrB, phxB, pin, pioO, pit, pldA, pldB, plsB, plsC, plsX, pmbA, pncA, pncB, pnp, pntA, pntB, pnuC, poaR, polA, polB, popD, potA, potB, potC, potD, potE, potF, potG, potH, potI, poxA, poxB, ppa, ppc, pphA, pphB, ppiA, ppiB, ppiC, ppk, pppA, pps, ppx, pqiA, pqiB, pqqL, pqqM, prc, prfA, prfB, prfC, priA, priB, priC, prlC, prlZ, prmA, prmB, proA, proB, proC, proK, proL, proM, proP, proQ, proS, proT, proV, proW, proX, prpA, prpC, prpR, prr, prs, psd, psiF, pspA, pspB, pspC, pspE, pspF, pssA, pssR, pstA, pstB, pstC, pstS, psu, pta, pth, ptrA, ptrB, ptsG, ptsH, ptsI, ptsN"-", ptsP, purA, purB, purC, purD, purE, purF, purH, purK, purL, purM, purN, purP, purR, purT, purU, pus, putA, putP, pykA, pykF, pyrB, pyrC, pyrD, pyrE, pyrF, pyrG, pyrH, pyrI, qmeC, qmeD, qmeE, qor, queA, racC, racR, radA, radC, ranA, rarD, ras, rbfA, rbn, rbsA, rbsB, rbsC, rbsD, rbsK, rbsR, rcsA, rcsB, rcsC, rcsF, rdgA, rdgB, recA, recB, recC, recD, recE, recF, recG, recJ, recN, recO, recQ, recR, recT, relA, relB, relE, relF, relX, rep, rer, rfaB, rfaC, rfaD, rfaF, rfaG, rfaH, rfaI, rfaJ, rfaK, rfaL, rfaP, rfaQ, rfaS, rfaY, rfaZ, rfbA, rfbB, rfbC, rfbD, rfbX, rfc, rfe, rffA, rffC, rffD, rffE, rffG, rffH, rffM, rffT, rhaA, rhaB, rhaD, rhaR, rhaS, rhaT, rhlB, rhlE, rho, ribA, ribB, ribC, ribD, ribE, ribF, ridA, ridB, rimB, rimC, rimD, rimE, rimG, rimH, rimI, rimJ, rimK, rimL, rimM, rit, rlpA, rlpB, rluA, rluC, rluD, rmf, rna, rnb, rnc, rnd, rne, rnhA, rnhB, rnk, rnpA, rnpB, rnr, rnt, rob, rorB, rpe, rph, rpiA, rpiB, rpiR, rplA, rplB, rplC, rplD, rplE, rplF, rplI, rplJ, rplK, rplL, rplM, rplN, rplO, rplP, rplQ, rplR, rplS, rplT, rplU, rplV, rplW, rplX, rplY, rpmA, rpmB, rpmC, rpmD, rpmE, rpmF, rpmG, rpmH, rpmI, rpmJ, rpoA, rpoB, rpoC, rpoD, rpoE, rpoH, rpoN, rpoS, rpoZ, rpsA, rpsB, rpsC, rpsD, rpsE, rpsF, rpsG, rpsH, rpsI, rpsI, rpsK, rpsL, rpsM, rpsN, rpsO, rpsP, rpsQ, rpsR, rpsS, rpsT, rpsU, rrfA, rrfB, rrfC, rrfD, rrfE, rrfF, rrfG, rrfH, rrlA, rrlB, rrlC, rrlD, rrlE, rrlG, rrlH, rrmA, rrsA, rrsB, rrsC, rrsD, rrsE, rrsG, rrsH, rsd, rseA, rseB, rseC, rspA, rspB, rssA, rssB, rsuA, rtcA, rtcB, rtcR, rtn, rus(qsr'), ruvA, ruvB, ruvC, sad, sanA, sapA, sapB, sapC, sapD, sapF, sbaA, sbcB, sbcC, sbcD, sbmA, sbmC(gyrI), sbp, sdaA, sdaB, sdaC, sdhA, sdhB, sdhC, sdhD, sdiA, sds, secA, secB, secD, secE, secF, secG, secY, selA, selB, selC, selD, semA, seqA, serA, serB, serC, serR serS, serT, serU, serV, serW, serX, sfa, sfcA, sfiC, sfsA, sfsB, shiA, sipC, sipD, sir, sixA, sloB, slp, slr, slt, slyD, slyX, smp,

-78-

5

10

15

20

25

30

smtA, sodA, sodB, sodC, sohA, sohB, solA, soxR, soxS, speA, speB, speC, speD, speE, speF, speG, spf, spoT, sppA, spr, srlA, srlB, srlD, srlE, srlR, srmB, srnA, ssaE, ssaG, ssaH, ssb, sseA, sseB, sspA, sspB, ssrA, ssrS, ssyA, ssyD stfZ, stkA, stkB, stkC, stkD, stpA, strC, strM, stsA, sucA, sucB, sucC, sucD, sufI, sugE, suhA, suhB, su1A, supQ, surA, surE, syd, tabC, tag, talA, talB, tanA, tanB, tap, tar, tas, tauA, tauB, tauC, tauD, tbpA, tdcA, tdcB, tdcC, tdcD, tdcE, tdcF, tdcG, tdcR, tdh, tdi tdk, tehA, tehB, tesA, tesB, tgt, thdA, thdC, thdD, thiB?, thiC, thiD, thiE, thiF, thiG, thiH, thiI, thiI, thiK, thiL, thiM, thrA, thrB, thrC, thrS, thrT, thrU, thrV, thrW, thyA, tig, tktA, tktB, tldD, tlnA, tmk, tnaA, tnaB, tnaC, tnm, tol-orf1, tol-orf2, tolA, tolB, tolC, tolD, tolE, tolI, tolJ, tolM, tolQ, tolR, tonB, topA, topB, torA, torC, torD, torR, torS, torT, tpiA, tpr, tpx, treA, treB, treC, treF, treR, trg, trkA, trkD, trkG, trkH, trmA, trmB, trmC, trmD, trmE, trmF, trmH, trmU, trnA, trpA, trpB, trpC, trpD, trpE, trpR, trpS, trpT, truA, truB, trxA, trxB, trxC, tsaA, tsf, tsmA, tsr, tsx, ttdA, ttdB, ttk, tufA, tuffB, tus, tynA, tyrA, tyrB, tyrP, tyrR, tyrS, tyrT, tyrU, tyrV, ubiA, ubiB, ubiC, ubiD, ubiE, ubiF, ubiG, ubiH, ubiX, ucpA[], udk, udp, ugpA, ugpB, ugpC, ugpE, ugpQ, uhpA, uhpB, uhpC, uhpT, uidA, uidB, uidR, umuC, umuD, ung, upp, uppS, ups, uraA, usg-1, usbA, uspA, uup, uvh, uvrA, uvrB, uvrC, uvrD, uvs, uxaA, uxaB, uxaC, uxuA, uxuB, uxuR, valS, valT, valU, valV, valW, valX, valY, valZ, vsr, wrbA, xapA, xapB, xapR, xasA, xerC, xerD, xni, xseA, xseB, xthA, xylA, xylB, xylE, xylF, xylG, xylH, xylR, yccA, yhhP, yihG, yjaB, fl47, yjaD, yohF, yqiE, yrfE, zipA, zntA, znuA, znuB, znuC, zur, and zwf.

Non-limiting examples of mouse genes include: Ilr1, Ilr2, Gas10, Tnp1, Inhbb, Inha, Creb1, Mpmv34, Acrd, Acrg, Il110, Otf1, Rab11b-r, Abl1, ald, Amhrs1, Bc12B, Cchlla3, Ccnb1-rs2, Gpcr16, Htr5b, Idd5, Igfbp2, Igfbp5, I18rb, Kras2-rs1, Mov7, Mpmv6, Mpmv16, Mpmv22, Mpmv25, Mpmv29, Mpmv42, Mtv7, Mtv27, Mtv39, Oprk1, Otf3-rs1, Otf8, Otf11-rs1, Ptgs2, Ren1, Ren2, Ril3, Sxv, Taz4-rs1, Tgfb2, Wnt6, Xmmv6, Xmmv9, Xmmv36, Xmmv61, Xmmv74, Xmv21, Xmv32, Xmv41, I12ra, Ab1, Mpmv3, Rap1a-ps2, anx, Mpmv43, Ryr3, Ras12-4, Adra2b, Avp, Glvr1, Il1a, Il1b, Mpmv28, Oxt, Pcsk2, a, Xmv10, Tcf4, Acra, Acra4, Ak1, Bdnf, bs, Cyct, Cyp24, Dbh, Fshb, Gcg, Gdf5, Gnas, Gpcr8, Grin1, Hcs4,

-79-

5

10

15

20

25

30

Hior2, Hsp84-2, Idd12, Ilrn, Jund2, Kras3, Mc3r, Mpmv14, Mtv40, Mxi1-rs1, Otf3rs2, Ptgs1, Ptpra, Rapsn, Src, Svp1, Svp3, Tcf3b, Wt1, Xmmv71, Xmv48, Ccna, Fgf2, Fth-rs1, Csfm, Mov10, Egf, Acrb2, Cap1, Crh, Fim3, Fps11, Glut2, Gpcr2, Gria2, Hsd3b-1, Hsd3b-2, Hsd3b-3, Hsd3b-4, Hsp86-ps2, Idd3, I12, I17, Mpvmv9, Mpmv20, Mtv4.8, Ngfb, Npra, Nras, Nras, Ntrk, Otf3-rs3, Otf3-rs4, Rap1a, Tshb, Xmrnv22, Xmrv65, Mos, Ras12-7, Lyr, Ifa, Ifb, Jun, azh, db, Ipp, Mp1, Do1, Ak2, Ccnb1-rs4, Cdc211, Cga, Fgr, Foc1, Fps12, Gabrr1, Gabrr2, Gdf6, Glut1, Gnb 1, Gpcr14, Grb2-ps, Grik3, Grik5, Hsp86-1ps4, Htr1da, Htr1db, Idd9, Ifa1, Ifa2, Ifa3, Ifa4, Ifa5, Ifa6, Ifa7, Ifa8, Ifa9, Ifa10, Lap18, Lmyc1, Mpmv19, Mpmv44, Mtv13, Mtv14, Mtv17, Nppb, Otf6, Otf7, Ri12, Ski, Tnfr2, Wnt4, Xmmv8, Xmrnv23, Xmmv62, Xmv1, Xmv2, Xmv8, Xmv9, Xmv14, Xmv44, Xpa, Tec, Fgf5, Nos 1, Tcf1, Epo, Gnb2, Flt1, Flt3, Ache, Adra2c, Adrbk2, Afp, Alb1, Ccnb1-rs1, Clock, Cyp3, Cyp3a11, Cyp3a13, Drd1b, Drd5, Fgfr3, Flk1, Gc, Gnrhr, Gpcr1, Hcs5, Hnf1, Htr5a, I15r, I16, Kit, Ltrm3, Mgsa, Mpmv7, Mpmv13, Mpmv23, Mtv32, Mtv41, Pdgfa, Pdgfra, Por, Txk, Xmmv3, Xmmv5, Xmmv52, Xmv17, Xmy28, Xmy34, Xmy38, Xmy45, Zp3, Trh, Raf1, Fth-rs2, Ntf3, Kras2, Pthlh, Mov1, Alox5, Braf2, Cftr, Egr4, Fpsl10, Fgf6, Gdf3, Ghrfr, Glut3, Grin2a, Hior3, Hox a10, hop, Ica1, I15r, Int41, Itpr1, Krag, Mad, Met, Mi, Mtv8, Mtv23, Mtv29, Mtv33, Mtv34, Nkna, Npy, ob, Otf3-rs5, Tgfa, Tnfr1, Wnt2, Wnt5B, Wnt7A, Xmmv27, Xmv24, Xmv61, Fosb, Ryr1, Ngfa, Ufo, Xrcc1, Abpa, Abpga, Gabra4, Gas 2, Acra7, Ccnb1-rs7, Egfbp3, Xmv30, Zp2, Fes, Pcsk3, Calc, Ccnb1-rs10, Pth, Ad, Bc13, Cea, Cea2, Cea3, Cea4, Cea5, Cea6, Cebp, Dm9, Dm15, Drd4, Egfbp1, Egfbp2, Ercc2, Fgf3, Fgfr2, Gabra5, Gabrb3, Gtx, Hcs1, Igf1r, Igf2, I14r, Ins2, Int40, Lhb, Mpmv1, Mtv1, Mtv35, Ngfg, Ntf5, Otf2, 2, Pkcc, Ras14, Rras, Ryr, Svp2, Tcf3g, Tgfb1, tub, Xmmv31, Xmmv35, Xmmv73, Xmv33, Xmv53, Taz83, Adrb3, Junb, Jund1, Me1, Gpcr19-rs2, Agt, Cadp, Ccnb1-rs9, E, Fgfr1, Gas6, Gnbrs1, Hcs2, Insr, Maf, Mov34, Mpmv21, Mpmv41, Mtv21, Mtnr1a, Plat, Ras15-2, Ras 16, Sntb2, Xmmv29, Xmv12, Xmv26, Xmv62, Epor, Gpcr13, Otf11, Pthr, Acra3, Acra5, Acrb4, Camk1, Cdc25Mm, Crbp, Crbp2, Csk, Cyp11a, Cyp19, Drd2, Ets1, Fli1, Gnai2, Gnat1, Gpcr6, Gria4, Hgf1, Hior1, Hpx, Hsp86-1ps3, Hst2, Idd2,

Il 1bc, Lag-rs1, Lap18-rs1, M11, Mpmv27, Penk, Pgr, Ras12-2, Tp11, Trf, Xmmv2, Xmmv67, Xmv15, Xmv16, Xmv25, Xmv60, Mgf, Amh, Braf, Cdc2a, Dmd1, Estr, Fps13, Fps14, Fps15, Gli, Gpcr17, Grik2, Ifgr, Igf1, Mpmv5, Mpmv12, Mpmv40, Myb, Oprm, Pg, Pmch, Ros1, Xmv31, Xmv51, Xmv54, Camk2b, Egfr, Int6, Lif, Mtv44, Ews, Csfgm, Flt4, I13, I14, I15, Irf1, Gria1, Glut4, Crhr, Csfg, Mov9, 5 Xmv20, Acrb, Mpmv4, Mpmv15, Ngfr, Nos2, Rara, Taz4, Tcf2, Xmv42, Mtv3, Adra1, Crko, df, Erbb2, Gabra1, Gabra6, Gabrg2, Gh, Glra1, Grb2, Hnf1b, Hsp86ps1, Idd4, Igfbp1, Igfbp3, I113, Int4, Mpmv2, Mpmv8, Mpmv18, Mtv45, nu, Pkca, Rab1, Re1, Shbg, Tcf7, Thra, Tnz1, Trp53, Wnt3, Wnt3A, Xmv4, Xmv5, Xmv47, 10 Xmv49, Xmv63, Akt, Amh-rs4, Ccs1, Fps16, Fos, Gdf7, Hcs3, Hsp70-2, Hsp84-3, Hsp86-1, hyt, Ltrm1, Max, Mpmv11, Mpmv24, Mtv9, Mtv30, Pomc1, Tcf3a, Tda2, Tgfb3, Tpo, Tshr, Xmmv21, Xmmv25, Xmmv34, Xmmv50, Gli3, Xmv55, Ryr2, Inhba, Gas1, Pcsk1, Amh-rs2, Ccnb1-rs6, Ccnb1-rs13, Crhpb, Dat1, Drd1a, Fgfr4, Fps17, Fim1, Gpcr15, Gpcr18, Hbvi, Hilda, Htr1a, Idd11, I19, Ltrm4, Mak, mes, 15 P11, P12, Pr1, Ra1, Rasa, Srd5a1, Tpbp, Xmv13, Xmv27, Rarb, Rbp3, Htr2, Rb1, Acra2, Camkg, Cch11a2, Ccnb1-rs5, Ccnb1-rs12, Gnrh, Mtv11, Nras-ps, Otf3-rs6, Plau, Ptprg, Trp53-ps, Wnt5A, Xmv19, Ghr, I17r, Lifr, Mlvi2, Prlr, Myc, Rill, cog, Amh-rs7, I12rb, Pdgfb, Acr, CP2, Rarg, Sp1-1, Wnt1, Afr1, Atf4, Bzrp, Ccnb1rs11, Cyp11b, I13rb1, I13rb2, Ins3, Itga, Mlvi1, Mlvi3, Mtv36, Pdgfec, Syp5, Tef, Trhr, Wnt7B, Xmmv55, Xmmv72, Xmv37, Tnp2, Ets2, Casr, Chuck-rs1, din, Drd3, 20 Erg, G22p1, Gap43, Gas4, Grik1, Htr1f, Ifgt, Int53, Ltrm2, Mpmv17, Mtv6, Mtvr1, Pit1, Xmv3, Xmv35, Xmv50, Igf2r, Mas, Tcd3, Glp1r, Idd1, Tla, Aeg1, Ccnb1-rs3, Cdc2b, Csi, Cyp21, Cyp21-ps1, Fps18, Gna-rs1, Gpcr19-rs1, Grr1, Grr2, Hom1, Hsc70t, Hsp70, Hsp70-1, Hsp70-3, Hsp84-1, Hst1, Hst4, Hst5, Hst6, Hye, Int3, Itpr3, Lap18-rs2, Otf3, Ptprs, Rab11b, Ras12-1, Ras12-3, Ras13, Rrs, Rxrb, Tas, 25 Tcd1, Tcd2, Tera1, Tla-rs, Tnfa, Tnfb, Tpx1, Tpx2, Xmmv15, Xmv36, Xmv57, Csfmr, Pdgfrb, Adrb2, Apc, Camk2a, Camk4, Dcc, Fgf1, Gna1, Gpcr7, Gr11, Grp, Hsp74, Mcc, Mtv2, Mtv38, Ptpn2, Tp12, Xmv22, Xmv23, Xmv29, Fth, Csfgmra, Mxi1, Adra2a, Adrb1, Adrbk1, Chuck, Cyp17, Gna14, Gnb-ps1, Hcs6, Htr7, Ide, Ins1, Lpc1, Pomc2, Seao, Tlx1, Xmmv42, Xmv18, Tcfe3, Araf, Avpr2, mdx, Ar, 30

-81-

Zfx, Otf9, Ccg1, Ccnb1-rs8, Fps19, Gabra3, Glra2, Glra4, Gria3, Grpr, Hsp74-ps1, Hst3, Htr1c, I12rg, Mov14, Mov15, Mtv28, Otf3-rs8, Sts, Sxa, Sxr, Xta, Tdy, Hya, Zfy1, Zfy2, Mov15, Mov24, Mtv31, Mtv42, Sdma, Spy, Sts, Sxa, Sxr, XmmvY, Xmv7, Xmv11, and Xmv40.

5

10

15

20

25

Non-limiting examples of Phaseolus vulgaris genes include: Acc, ace, Adk, Am, Amv-1, Amv-2, Ane, aph, Arc, Are, arg, Ar1 (Arc), asp, B, bc-u, bc-1.sup.1, bc-1.sup.2, bc-2.sup.1, bc-2.sup.2, bc-3, Bcm, Beg, Bip, blu, Bpm, Bsm, By-1, By-2, C, C/c, c.sup.cr, C.sup.cir, C.sup.ma (M, R.sup.ma), C.sup.r, C.sup.res, C.sup.rho, C.sup.st, [C.sup.st R Acc] (Aeq), c.sup.u (inh, i.sub.e), [c.sup.u Prp.sup.i] (Prp, c.sup.ui, Nud), [c.sup.uprp.sup.st] (prp.sup.st), [C Prp] (Prp), c.sup.v, [C R] (R), [C r] (r), Ca, Cam, Cav, cc, ch1, c1, cm1, Co-1 (A), Co-2 (Are), Co-3 (Mexique 1), Co-3.sup.2, Co-4 (Mexique 2), Co-5 (Mexique 3), Co-6, Co-7, cr-1 cr-2, cry, cs, Ct, ctv-1 ctv-2, cyv (by-3), D (Can, Ins), Da, Db, def, dgs (g1, le), dia, Diap-1, Diap-2, diff, dis, D1-1 D1-2 (DL.sub.1 DL.sub.2), do, ds (te), dt-1.sup.a dt-2.sup.a, dt-1.sup.b dt-2.sup.b, dw-1 dw-2, Ea Eb, ers (restr), ers-2, Est-1, Est-2, exp, F, Fa, fast, Fb Fc, fa fb fc, Fcr, Fcr-2, fd, Fe-1 Fe-2, Fin (in), Fop-1, Fop-2, Fr, Fr-2, G (Flav, Ca, Och), Ga, gas, g1b, Gpi-c1, Gr, Hb1 (L.sub.HB-1), Hbnc (SC.sub.HB-1), Hbp (PD.sub.HB-1), hmb, Hss, Hsw, Ht-1 Ht-2 (L-1 L-2), I, Ia Ib, ian-1 ian-2 (ia), lbd, ico, Igr (Ih), ilo, ip, iter, iv, iw, J (Sh), Ke, L, la, Lan, Ld, Lds (Ds), Lec, Li (L), lo, Ir-1 lr-2, mar, Me, Mel (Me), Mel-2 (Me-2), mel-3 (me-3), Mf, mi, mia, Mic (Mip), miv, Mrf, Mrf.sup.2, mrf, ms-1, Mue, mu mutator, Nag, Nd-1 Nd-2 (D-1 D-2), nie, nnd (sym-1), nnd-2, No, nts (nod), Nudus, ol, P, p.sup.gri (Gri, v.sup.Pal), pa, pc, pg (pa.sub.1), Pha, Pmv, ppd (neu), Pr, prc (pc), Prx, punc, ram, Rbcs (rbcS), rf-1, rf-2, rf-3, rfi (i), Rfs (m), Rk, rk, rk.sup.d (lin), rn-1 rn-2 (r r), rnd, Ro, Sal, sb, sb.sup.ms, sb-2, sb-3, si1, Skdh, s1, Smv, St, Sur, sw-1 sw-2, T, t (z-1), Th-1 Th-2, Tm, To, Tor (T), Tr, tri, trv, Ts, tw, uni, Uni-2, uni.sup.nde, uni.sup.nie, Ur-1, Ur-2, Ur-2.sup.2, Ur-3 (Ur-3, Ur-4), Ur-3.sup.2, Ur-4, (Up-2, Ur-C), Ur-5, (B-190), Ur-6 (Ur.sub.a, Ur-G), Ur-7 (R.sub.B11), Ur-8 (Up-1), Ur-9 (Ur.sub.p), us, V (B1), v.sup.lae (Cor), v, var, vi (vir.sub.f), wb, Wmv, X.sup.su, y, and Z.

Non-limiting examples of Saccharomyces cerevisiae genes include: PRE3, PUP1, PUP3, PRE2, PRE10, PRE1, PRE8, SCL1, PUP2, PRE5, PRE7, PRE4, RPT2, RPT3, RPN3, RPN11, RPN12, RPT6, RPN1, RPN2, RPT1, RPT5, RPT4, SKI6, RRP4, DIS3, TSC10, RAT1, GND1, EXO70, ERG10, ACC1, RPP0, ACT1, ARP100, ARP3, PAN1, ARP2, ARP4, ARP9, SPE2, CYR1, ALA1, TPS1, TUB1, 5 ABF1, DED81, NIP1, YHC1, SNU71, ATM1, MAK5, ROK1, DED1, SPB4, AUR1, PSE1, ALG1, TUB2, BPL1, MSL5, ERG24, ERG26, ERG25, CMD1, HCA4, SHE9, SHE10, CAK1, PIS1, CHO1, CDS1, ESR1, NUD1, CDC47, CDC13, CDC37, CDC1, CDC4, CDC20, CDC6, CDC46, CDC3, KAR1, BBP1, HRP1, CCT2, CCT3, HSP10, SMC1, SMC2, CHC1, CFT2, CLP1, COP1, SEC26, SEC27, 10 RET2, SEC21, COF1, CCT4, CCT1, CCT6, SEC24, SEC7, PCF11, RNA15, RNA14, FIP1, YSH1, TFB4, TSM1, APC2, APC5, SEC31, TAF47, TAP42, MPP10, CDC53, CKS1, CDC28, KIN28, CNS1, ERG11, DBP10, DBP8, PRO3, DYS1, ALR1, TID3, DNA2, SSL2, RAD3, RFA3, RFA2, RFA1, RFC4, RFC5, RFC3, RFC2, RFC1, TOP2, RAP1, RPC25, PRI2, PRI1, POL1, POL12, HUS2, 15 CDC2, POL2, DPB2, RPB10, RPA135, RPA190, RPA43, RPB8, RPO26, RPB5, RPC40, RPC19, SRB7, SRB4, RGR1, RPB11, SRB6, RPB2, RPB7, RPO21, RET1, RPO31, RPC31, RPC34, RPC53, RPC82, RPB12, RPB3, DPM1, DIP2, RNT1, CDC8, CDC14, DUT1, UBA2, UBA1, UBC9, CDC34, ENP1, ERD2, SSS1, SEC61, SEC63, SEC62, GNA1, GPI8, DAM1, DUO1, IRR1, PRP3, TIM9, HSH49, 20 SUP35, EXM2, MEX67, ERG9, ERG20, FAS2, FAS1, NOP1, FAD1, AOS1, FBA1, NCB2, BRN1, TUB4, GDI1, GOG5, SRM1, CDC25, SPT16, YIF2, BET4, CDC43, MRS6, BET2, PRO1, GLN1, GLN4, GRS1, YIP1, FOL2, GPA1, CDC42, SAR1, YPT1, SEC4, GSP1, TEM1, RHO1, CDC24, RNA1, GUK1, VMA16, PMA1, HKR1, SIS1, MGE1, HSP60, HSF1, HAS1, MOT3, HTS1, ESA1, HSL7, 25 HOM6, RIB7, SLY1, CSL4, PUR5, CSE1, IPP1, MDM1, USO1, SOF1, MAK11, LAS1, TEL2, DPB11, SGD1, FAL1, MTR3, MTR4, SPP2, SIK1, RRP7, POP4, RRP1, POP3, BFR2, CDC5, NRD1, MET30, MCM6, RRP46, SAS10, SCC2, ECO1, PRP43, BET3, BET5, STN1, NFS1, IDI1, SRP1, KAP95, CBF2, SKP1, 30 CEP3, CTF13, ERG7, KRS1, PSA1, PMI40, ALG2, SSF1, MED7, RSC4, CDC54,

MCM2, AFG2, ERG12, MVD1, CDC48, MHP1, ERV1, SSC1, TIM44, TIM17, TIM23, TOM22, TOM40, MAS1, MCD1, MMC1, STU1, JAC1, ABD1, CEG1, PAB1, MTR2, SEC16, ROT1, INO1, MLC1, MYO2, GPI2, SPT14, NAT2, NMT1, TRM1, NCP1, NBP1, ACF2, SPP41, NUT2, LCP5, PRP19, NMD3, RFT1, NNF1, NDC1, CRM1, KAR2, NIP29, NAB2, NIC96, NUP145, NUP49, NUP57, NUP159, 5 NSP1, NUP82, CDC39, NPL4, POP7, NTF2, MAK16, NPL3, NOP2, NOP4, NHP2, NOP10, GAR1, NBP35, WBP1, STT3, SWP1, OST2, OST1, ORC1, ORC6, ORC5, ORC4, ORC3, RRR1, SAT2, PWP2, PEX3, TOR2, PIK1, SEC14, STT4, MSS4, PCM1, GPM1, SEC53, ERG8, YPD1, PAP1, NAB3, RRN7, SEN1, CFT1, PRP11, PRP21, PRP39, PRP24, PRP9, SLU7, PRP28, PRP31, IFH1, PTA1, SUB2, FMI1, 10 MAS2, ESS1, PFY1, POL30, POP1, PDI1, RAM2, CDC7, SMP3, CDC15, YTH1, QRI2, YAE1, SFI1, SEC1, BET1, SEC6, SEC13, SEC2, SEC8, CBF5, CDC19, YRB1, RHC18, DBF4, SDS22, MCM3, CEF1, ALG11, GAA1, MOB1, NIP7, TIP20, SEC5, SEC10, GPI10, RRP3, CDC45, DIB1, MIF2, HOP2, PBN1, NOP5, 15 RPP1, POP5, POP8, POP6, ERO1, MPT1, DNA43, ESP1, SMC3, LST8, STS1, RPM2, RNR1, RNR2, RNR4, RPS20, RPL25, RPL3, RPL30, RPL32, RPL37A, RPL43A, RPL5, RPL10, RPS3, CET1, YRA1, SNM1, GLE1, DBP5, DRS1, DBP6, BRR2, RRN3, RRN6, RRN11, MED6, PRP16, RPR2, DIM1, RRP43, RRP42, RRP45, SEC20, BOS1, CDC12, GLC7, PKC1, IPL1, SGV1, NRK1, RAD53, 20 LCB2, LCB1, MPS1, SES1, SPC3, SEC11, RIO1, ARP7, NEO1, YJU2, POB3, ARH1, IQG1, HRT1, HYM1, MAK21, FUN20, FUN9, NBN1, STB5, YIF1, SMX4, YKT6, SFT1, SMD1, PRP6, LSM2, NUF1, SPC97, SPC42, SPC98, CDC31, SPC19, SPC25, SPC34, SPC24, NUF2, PRP40, MCD4, ERG1, SMC4, CSE4, KRR1, SME1, TRA1, RLP7, SCH9, SMD3, SNP2, SSF2, SPC72, CDC27, 25 CDC23, CDC16, APC1, APC11, APC4, ARC19, RPN6, RPN5, RSC6, RSC8, STH1, SFH1, TIM12, TIM22, TIM10, SQT1, SLS1, JSN1, STU2, SCD5, SSU72, ASM4, SED5, UFE1, SYF1, SYF2, CCT5, TBF1, TOA2, TOA1, SUA7, TAF90, TAF61, TAF25, TAF60, TAF17, TAF145, TAF19, TAF40, TAF67, TFA2, TFA1, FCP1, TFG1, TFG2, TFB1, CCL1, SSL1, TFB3, TFB2, PZF1, BRF1, TFC5, TFC4, 30 TFC3, TFC7, TFC6, TFC1, SPT15, THI80, THS1, SPT6, SPT5, ROX3, REB1,

-84-

MCM1, MED4, MOT1, MED8, EFB1, YEF3, SUI1, CDC95, TIF11, SUI3, GCD11, SUI2, GCD6, GCD7, GCD2, GCD1, RPG1, GCD10, PRT1, TIF34, CDC33, TIF5, SUP45, GCD14, TIM54, SEC17, TPT1, TRL1, CCA1, SEN54, SEN2, SEN15, SEN34, WRS1, SLN1, TYS1, SNU56, PRP42, CUS1, PRP4, PRP8, SNU114, USS1, UFD1, SMT3, RSP5, QRI1, ALG7, UGP1, VTI1, VAS1, SEC18, CTR86, and ZPR1.

## 2. Viruses

5

10

15

20

25

30

The microorganisms provided herein include viruses. Such viruses typically have one or more of the microorganism characteristics provided herein. For example, viruses provided herein can have attenuated pathogenicity, reduced toxicity, preferential accumulation in immunoprivileged cells and tissues, such as tumor, ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells, immunogenic, replication competent, and are able to express exogenous proteins, and combinations thereof. In some embodiments, the viruses have an ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells without aggressively killing the tumor cells.

The viruses provided herein can be cytoplasmic viruses, such as poxviruses, or can be nuclear viruses such as adenoviruses. The viruses provided herein can have as part of their life cycle lysis of the host cell's plasma membrane.

Alternatively, the viruses provided herein can have as part of their life cycle exit of the host cell by non-lytic pathways such as budding or exocytosis. The viruses provided herein can cause a host organism to develop an immune response to virus-infected turnor cells as a result of lysis or apoptosis induced as part of the viral life cycle. The viruses provided herein also can be genetically engineered to cause a host organism to develop an immune response to virus-infected turnor cells as a result of lysis or apoptosis, regardless of whether or not lysis or apoptosis is induced as part of the viral life cycle. In some embodiments, the viruses provided herein can cause the host organism to mount an immune response against turnor cells without lysing or causing cell death of the turnor cells.

One skilled in the art can select from any of a variety of viruses, according to a variety of factors, including, but not limited to, the intended use of the virus (e.g.,

-85-

exogenous protein production, antibody production or tumor therapy), the host organism, and the type of tumor.

# a. Cytoplasmic viruses

5

10

15

20

25

30

The viruses provided herein can be cytoplasmic viruses, where the life cycle of the virus does not require entry of viral nucleic acid molecules in to the nucleus of the host cell. A variety of cytoplasmic viruses are known, including, but not limited to, pox viruses, African swine flu family viruses, and various RNA viruses such as picorna viruses, calici viruses, toga viruses, corona viruses and rhabo viruses. In some embodiments, viral nucleic acid molecules do not enter the host cell nucleus throughout the viral life cycle. In other embodiments, the viral life cycle can be performed without use of host cell nuclear proteins. In other embodiments, the virulence or pathogenicity of the virus can be modulated by modulating the activity of one or more viral proteins involved in viral replication.

#### i. Poxviruses

In one embodiment, the virus provided herein is selected from the pox virus family. Pox viruses include Chordopoxvirinae such as orthopoxvirus, parapoxvirus, avipoxvirus, capripoxvirus, leporipoxvirus, suipoxvirus, molluscipoxvirus and yatapoxvirus, as well as Entomopoxvirinae such as entomopoxvirus A, entomopoxvirus B, and entomopoxvirus A. Chordopoxvirinae are vertebrate poxviruses and have similar antigenicities, morphologies and host ranges; thus, any of a variety of such poxviruses can be used herein. One skilled in the art can select a particular genera or individual chordopoxvirinae according to the known properties of the genera or individual virus, and according to the selected characteristics of the virus (e.g., pathogenicity, ability to elicit and immune response, preferential tumor localization), the intended use of the virus, the tumor type and the host organism. Exemplary chrodopoxvirinae genera are orthopoxvirus and avipoxvirus.

Avipoxviruses are known to infect a variety of different birds and has been administered to humans. Exemplary avipoxviruses include canarypox, fowlpox, juncopox, mynahpox, pigeonpox, psittacinepox, quailpox, peacockpox, penguinpox, sparrowpox, starlingpox, and turkeypox viruses.

-86-

Orthopoxvirus es are known to infect a variety of different mammals including rodents, domesticated animals, primates and humans. Several orthopoxviruses have a broad host range, while others have narrower host range. Exemplary orthopoxviruses include buffalopox, camelpox, cowbox, ectromelia, monkeypox, raccoon pox, skunk pox, tatera pox, uasin gishu, vaccinia, variola and volepox viruses. In some embodiments, the orthopoxvirus selected can be an orthopoxvirus known to infect humans, such as cowpox, monkeypox, vaccinia or variola virus. Optionally, the orthopoxvirus known to infect humans can be selected from the group of orthopoxviruses with a broad host range, such as cowpox, monkeypox, or vaccinia virus.

5

10

15

20

25

30

## a. Vaccinia Virus

One exemplary orthopoxvirus is vaccinia virus. A variety of vaccinia virus strains are available, including Western Reserve (WR), Copenhagen, Tashkent, Tian Tan, Lister, Wyeth, II-ID-J, and IHD-W, Brighton, Ankara, MVA, Dairen I, L-IPV, LC16M8, LC16M0, LIVP, WR 65-16, Connaught, New York City Board of Health. Exemplary vaccinia viruses are Lister or LIVP vaccinia viruses. Any known vaccinia virus, or modifications thereof that correspond to those provided herein or known to those of skill in the art to reduce toxicity of a vaccinia virus. Generally, however, the mutation will be a multiple mutant and the virus will be further selected to reduce toxicity.

The linear dsDNA viral genome of vaccinia virus is approximately 200 kb in size, encoding a total of approximately 200 potential genes. Viral gene expression can be divided into three stages. In the early stage, gene expression is mainly for viral replication, and for defense against the host's immune system. In the intermediate stage, genes not available for expression in the early stage can be expressed, including late stage transactivators. In the late stage, active transcription is mainly for viral structural components for building mature viruses.

Vaccinia virus possesses a variety of features for use in cancer gene therapy and vaccination. It has a broad host and cell type range. Vaccinia is a cytoplasmic virus, thus, it does not insert its genome into the host genome during its life cycle.

-87-

Unlike many other viruses that require the host's transcription machinery, vaccinia virus can support its own gene expression in the host cell cytoplasm using enzymes encoded in the viral genome. The vaccinia virus genome has a large carrying capacity for foreign genes, where up to 25 kb of exogenous DNA fragments (approximately 12% of the vaccinia genome size) can be inserted. The genomes of several of the vaccinia strains have been completely sequenced, and many essential and nonessential genes identified. Due to high sequence homology among different strains, genomic information from one vaccinia strain can be used for designing and generating modified viruses in other strains. Finally, the techniques for production of modified vaccinia strains by genetic engineering are well established (Moss, Curr. Opin. Genet. Dev. 3 (1993), 86-90; Broder and Earl, Mol. Biotechnol. 13 (1999), 223-245; Timiryasova et al., Biotechniques 31 (2001), 534-540).

5

10

15

20

25

Historically, vaccinia virus was used to immunize against smallpox infection. More recently, modified vaccinia viruses are being developed as vaccines to combat a variety of diseases. Attenuated vaccinia virus can trigger a cell-mediated immune response. Strategies such as prime/boost vaccination, vaccination with nonreplicating vaccinia virus or a combination of these strategies, have shown promising results for the development of safe and effective vaccination protocols. Mutant vaccinia viruses from previous studies exhibit a variety of shortcomings, including a lack of efficient delivery of the viral vehicle to the desired tissue only (e.g., specific accumulation in a tumorz), a lack of safety because of possible serious complications (e.g., in young children, eczema vaccinatum and encephalitis, and in adults disseminated or progressive vaccinia may result if the individual is severely immunodeficient).

b. Modified Vaccinia Viruses

Provided herein are vaccinia viruses with insertions, mutations or deletions, as described more generally elsewhere herein. The vaccinia viruses are modified or selected to have low toxicity and to accumulate in the target tissue. Exemplary of such viruses are those from the LIVP strain.

-88-

5

10

15

20

25

30

Exemplary insertions, mutations or deletions are those that result in an attenuated vaccinia virus relative to the wild type strain. For example, vaccinia virus insertions, mutations or deletions can decrease pathogenicity of the vaccinia virus, for example, by reducing the toxicity, reducing the infectivity, reducing the ability to replicate, or reducing the number of non-tumor organs or tissues to which the vaccinia virus can accumulate. Other exemplary insertions, mutations or deletions include, but are not limited to, those that increase antigenicity of the microorganism, those that permit detection or imaging, those that increase toxicity of the microorganism (optionally, controlled by an inducible promotor). For example, modifications can be made in genes that are involved in nucleotide metabolism, host interactions and virus formation. Any of a variety of insertions, mutations or deletions of the vaccinia virus known in the art can be used herein, including insertions, mutations or deletions of: the thymidine kinase (TK) gene, the hemagglutinin (HA) gene, the VGF gene (as taught in U.S. Pat. Pub. No. 20030031681); a hemorrhagic region or an A type inclusion body region (as taught in U.S. Pat. No. 6,596,279); Hind III F, F13L, or Hind III M (as taught in U.S. Pat. No. 6,548,068); A33R, A34R, A36R or B5R genes (see, e.g., Katz et al., J. Virology 77:12266-12275 (2003)); SalF7L (see, e.g., Moore et al., EMBO J. 1992 11:1973-1980); N1L (see, e.g., Kotwal et al., Virology 1989 171:579-587); M1 lambda (see, e.g., Child et al., Virology. 1990 174:625-629); HR, HindIII-MK, HindIII-MKF, HindIII-CNM, RR, or BamF (see, e.g., Lee et al., J Virol. 1992 66:2617-2630); or C21L (see, e.g., Isaacs et al., Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1992 89:628-632).

# c. The F3 Gene

In addition to the mutations known in the art, the vaccinia viruses provided herein can have and insertion, mutation or deletion of the F3 gene (SEQ ID No: 1; an exemplary F3 gene is provided in GenBank Accession No. M57977, which contains the nucleotide and predicted amino acid sequences for LIVP strain F3; see also Mikryukov et al., Biotekhnologiya 4:442-449 (1988)). For example, the F3 gene has been modified at the unique single NotI restriction site located within the F3 gene at position 35 or at position 1475 inside of the HindIII-F fragment of

-89-

vaccinia virus DNA strain LIVP (Mikryukov et al., Biotekhnologiy 4 (1988), 442-449) by insertion of a foreign DNA sequence into the NotI digested virus DNA. As provided herein, an insertion of a nucleic acid molecule containing lacZ or lucerferase/GFP into the NotI site of the F3 gene of the LIVP strain (nucleotides 1473-1480 in M57977, or nucleotides 33-40 of SEQ ID NO: 1) can result in decreased accumulation of vaccinia viruses in non-tumorous organs of nude mice, including brain and heart, relative to wild type vaccinia virus. Thus for use in the methods provided herein, vaccinia viruses can contain an insertion, mutation or deletion of the F3 gene or a mutation of a corresponding locus. For example, as provided herein, F3-interrupted modified LIVP vaccinia virus can selectively replicate in tumor cells in vivo. Therefore, modified vaccinia viruses (e.g., modified strain LIVP) with the interrupted F3 gene can be used in the methods provided herein, such as methods of tumor-directed gene therapy and for detection of tumors and metastases.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Thus, provided herein are vaccinia viruses having a modification of the F3 gene. For example, the vaccinia viruses provided herein can contain an insertion of foreign DNA into the F3 gene. An exemplary insertion of foreign DNA is an insertion at a site equivalent to the NotI site of the F3 gene in vaccinia strain LIVP, or at position 35 of SEQ ID No:1. An F3-modified vaccinia virus provided herein can colonize in tumors specifically, and therefore, can be used tumor-specific therapeutic gene delivery. A GenBank data analysis with BLAST (Basic Local Alignment Search Tool) on nucleotide sequences of different strains of vaccinia virus was performed. Based on this analysis, it was found that in vaccinia virus strain Copenhagen (Goebel et al., Virology 179 (1990), 247-266) the NotI restriction site is located between two open reading frames (ORF) encoding F14L and F15L genes. Therefore, insertion of foreign genes into NotI site of the VV genome strain Copenhagen will not interrupt any vital genes. In VV strain LIVP, the NotI restriction site is located in the ORF encoding the F3 gene with unknown function (Mikryukov et al., Biotekhnologiya 4 (1988), 442-449). Thus, the insertion of foreign genes into the NotI site of the F3 gene interrupted the F3 gene. The ability

-90-

to modify the F3 gene suggests that it may have a nonessential role for virus replication. Although the F3 gene is likely nonessential for virus replication, the results of the animal experiments suggest that interruption of the F3 gene is correlated with decreased viral virulence, the inability to replicate in brain or ovary, and the ability to replicate preferentially in tumor tissue.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The F3 gene is conserved in a variety of different vaccinia virus strains, including WR (nucleotides 42238-42387 of GenBank Accession No. AY243312.1, Ankara (nucleotides 37155-37304 of GenBank Accession No. U94848.1), Tian Tan (nucleotides 41808-41954 of GenBank Accession No. AF095689), Acambis 3000 (nucleotides 31365-31514 of GenBank Accession No. AY603355.1) and Copenhagen (nucleotides 45368-45517 of GenBank Accession No. M35027.1) strains. The F3 gene also is conserved in the larger family of poxviruses, particularly among orthopoxviruses such as cowpox (nucleotides 58498-58647 of GenBank Accession No. X94355.2), rabbitpox (nucleotides 46969-47118 of GenBank Accession No. AY484669.1), camelpox (nucleotides 43331-43480 of GenBank Accession No. AY009089.1), ectromelia (nucleotides 51008-51157 of GenBank Accession No. AF012825.2), monkeypox (nucleotides 42515-42660 of GenBank Accession No. AF380138.1), and variola viruses (nucleotides 33100-33249 of GenBank Accession No. X69198.1). Accordingly, also provided are modifications of the equivalent of the F3 gene in poxviruses, such as orthopoxyiruses including a variety of vaccinia virus strains. One skilled in the art can identify the location of the equivalent F3 gene in a variety of poxviruses, orthopoxviruses and vaccinia viruses. For example, an equivalent of the F3 gene in poxviruses, orthopoxviruses and vaccinia viruses can include a gene that contains at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 92%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% identity with the nucleotide sequence of the F3 gene in SEQ ID No:1. In another example, an equivalent of the F3 gene in poxviruses, orthopoxviruses and vaccinia viruses can include a gene that contains at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 92%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% identity with the amino

-91-

acid sequence of F3 in SEQ ID No:2. In another example, the equivalent to the F3 gene in LIVP can be determined by its structural location in the viral genome: the F3 gene is located on the HindIII-F fragment of vaccinia virus between open reading frames F14L and F15L as defined by Goebel et al., Virology (1990) 179:247-266, and in the opposite orientation of ORFs F14L and F15L; one skilled in the art can readily identify the gene located in the structurally equivalent region in a large variety of related viruses, such as a large variety of pox viruses.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Comparative protein sequence analysis revealed some insight into protein function. The closest match with the protein encoded by the F3 gene (strain LIVP) is a proly1 4-hydroxylase alpha subunit precursor (4-PH alpha) from the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans (Veijola et al., J. Biol. Chem. 269 (1994), 26746-26753). This alpha subunit forms an active alpha-beta dimer with the human protein disulfide isomerase beta subunit. Prolyl 4-hydroxylase (EC 1.14.11.2) catalyzes the formation of 4-hydroxyproline in collagen. The vertebrate enzyme is an alpha 2-beta 2 tetramer, the beta subunit of which is identical to the protein disulfide-isomerase (PDI). The importance of this protein for vaccinia viral replication is unknown, but a deficiency of this protein can result in retargeting vaccinia virus to tumor tissue.

## d. Multiple Modifications

The vaccinia viruses provided herein also can contain two or more insertions, mutations or deletions. Thus, included are vaccinia viruses containing two or more insertions, mutations or deletions of the loci provided herein or other loci known in the art. In one embodiment, a vaccinia virus contains an insertion, mutation or deletion in the F3 gene, and one or more additional insertions, mutations or deletions. In one embodiment of the modified vaccinia virus, at least the F3 gene has been modified by insertion of a foreign nucleotide sequence. Modifications such as modification of the F3 gene will typically result in at least partial inactivation of the gene or gene product. In one example, the F3 gene and the TK gene have been modified by insertion of a foreign nucleotide sequence. In another example, the F3 gene and the HA gene have been modified by insertion of a foreign nucleotide

-92-

sequence. In another example, the F3 gene and both the TK and HA genes have been modified by insertion of a foreign nucleotide sequence. In another example, the HA gene and the TK gene have been modified by insertion of a foreign nucleotide sequence. Accordingly, the present compositions and methods include a modified vaccinia virus wherein two or more of (a) the F3 gene, (b) the TK gene, and (c) the HA gene have been modified. In one embodiment, at least two of the F3 gene, TK gene and HA gene have been inactivated, for example by insertion, deletion and/or replacement of nucleotide(s) within the coding region, or regulatory sequences of two or more of these genes have been inactivated by insertion, deletion or mutation.

## e. The Lister Strain

In another embodiment, the viruses and methods provided herein can be based on modifications to the Lister strain of vaccinia virus. Lister (also referred to as Elstree) vaccinia virus is available from any of a variety of sources. For example, the Elstree vaccinia virus is available at the ATCC under Accession Number VR-1549. The Lister vaccinia strain has high transduction efficiency in tumor cells with high levels of gene expression.

In one embodiment, the Lister strain can be an attenuated Lister strain, such as the LIVP (Lister virus from the Institute of Viral Preparations, Moscow, Russia) strain, which was produced by further attenuation of the Lister strain. The LIVP strain was used for vaccination throughout the world, particularly in India and Russia, and is widely available.

The LIVP strain has a reduced pathogenicity while maintaining a high transduction efficiency. For example, as provided herein, F3-interrupted modified LIVP vaccinia virus can selectively replicate in tumor cells in vivo. In one embodiment, provided herein are modified LIVP viruses, including viruses having a modified TK gene, viruses having a modified HA gene, viruses having a modified F3 gene, and viruses having two or more of: modified HA gene, modified TK gene, and modified F3 gene.

5

10

15

20

25

-93-

# ii. Other cytoplasmic viruses

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also provided herein are cytoplasmic viruses that are not poxviruses. Cytoplasmic viruses can replicate without introducing viral nucleic acid molecules into the nucleus of the host cell. A variety of such cytoplasmic viruses are known in the art, and include African swine flu family viruses and various RNA viruses such as arenaviruses, picornaviruses, caliciviruses, togaviruses, coronaviruses, paramyxoviruses, flaviviruses, reoviruses, and rhaboviruses. Exemplary togaviruses include Sindbis viruses. Exemplary arenaviruses include lymphocytic choriomentingitis virus. Exemplary rhaboviruses include vesicular stomatitis viruses. Exemplary paramyxo viruses include Newcastle Disease viruses and measles viruses. Exemplary picornaviruses include polio viruses, bovine enteroviruses and rhinoviruses. Exemplary flaviviruses include Yellow fever virus; attenuated Yellow fever viruses are known in the art, as exemplified in Barrett *et al.*, Biologicals 25:17-25 (1997), and McAllister *et al.*, J. Virol. 74:9197-9205 (2000).

Also provided herein are modifications of the viruses provided above to enhance one or more characteristics relative to the wild type virus. Such characteristics can include, but are not limited to, attenuated pathogenicity, reduced toxicity, preferential accumulation in tumor, increased ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells, increased immunogenicity, increased or decreased replication competence, and are able to express exogenous proteins, and combinations thereof. In some embodiments, the modified viruses have an ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells without aggressively killing the tumor cells. In other embodiments, the viruses can be modified to express one or more detectable genes, including genes that can be used for imaging. In other embodiments, the viruses can be modified to express one or more genes for harvesting the gene products and/or for harvesting antibodies against the gene products.

# b. Adenovirus, Herpes, Retroviruses

Further provided herein are viruses that include in their life cycle entry of a nucleic acid molecule into the nucleus of the host cell. A variety of such viruses are

-94-

known in the art, and include herpesviruses, papovaviruses, retroviruses, adenoviruses, parvoviruses and orthomyxoviruses. Exemplary herpesviruses include herpes simplex type 1 viruses, cytomegaloviruses, and Epstein-Barr viruses. Exemplary papovaviruses include human pappilomaviruses and SV40 viruses. Exemplary retroviruses include lentiviruses. Exemplary orthomyxoviruses include influenza viruses. Exemplary parvoviruses include adeno associated viruses.

Also provided herein are modifications of the viruses provided above to enhance one or more characteristics relative to the wild type virus. Such characteristics can include, but are not limited to, attenuated pathogenicity, reduced toxicity, preferential accumulation in tumor, increased ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells, increased immunogenicity, increased or decreased replication competence, and are able to express exogenous proteins, and combinations thereof. In some embodiments, the modified viruses have an ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells without aggressively killing the tumor cells. In other embodiments, the viruses can be modified to express one or more detectable genes, including genes that can be used for imaging. In other embodiments, the viruses can be modified to express one or more genes for harvesting the gene products and/or for harvesting antibodies against the gene products.

#### 3. Bacteria

5

10

15

20

25

30

Bacteria can also be used in the methods provided herein. Any of a variety of bacteria possessing the desired characteristics can be used. In one embodiment, aerobic bacteria can be used. In another embodiment, anaerobic bacteria can be used. In another embodiment, extracellular bacteria can be used. In another embodiment, intracellular bacteria can be used.

In some embodiments, the bacteria provided herein can be extracellular bacteria. A variety of extracellular bacteria are known in the art and include vibrio, lactobacillus, streptococcus, escherichia. Exemplary bacteria include Vibrio cholerae, Streptococcus pyogenes, and Escherichia coli. In other embodiments, the bacteria provided herein can be intracellular bacteria. A variety of intracellular

-95-

bacteria are known in the art and include listeria, salmonella, clostridium, and bifodobacterium. Exemplary intracellular bacteria include Listeria monocytogenes, Salmonella typhimurium, Clostridium histolyticus, Clostridium butyricum, Bifodobacterium longum, and Bifodobacterium adolescentis. Additional bacteria include plant bacteria such as Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. michiganensis, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Ervinia herbicola, Azorhisobium caulinodans, Xanthomonas campestris pv. vesicatoria, and Xanthomonas campestris pv. campestris.

5

10

15

20

25

30

A further example of a bacteria provided herein are magnetic bacteria. Such bacteria allow tumor detection through the accumulation of iron-based contrast agents. Magnetic bacteria can be isolated from fresh and marine sediments. Magnetic bacteria can produce magnetic particles (Fe304) (Blakemore, Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 36 (1982), 217-238). To do so, the magnetic bacteria have efficient iron uptake systems, which allow them to utilize both insoluble and soluble forms of iron. Magnetospirillum magnetic AMB-1 is an example of such magnetic bacteria that has been isolated and cultured for magnetic particle production (Yang et al., Enzyme Microb. Technol. 29 (2001), 13-19). As provided herein, these magnetic bacteria (naturally occurring or genetically modified), when injected intravenously, can selectively accumulate in tumor. Accordingly, these bacteria can be used for accumulating iron-based contrast agents in the tumors, which in turn allows tumor detection by MRI. Similarly, other naturally isolated metal accumulating strains of bacteria can be used for tumor targeting, absorption of metals from contrast agents, and tumor imaging.

Also provided herein are modifications of bacteria to enhance one or more characteristics relative to the wild type bacteria. Such characteristics can include, but are not limited to, attenuated pathogenicity, reduced toxicity, preferential accumulation in tumor, increased ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells, increased immunogenicity, increased or decreased replication competence, and are able to express exogenous proteins, and combinations thereof. In some embodiments, the modified bacteria have an ability to activate an immune

-96-

response against tumor cells without aggressively killing the tumor cells. In other embodiments, the bacteria can be modified to express one or more detectable genes, including genes that can be used for imaging. In other embodiments, the bacteria can be modified to express one or more genes for harvesting the gene products and/or for harvesting antibodies against the gene products.

## a. Aerobic bacteria

5

10

15

20

25

30

Previous studies have postulated that amaerobic bacteria are preferred for administration to tumors (Lemmon et al., 1997 Gene Therapy 4:791-796). As provided herein, it has been determined that aerobic bacteria can survive and grow in tumors. Accordingly, a bacteria used in the methods provided herein can include a bacteria that can survive and grow in an oxygenated environment. In some embodiments, the bacteria must be in an oxygenated environment in order to survive and grow. A variety of aerobic bacteria are known in the art, including lactobacilli, salmonella, streptococci, staphylococci, vibrio, lysteria, and escherichia. Exemplary bacteria include Vibrio cholerae, Listeria monocytogenes, Salmonella typhimurium, Streptococcus pyogenes, Escherichia coli, Lactobacillus bulgaricus, Lactobacillus casei, Lacto bacillus acidophilus, Lactobacillus brevis, Lactobacillus paracasei, Lactobacillus plantarum, Lactobacillus rhamnosus, Lactobacillus salivarius, Lactobacillus sporogenes, Lactobacillus lactis, Lactobacillus fermentum, Streptococcus thermophilus, Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus megaterium, Bacillus polymyxa, Myobacterium smegmatis, Mycobacterium vaccae, Mycobacterium microti, Mycobacterium habana, Enterococcus faecalis, Pseudomonas fluorescens, and Pseudomonas putida.

## b. Anaerobic bacteria

A bacteria used in the methods provided herein can include a bacteria that does not require oxygen to survive and grow. In some embodiments, the bacteria must be in an oxygen-free environment in order to survive and grow. A variety of aerobic bacteria are known in the art, including clostridium, bifodobacterium. Exemplary bacteria include Clostridium histolyticus, Clostridium butyricum, Clostridium novyi, Clostridium sordellii, Clostridium absonum, Clostridium

-97-

bifermentans, Clostridum difficile, Clostridium histolyticum, Clostridium perfringens, Clostridium beijerinckii, Clostridium sporogenes, Staphylococcus aureus, Staphylococcus epidermidis, Bifidobacterium longum, Bifidobacterium adolescentis, Bifidobacterium bifidum, Bifidobacterium infantis, Bifidobacterium laterosporus, Bifidobacterium animalis, Actinomyces israelii, Eubacterium lentum, Peptostreptococcus anaerobis, Peptococcus prevotti, and Acidaminococcus fermentans.

# 4. Eukaryotic cells

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also encompassed within the microorganisms provided herein and the methods of making and using such microorganisms are eukaryotic cells, including cells from multicellular eukaryotes, including mammals such as primates, where exemplary cells are human cells. Typically the cells are isolated cells. For example, eukaryotic cells can be tumor cells, including mammalian tumor cells such as primate tumor cells, where exemplary primate tumor cells are human tumor cells such as human breast cancer cells. In another example, eukaryotic cells can include fibrosarcoma cells such as human fibrosarcoma cells. Exemplary human fibrosarcoma cells include HT1080 (ATCC Accession Nos. CCL-121, CRL-12011 or CRL-12012). In another example, eukaryotic cells can include stem cells, including mammalian stem cells such as primate stem cells, where exemplary primate stem cells are human stem cells.

Also provided herein are modifications of eukaryotic cells to enhance one or more characteristics relative to the wild type cells. Such characteristics can include, but are not limited to, attenuated pathogenicity, reduced toxicity, preferential accumulation in tumor, increased ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells, increased immunogenicity, increased or decreased replication competence, and are able to express exogenous proteins, and combinations thereof. In some embodiments, the modified eukaryotic cells have an ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells without aggressively killing the tumor cells. In other embodiments, the eukaryotic cells can be modified to express one or more detectable genes, including genes that can be used for imaging. In other

-98-

embodiments, the eukaryotic cells can be modified to express one or more genes for harvesting the gene products and/or for harvesting antibodies against the gene products.

# C. Methods for Making a Modified Microorganism

The microorganisms provided herein can be formed by standard methodologies well known in the art for modifying microorganisms such as viruses, bacteria and eukaryotic cells. Briefly, the methods include introducing into microorganisms one or more genetic modification, followed by screening the microorganisms for properties reflective of the modification or for other desired properties.

# 1. Genetic Modifications

5

10

15

20

25

30

Standard techniques in molecular biology can be used to generate the modified microorganisms provided herein. Such techniquest include various nucleic acid manipulation techniques, nucleic acid transfer protocols, nucleic acid amplification protocols, and other molecular biology techniques known in the art. For example, point mutations can be introduced into a gene of interest through the use of oligonucleotide mediated site-directed mutagenesis. Alternatively, homologous recombination can be used to introduce a mutation or exogenous sequence into a target sequence of interest. Nucleic acid transfer protocols include calcium chloride tranformation/transfection, electroporation, liposome mediated nucleic acid transfer, N-[1-(2,3-Dioloyloxy)propyl]-N,N,N-trimethylammonium methylsulfate meditated transformation, and others. In an alternative mutagenesis protocol, point mutations in a particular gene can also be selected for using a positive selection pressure. See, e.g., Current Techniques in Molecular Biology, (Ed. Ausubel, et al.). Nucleic acid amplification protocols include but are not limited to the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). Use of nucleic acid tools such as plasmids, vectors, promoters and other regulating sequences, are well known in the art for a large variety of viruses and cellular organisms. Further a large variety of nucleic acid tools are available from many different sources including ATCC, and various commercial sources. One skilled in the art will be readily able to select the

-99..

appropriate tools and methods for genetic modifications of any particular virus or cellular organism according to the knowledge in the art and design choice.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Any of a variety of modifications can be readily accomplished using standard molecular biological methods known in the art. The modifications will typically be one or more truncations, deletions, mutations or insertions of the microorganismal genome. In one embodiment, the modification can be specifically directed to a particular sequence. The modifications can be directed to any of a variety of regions of the microorganismal genome, including, but not limited to, a regulatory sequence, to a gene-encoding sequence, or to a sequence without a known role. Any of a variety of regions of microorganismal genomes that are available for modification are readily known in the art for many microorganisms, including the microorganisms specifically listed herein. As a non-limiting example, the loci of a variety of vaccinia genes provided hereinelsewhere exemplify the number of different regions that can be targeted for modification in the microorganisms provided herein. In another embodiment, the modification can be fully or partially random, whereupon selection of any particular modified microorganism can be determined according to the desired properties of the modified the microorganism.

In some embodiments, the microorganism can be modified to express an exogenous gene. Exemplary exogenous gene products include proteins and RNA molecules. The modified microorganisms can express a detectable gene product, a therapeutic gene product, a gene product for manufacturing or harvesting, or an antigenic gene product for antibody harvesting. The characteristics of such gene products are described hereinelswhere. In some embodiments of modifying an organism to express an exogenous gene, the modification can also contain one or more regulatory sequences to regulate expression of the exogenous gene. As is known in the art, regulatory sequences can permit constitutive expression of the exogenous gene or can permit inducible expression of the exogenous gene. Further, the regulatory sequence can permit control of the level of expression of the exogenous gene. In some examples, inducible expression can be under the control of cellular or other factors present in a tumor cell or present in a microorganism-

-100-

infected tumor cell. In other examples, inducible expression can be under the control of an administerable substance, including IPTG, RU486 or other known induction compounds. Any of a variety of regulatory sequences are available to one skilled in the art according to known factors and design preferences. In some embodiments, such as gene product manufacture and harvesting, the regulatory sequence can result in constitutive, high levels of gene expression. In some embodiments, such as anti-(gene product) antibody harvesting, the regulatory sequence can result in constitutive, lower levels of gene expression. In tumor therapy embodiments, a therapeutic protein can be under the control of an internally inducible promotor or an externally inducible promotor.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In other embodiments, organ or tissue-specific expression can be controlled by regulatory sequences. In order to achieve expression only in the target organ, for example, a tumor to be treated, the foreign nucleotide sequence can be linked to a tissue specific promoter and used for gene therapy. Such promoters are well known to those skilled in the art (see e.g., Zimmermann et al., (1994) Neuron 12, 11-24; Vidal et al.; (1990) EMBO J. 9, 833-840; Mayford et al., (1995), Cell 81, 891-904; Pinkert et al., (1987) Genes & Dev. 1, 268-76).

In some embodiments, the microorganisms can be modified to express two or more proteins, where any combination of the two or more proteins can be one more detectable gene products, therapeutic gene products, gene products for manufacturing or harvesting, or antigenic gene products for antibody harvesting. In one embodiment, a microorganism can be modified to express a detectable protein and a therapeutic protein. In another embodiment, a microorganism can be modified to express two or more gene products for detection or two or more therapeutic gene products. For example, one or more proteins involved in biosynthesis of a luciferase substrate can be expressed along with luciferase. When two or more exogenous genes are introduced, the genes can be regulated under the same or different regulatory sequences, and the genes can be inserted in the same or different regions of the microorganismal genome, in a single or a plurality of genetic manipulation steps. In some embodiments, one gene, such as a gene encoding a detectable gene

-101-

product, can be under the control of a constitutive promotor, while a second gene, such as a gene encoding a therapeutic gene product, can be under the control of an inducible promotor. Methods for inserting two or genes in to a microorganism are known in the art and can be readily performed for a wide variety of microorganisms using a wide variety of exogenous genes, regulatory sequences, and/or other nucleic acid sequences.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In an example of performing microorganismal modification methods, vaccinia virus strain LIVP was modified to contain insertions of exogenous DNA in three different locations of the viral genome. Using general methods known in the art, known molecular biology tools, and sequences known in the art or disclosed herein can be used to create modified vaccinia virus strains, including viruses containing insertions in the F3 gene, TK gene and/or HA gene. See, e.g., Mikryukov, et al., Biotekhnologya 4 (1998), 442-449; Goebel et al., Virology 179 (1990), 247-266; Antoine et al., Virology 244 (1998), 365-396; Mayr et al., Zentbl. Bakteriol. Hyg. Abt 1 Orig. B 167 (1978), 375-390; Ando and Matumoto, Jpn. J. Microbial. 14 (1979), 181-186; Sugimoto et al., Microbial. Immuol. 29 (1985), 421-428; Takahashi-Nishimaki et al., J. Gen. Virol. 68 (1987), 2705-2710). These methods include, for example, in vitro recombination techniques, synthetic methods and in vivo recombination methods as described, for example, in Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, cold Spring Harbor NY (1989), and in the Examples disclosed herein. The person skilled in the art can isolate the gene encoding the gene product of F3 (or a related gene product) from any vaccinia strain using, for example, the nucleotide sequence of the F3 gene of SEQ ID No:1 or SEQ ID NOs:10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30 or 32, or a fragment thereof as a probe for screening a library.

Methods of producing recombinant microorganisms are known in the art. Provided herein for exemplary purposes are methods of producing a recombinant vaccinia virus. A recombinant vaccinia virus with an insertion in the F3 gene can be prepared by the following steps: (a) generating (i) a vaccinia shuttle plasmid

-102-

containing the modified F3 gene inserted at restriction site X and (ii) a dephosphorylated wt VV (VGL) DNA digested at restriction site X; (b) transfecting host cells infected with PUV-inactivated helper VV (VGL) with a mixture of the constructs of (i) and (ii) of step a; and (c) isolating the recombinant vaccinia viruses from the transfectants. One skilled in the art knows how to perform such methods, for example by following the instructions given in Example 1 and the legend to Figure 1; see also Timiryasova *et al.*, Biotechniques 31 (2001), 534-540. In one embodiment, restriction site X is a unique restriction site. A variety of suitable host cells also are known to the person skilled in the art and include many mammalian, avian and insect cells and tissues which are susceptible for vaccinia virus infection, including chicken embryo, rabbit, hamster and monkey kidney cells, for example, HeLa cells, RK<sub>13</sub>, CV-1, Vero, BSC40 and BSC-1 monkey kidney cells.

# 2. Screening for above characteristics

5

10

15

20

25

30

Modified microorganisms can be screened for any desired characteristics, including the characteristics described herein such as attenuated pathogenicity, reduced toxicity, preferential accumulation in tumor, increased ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells, increased immunogenicity, increased or decreased replication competence, and are able to express exogenous proteins, and combinations thereof. For example, the modified microorganisms can be screened for the ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells without aggressively killing the tumor cells. In another example, the microorganisms can be screened for expression of one or more detectable genes, including genes that can be used for imaging, or for expression of one or more genes for manufacture or harvest of the gene products and/or for harvest of antibodies against the gene products.

Any of a variety of known methods for screening for such characteristics can be performed, as demonstrated in the Examples provided herein. One Exemplary method for screening for desired characteristics includes, but is not limited to, monitoring growth, replication and/or gene expression (including expression of an exogenous gene) in cell culture or other invitro medium. The cell culture can be from any organism, and from any tissue source, and can include tumorous tissues.

-103-

5

10

15

20

25

30

Other exemplary methods for screening for desired characteristics include, but are not limited to, administering a microorganism to animal, including non-human animals such as a mouse, monkey or ape, and optionally also including humans, and monitoring the microorganism, the tumor, and or the animal; monitoring can be performed by in vivo imaging of the microorganism and/or the tumor (e.g., low light imaging of microorganismal gene expression or ultrasonic tumor imaging), external monitoring of the tumor (e.g., external measurement of tumor size), monitoring the animal (e.g., monitoring animal weight, blood panel, antibody titer, spleen size, or liver size). Other exemplary methods for screening for desired characteristics include, but are not limited to, harvesting a non-human arrimal for the effects and location of the microorganism and expression by the microorganism, including methods such as harvesting a variety of organs including a tumor to determine presence of the microorganism and/or gene expression by the microorganism in the organs or tumor, harvesting of organs associated with an immune response or microorganismal clearance such as the spleen or liver, harvesting the tumor to determine tumor size and viability of tumor cells, harvesting antibodies or antibody producing cells. Such screening and monitoring methods can be used in any of a variety of combinations, as is known in art. In one embodiment, a microorganism can be screened by administering the microorganism to an animal such as a nonhuman animal or a human, followed by monitoring by in vivo imaging. In another embodiment, a microorganism can be screened by administering the microorganism to an animal such as a non-human animal, monitoring by in vivo imaging, and then harvesting the animal. Thus, provided herein are methods for screening a microorganism for desired characteristics by administering the microorganism to an animal such as an animal with a tumor, and monitoring the animal, tumor (if present), and/or microorganism in the animal for one or more characteristics. Also provided herein are methods for screening a microorganism for desired characteristics by administering the microorganism to a non-human animal such as a non-human animal with a tumor, harvesting the animal, and assaying the animal's organs, antibody titer, and/or tumor (if present) for one or more characteristics.

-104-

Provided herein are methods for screening a microorganism for attenuated pathogenicity or reduced toxicity, where the pathogenicity or toxicity can be determined by a variety of techniques, including, but not limited to, assessing the health state of the subject, measuring the body weight of a subject, blood or urine analysis of a subject, and monitoring tissue distribution of the microorganism within the subject; such techniques can be performed on a living subject in vivo, or can be performed post mortem. Methods also can include the ability of the microorganisms to lyse cells or cause cell death, which can be determined in vivo or in vitro.

5

10

15

20

25

30

When a subject drops below a threshold body weight, the microorganism can be considered pathogenic to the subject. Exemplary thresholds can be a drop of about 5% or more, a drop of about 10% or more, or a drop of about 15% or more in body weight relative to a reference. A body weight reference can be selected from any of a variety of references used in the art; for example, a body weight reference can be the weight of the subject prior to administration of the microorganism, the body weight reference can be a control subject having the same condition as the test subject (e.g., normal or tumor-injected), where the change in weight of the control is compared to the change in weight of the test subject for the time period after administration of the microorganism.

Blood or urine analysis of the subject can indicate level of immune response, level of toxins in the subject, or other levels of stress to cells, tissues or organs of the subject such as kidneys, pancreas, liver and spleen. Levels increased above established threshold levels can indicate pathogenicity of the microorganism to the subject. Threshold levels of components of blood or urine for indicating microorganismal pathogenicity are well known in the art, and any such thresholds can be selected herein according to the desired tolerance of pathogenicity or toxicity of the microorganism.

Tissue distribution of a microorganism in a subject can indicate pathogenicity or toxicity of the microorganism. In one embodiment, tissue distribution of a microorganism that is not pathogenic or toxic can be mostly in tumor relative to other tissues or organs. Microorganisms located mostly in tumor

-105-

can accumulate, for example, at least about 2-fold greater, at least about 5-fold greater, at least about 10-fold greater, at least about 100-fold greater, at least about 1,000-fold greater, at least about 100,000-fold greater, at least about 100,000-fold greater, or at least about 1,000,000-fold greater, than the microorganism accumulate in any other particular organ or tissue.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Provided herein are methods for screening a microorganism for tissue distribution or accumulation, where the tissue distribution can be determined by a variety of techniques, including, but not limited to, harvesting a non-human subject, in vivo imaging a detectable gene product in subject. Harvesting can be accomplished by euthanizing the non-human subject, and determining the accumulation of microorganisms in tumor and, optionally, the accumulation in one or more additional tissues or organs. The accumulation can be determined by any of a variety of methods, including, but not limited to, detecting gene products such as detectable gene products (e.g., gfp or beta galactosidase), histological or microscopic evaluation of tissue, organ or tumor samples, or measuring the number of plaque or colony forming units present in a tissue, organ or tumor sample. In one embodiment, the desired amount of tissue distribution of a microorganism can be mostly in tumor relative to other tissues or organs. Microorganisms located mostly in tumor can accumulate, for example, at least about 2-fold greater, at least about 5fold greater, at least about 10-fold greater, at least about 100-fold greater, at least about 1,000-fold greater, at least about 10,000-fold greater, at least about 100,000fold greater, or at least about 1,000,000-fold greater, than the microorganism accumulate in any other particular organ or tissue.

Also provided herein are methods of screening for microorganisms that can elicit an immune response, where the immune response can be against the tumor cells or against the microorganisms. A variety of methods for measuring the ability to elicit an immune response are known in the art, and include measuring an overall increase in immune activity in a subject, measuring an increase in antimicroorganism or anti-tumor antibodies in a subject, testing the ability of a microorganism-treated (typically a non-human) subject to prevent later

-106-

infection/tumor formation or to rapidly eliminate microorganisms or tumor cells. Methods also can include the ability of the microorganisms to lyse cells or cause cell death, which can be determined in vivo or in vitro.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also provided herein are methods for determining increased or decreased replication competence, by monitoring the speed of replication of the microorganisms. Such measurements can be performed in vivo or in vitro. For example, the speed of replication in a cell culture can be used to determine replication competence of a microorganism. In another example, the speed of replication in a tissue, organ or tumor in a subject can be used to measure replication competence. In some embodiments, decreased replication competence in non-tumor tissues and organs can be the characteristic to be selected in a screen. In other embodiments, increased replication competence in tumors can be the characteristic to be selected in a screen.

Also provided herein are methods for determining the ability of a microorganism to express genes, such as exogenous gene. Such methods can be performed in vivo or in vitro. For example, the microorganisms can be screened on selective plates for the ability to express a gene that permits survival of the microorganism or permits the microorganism to provide a detectable signal, such as turning X-gal blue. Such methods also can be performed in vivo, where expression can be determined, for example, by harvesting tissues, organs or tumors a non-human subject or by in vivo imaging of a subject.

Also provided herein are methods for determining the ability of a microorganism to express genes toward which the subject can develop antibodies, including exogenous genes toward which the subject can develop antibodies. Such methods can be performed in vivo using any of a variety of non-human subjects. For example, gene expression can be determined, for example, by bleeding a non-human subject to which a microorganism has been administered, and assaying the blood (or serum) for the presence of antibodies against the microorganism-expressed gene, or by any other method generally used for polyclonal antibody harvesting, such as production bleeds and terminal bleeds.

-107-

Also provided herein are methods for screening a microorganism that has two or more characteristics provided herein, including screening for attenuated pathogenicity, reduced toxicity, preferential accumulation in tumor, increased ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells, increased immunogenicity, increased or decreased replication competence, ability to express exogenous proteins, and ability to elicit antibody production against a microorganismally expressed gene product. A single monitoring technique, such as in vivo imaging, can be used to verify two or more characteristics, or a variety of different monitoring techniques can be used, as can be determined by one skilled in the art according to the selected characteristics and according to the monitoring techniques used.

## D. Therapeutic Methods

5

10

15

20

25

30

Provided herein are therapeutic methods, including methods of treating or preventing immunoprovileged cells or tissue, including cancerous cells, tumor and metastasis. The methods provided herein include administering a microorganism to a subject containing a tumor and/or metastases. The methods provided herein do not require the microorganism to kill tumor cells or decrease the tumor size. Instead, the methods provided herein include administering to a subject a microorganism that can cause or enhance an anti-tumor immune response in the subject. In some embodiments, the microorganisms provided herein can be administered to a subject without causing microorganism-induced disease in the subject. In some embodiments, the microorganisms can accumulate in tumors or metastases. In some embodiments, the microorganisms can elicit an anti-turnor immune response in the subject, where typically the microorganism-mediated anti-tumor immune response can develop over several days, such a week or more, 10 days or more, two weeks or more, or a month or more, as a result of little or no microorganism-cause tumor cell death. In some exemplary methods, the microorganism can be present in the tumor, and can cause an anti-tumor immune response without the microorganism itself causing enough tumor cell death to prevent tumor growth.

In some embodiments, provided herein are methods for eliciting or enhancing antibody production against a selected antigen or a selected antigen type

-108-

in a subject, where the methods include administering to a subject a microorganism that can accumulate in a tumor and/or metastasis, and can cause release of a selected antigen or selected antigen type from the tumor, resulting in antibody production against the selected antigen or selected antigen type. The administered microorganisms can posses one or more characteristics including attenuated pathogenicity, low toxicity, preferential accumulation in tumor, ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells, immunogenicity, replication competence, ability to express exogenous genes, and ability to elicit antibody production against a microorganismally expressed gene product.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Any of a variety of antigens can be targeted in the methods provided herein, including a selected antigen such as an exogenous gene product expressed by the microorganism, or a selected antigen type such as one or more turnor antigens release from the tumor as a result of microorganism infection of the tumor (e.g., by lysis, apoptosis, secretion or other mechanism of causing antigen release from the tumor). In at least some embodiments, it can be desirable to maintain release of the selected antigen or selected antigen type over a series of days, for example, at least a week, at least ten days, at least two weeks or at least a month.

Also provided herein are methods for providing a sustained antigen release within a subject, where the methods include administering to a subject a microorganism that can accumulate in a tumor and/or metastasis, and can cause sustained release of an antigen, resulting in antibody production against the antigen. The sustained release of antigen can last for several days, for example, at least a week, at least ten days, at least two weeks or at least a month. The administered microorganisms can posses one or more characteristics including attenuated pathogenicity, low toxicity, preferential accumulation in tumor, ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells, immunogenicity, replication competence, ability to express exogenous genes, and ability to elicit antibody production against a microorganismally expressed gene product. The sustained release of antigen can result in an immune response by the microorganism-infected host, in which the host can develop antibodies against the antigen, and/or the host can mount an immune

-109-

response against cells expressing the antigen, including an immune response against tumor cells. Thus, the sustained release of antigen can result in immunization against tumor cells. In some embodiments, the microorganism-mediated sustained antigen release-induced immune response against tumor cells can result in complete removal or killing of all tumor cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also provided herein are methods for inhibiting tumor growth in a subject, where the methods include administering to a subject a microorganism that can accumulate in a tumor and/or metastasis, and can cause or enhance an anti-tumor immune response. The anti-tumor immune response induced as a result of tumor or metastases-accumulated microorganisms can result in inhibition of tumor growth. The administered microorganisms can posses one or more characteristics including attenuated pathogenicity, low toxicity, preferential accumulation in tumor, ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells, immunogenicity, replication competence, ability to express exogenous genes, and ability to elicit antibody production against a microorganismally expressed gene product.

Also provided herein are methods for inhibiting growth or formation of a metastasis in a subject, where the methods include administering to a subject a microorganism that can accumulate in a tumor and/or metastasis, and can cause or enhance an anti-tumor immune response. The anti-tumor immune response induced as a result of tumor or metastasis-accumulated microorganisms can result in inhibition of metastasis growth or formation. The administered microorganisms can posses one or more characteristics including attenuated pathogenicity, low toxicity, preferential accumulation in tumor, ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells, immunogenicity, replication competence, ability to express exogenous genes, and ability to elicit antibody production against a microorganismally expressed gene product.

Also provided herein are methods for decreasing the size of a tumor and/or metastasis in a subject, where the methods include administering to a subject a microorganism that can accumulate in a tumor and/or metastasis, and can cause or enhance an anti-tumor immune response. The anti-tumor immune response induced

-110-

as a result of tumor or metastasis-accumulated microorganisms can result in a decrease in the size of the tumor and/or metastasis. The administered microorganisms can posses one or more characteristics including attenuated pathogenicity, low toxicity, preferential accumulation in tumor, ability to activ ate an immune response against tumor cells, immunogenicity, replication competence, ability to express exogenous genes, and ability to elicit antibody production against a microorganismally expressed gene product.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also provided herein are methods for eliminating a tumor and/or metastasis from a subject, where the methods include administering to a subject a microorganism that can accumulate in a tumor and/or metastasis, and can cause or enhance an anti-tumor immune response. The anti-tumor immune response included as a result of tumor or metastasis-accumulated microorganisms can result in elimination of the tumor and/or metastasis from the subject. The administered microorganisms can posses one or more characteristics including attenuated pathogenicity, low toxicity, preferential accumulation in tumor, ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells, immunogenicity, replication competence, ability to express exogenous genes, and ability to elicit antibody production against a microorganismally expressed gene product.

Methods of reducing inhibiting tumor growth, inhibiting metastatis growth and/or formation, decreasing the size of a tumor or metastasis, eliminating a tumor or metastasis, or other tumor therapeutic methods provided herein include causing or enhancing an anti-tumor immune response in the host. The immune response of the host, being anti-tumor in nature, can be mounted against tumors and/or metastases in which microorganisms have accumulated, and can also be mounted against tumors and/or metastases in which microorganisms have not accumulated, including tumors and/or metastases that form after administration of the microorganisms to the subject. Accordingly, a tumor and/or metastasis whose growth or formation is inhibited, or whose size is decreased, or that is eliminated, can be a tumor and/or metastasis in which the microorganisms have not accumulated. Accordingly, and/or metastasis in which the microorganisms have not accumulated. Accordingly,

-111-

provided herein are methods of reducing inhibiting tumor growth, inhibiting metastatis growth and/or formation, decreasing the size of a tumor or metastasis, eliminating a tumor or metastasis, or other tumor therapeutic methods, where the method includes administering to a subject a microorganism, where the microorganism accumulates in at least one tumor or metastasis and causes or enhances an anti-tumor immune response in the subject, and the immune response also is mounted against a tumor and/or metastasis in which the microorganism cell did not accumulate. In another embodiment, methods are provided for inhibiting or preventing recurrence of a neoplastic disease or inhibiting or preventing new tumor growth, where the methods include administering to a subject a microorganism that can accumulate in a tumor and/or metastasis, and can cause or enhance an anti-tumor immune response, and the anti-tumor immune response can inhibit or prevent recurrence of a neoplastic disease or inhibit or prevent new tumor growth.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tumor or neoplastic disease therapeutic methods provided herein, such as methods of reducing inhibiting tumor growth, inhibiting metastatis growth and/or formation, decreasing the size of a tumor or metastasis, eliminating a tumor or metastasis, or other tumor therapeutic methods, also can include administering to a subject a microorganism that can cause tumor cell lysis or tumor cell death. Such a microorganism can be the same microorganism as the microorganism that can cause or enhance an anti-tumor immune response in the subject. Microorganisms, such as the microorganisms provided herein, can cause cell lysis or tumor cell death as a result of expression of an endogenous gene or as a result of an exogenous gene. Endogenous or exogenous genes can cause tumor cell lysis or inhibit cell growth as a result of direct or indirect actions, as is known in the art, including lytic channel formation or activation of an apoptotic pathway. Gene products, such as exogenous gene products can function to activate a prodrug to an active, cytotoxic form, resulting in cell death where such genes are expressed.

Such methods of antigen production or tumor and/or metastasis treatment can include administration of a modified microorganism described herein or a microorganism having modifications with a functional equivalence to the vaccinia

-112-

virus provided herein containing a modification of the F3 gene and the TK gene and/or the HA gene, for therapy, such as for gene therapy, for cancer gene therapy, or for vaccine therapy. Such a microorganism can be used to stimulate humoral and/or cellular immune response, induce strong cytotoxic T lymphocytes responses in subjects who may benefit from such responses. For example, the microorganism can provide prophylactic and therapeutic effects against a tumor infected by the microorganism or other infectious diseases, by rejection of cells from tumors or lesions using microorganisms that express immunoreactive antigens (Earl et al. (1986), Science 234, 728-831; Lathe et al. (1987), Nature (London) 326, 878-880), cellular tumor-associated antigens (Bernards et al., (1987), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84, 6854-6858; Estin et al. (1988), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85, 1052-1056; Kantor et al. (1992), J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 84, 1084-1091; Roth et al. (1996), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA <u>93</u>, 4781-4786) and/or cytokines (e.g., IL-2, IL-12), costimulatory molecules (B7-1, B7-2) (Rao et al. (1996), J. Immunol. 156, 3357-3365; Chamberlain et al. (1996), Cancer Res. 56, 2832-2836; Oertli et al. (1996), J. Gen. Virol. <u>77</u>, 3121-3125; Qin and Chatterjee (1996), Human Gene Ther. 7, 1853-1860; McAneny et al. (1996), Ann. Surg. Oncol.3, 495-500), or other therapeutic proteins.

5

10

15

Provided herein, solid tumors can be treated with microorganisms, such as
vaccinia viruses, resulting in an enormous tumor-specific microorganism replication,
which can lead to tumor protein antigen and viral protein production in the tumors.
As provided herein, vaccinia virus administration to mice resulted in lysis of the
infected tumor cells and a resultant release of tumor-cell-specific antigens.
Continuous leakage of these antigens into the body led to a very high level of
antibody titer (in approximately 7-14 days) against tumor proteins, viral proteins,
and the virus encoded engineered proteins in the mice. The newly synthesized
antitumor antibodies and the enhanced macrophage, neutrophils count were
continuously delivered via the vasculature to the tumor and thereby provided for the
recruitment of an activated immune system against the tumor. The activated
immune system then eliminated the foreign compounds of the tumor including the

-113-

viral particles. This interconnected release of foreign antigens boosted antibody production and continuous response of the antibodies against the tumor proteins to function like an autoimmunizing vaccination system initiated by vaccinia viral infection and replication, followed by cell lysis, protein leakage and enhanced antibody production. Thus, the present methods can provide a complete process that can be applied to all tumor systems with immunoprivileged tumor sites as site of privileged viral, bacterial, and mammalian cell growth, which can lead to tumor elimination by the host's own immune system.

In other embodiments, methods are provided for immunizing a subject, where the methods include administering to the subject a microorganism that expresses one or more antigens against which antigens the subject will develop an immune response. The immunizing antigens can be endogenous to the microorganism, such as vaccinia antigens on a vaccinia virus used to immunize against smallpox. Or the immunizing antigens can be exogenous antigens expressed by the microorganism, such as influenza or HIV antigens expressed on a viral capsid or bacterial cell surface. Thus, the microorganisms provided herein, including the modified vaccinia viruses can be used as vaccines.

#### 1. Administration

In performing the methods provided herein, a microorganism can be administered to a subject, including a subject having a tumor or having neoplastic cells, or a subject to be immunized. An administered microorganism can be a microorganism provided herein or any other microorganism known for administration to a subject, for example, any known microorganism known for therapeutic administration to a subject, including antigenic microorganisms such as any microorganism known to be used for vaccination. In some embodiments, the microorganism administered is a microorganism containing a characteristic such as attenuated pathogenicity, low toxicity, preferential accumulation in turnor, ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells, high immunogenicity, replication competence, and ability to express exogenous proteins, and combinations thereof.

25

5

10

15

20

-114-

### a. Steps prior to administering the microorganism

In some embodiments, one or more steps can be performed prior to administration of the microorganism to the subject. Any of a variety of preceding steps can be performed, including, but not limited to diagnosing the subject with a condition appropriate for microorganismal administration, determining the immunocompetence of the subject, immunizing the subject, treating the subject with a chemotherapeutic agent, treating the subject with radiation, or surgically treating the subject.

5

10

15

20

25

30

For embodiments that include administering a subject to a tumor-bearing subject for therapeutic purposes, the subject has typically been previously diagnosed with a neoplastic condition. Diagnostic methods also can include determining the type of neoplastic condition, determining the stage of the neoplastic conditions, determining the size of one or more tumors in the subject, determining the presence or absence of metastatic or neoplastic cells in the lymph nodes of the subject, or determining the presence of metastases of the subject. Some embodiments of therapeutic methods for administering a microorganism to a subject can include a step of determination of the size of the primary tumor or the stage of the neoplastic disease, and if the size of the primary tumor is equal to or above a threshold volume, or if the stage of the neoplastic disease is at or above a threshold stage, a microorganism is administered to the subject. In a similar embodiment, if the size of the primary tumor is below a threshold volume, or if the stage of the neoplastic disease is at or below a threshold stage, the microorganism is not yet administered to the subject; such methods can include monitoring the subject until the tumor size or neoplastic disease stage reaches a threshold amount, and then administering the microorganism to the subject. Threshold sizes can vary according to several factors, including rate of growth of the tumor, ability of the microorganism to infect a tumor, and immunocompetence of the subject. Generally the threshold size will be a size sufficient for a microorganism to accumulate and replicate in or near the tumor without being completely removed by the host's immune system, and will typically also be a size sufficient to sustain a microorganismal infection for a time long

-115-

enough for the host to mount an immune response against the tumor cells, typic ally about one week or more, about ten days or more, or about two weeks or more. Exemplary threshold tumor sizes for viruses such as vaccinia viruses are at least about 100 mm<sup>3</sup>, at least about 200 mm<sup>3</sup>, at least about 300 mm<sup>3</sup>, at least about 400 mm<sup>3</sup>, at least about 500 mm<sup>3</sup>, at least about 750 mm<sup>3</sup>, at least about 1000 mm<sup>3</sup>, or at least about 1500 mm<sup>3</sup>. Threshold neoplastic disease stages also can vary according to several factors, including specific requirement for staging a particular neopla-stic disease, aggressiveness of growth of the neoplastic disease, ability of the microorganism to infect a tumor or metastasis, and immunocompetence of the subject. Generally the threshold stage will be a stage sufficient for a microorganism to accumulate and replicate in a tumor or metastasis without being completely removed by the host's immune system, and will typically also be a size sufficient to sustain a microorganismal infection for a time long enough for the host to mount an immune response against the neoplastic cells, typically about one week or more, about ten days or more, or about two weeks or more. Exemplary threshold stages are any stage beyond the lowest stage (e.g., Stage I or equivalent), or any stage where the primary tumor is larger than a threshold size, or any stage where metastatic cells are detected.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In other embodiments, prior to administering to the subject a microorganism, the immunocompetence of the subject can be determined. The methods of administering a microorganism to a subject provided herein can include causing or enhancing an immune response in a subject. Accordingly, prior to administering a microorganism to a subject, the ability of a subject to mount an immune response can be determined. Any of a variety of tests of immunocompetence known in the art can be performed in the methods provided herein. Exemplary immunocompetence tests can examine ABO hemagglutination titers (IgM), leukocyte adhesion deficiency (LAD), granulocyte function (NBT), T and B cell quantitation, tetanus antibody titers, salivary IgA, skin test, tonsil test, complement C3 levels, and factor B levels, and lymphocyte count. One skilled in the art can determine the desirability to administer a microorganism to a subject according to the level of

-116-

immunocompetence of the subject, according to the immunogenicity of the microorganism, and, optionally, according to the immungencity of the neoplastic disease to be treated. Typically, a subject can be considered immunocompetent if the skilled artisan can determine that the subject is sufficiently competent to mount an immune response against the microorganism.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In some embodiments, the subject can be immunized prior to administering to the subject a microorganism according to the methods provided herein. Immunization can serve to increase the ability of a subject to mount an immune response against the microorganism, or increase the speed at which the subject can mount an immune response against a microorganism. Immunization also can serve to decrease the risk to the subject of pathogenicity of the microorganism. In some embodiments, the immunization can be performed with an immunization microorganism that is similar to the therapeutic microorganism to be administered. For example, the immunization microorganism can be a replication-incompetent variant of the therapeutic microorganism. In other embodiments, the immunization material can be digests of the therapeutic microorganism to be administered. Any of a variety of methods for immunizing a subject against a known microorganism are known in the art and can be used herein. In one example, vaccinia viruses treated with, for example, 1 microgram of psoralen and ultraviolet light at 365 nm for 4 minutes, can be rendered replication incompetent. In another embodiment, the microorganism can be selected as the same or similar to a microorganism against which the subject has been previously immunized, e.g., in a childhood vaccination.

In another embodiment, the subject can have administered thereto a microorganism without any previous steps of cancer treatment such as chemotherapy, radiation therapy or surgical removal of a tumor and/or metastases. The methods provided herein take advantage of the ability of the microorganisms to enter or localize near a tumor, where the tumor cells can be protected from the subject's immune system; the microorganisms can then proliferate in such an immunoprotected region and can also cause the release, typically a sustained release, of tumor antigens from the tumor to a location in which the subject's immune

-117-

5

10

15

20

25

30

system can recognize the tumor antigens and mount an immune response. In such methods, existence of a tumor of sufficient size or sufficiently developed immunoprotected state can be advantageous for successful administration of the microorganism to the tumor, and for sufficient tumor antigen production. If a tumor is surgically removed, the microorganisms may not be able to localize to other neoplastic cells (e.g., small metastases) because such cells may not yet have matured sufficiently to create an immunoprotective environment in which the microorganisms can survive and proliferate, or even if the microorganisms can localize to neoplastic cells, the number of cells or size of the mass may be too small for the microorganisms to cause a sustained release of tumor antigens in order for the host to mount an anti-tumor immune response. Thus, for example, provided herein are methods of treating a tumor or neoplastic disease in which microorganisms are administered to a subject with a tumor or neoplastic disease without removing the primary tumor, or to a subject with a tumor or neoplastic disease in which at least some tumors or neoplastic cells are intentionally permitted to remain in the subject. In other typical cancer treatment methods such as chemotherapy or radiation therapy, such methods typically have a side effect of weakening the subject's immune system. This treatment of a subject by chemotherapy or radiation therapy can reduce the subject's ability to mount an antitumor immune response. Thus, for example, provided herein are methods of treating a tumor or neoplastic disease in which microorganisms are administered to a subject with a tumor or neoplastic disease without treating the subject with an immune system-weakening therapy, such as chemotherapy or radiation therapy.

In an alternative embodiment, prior to administration of a microorganism to the subject, the subject can be treated in one or more cancer treatment steps that do not remove the primary tumor or that do not weaken the immune system of the subject. A variety of more sophisticated cancer treatment methods are being developed in which the tumor can be treated without surgical removal or immune-system weakening therapy. Exemplary methods include administering a compound that decreases the rate of proliferation of the tumor or neoplastic cells without

-118-

weakening the immune system (e.g., by administering tumor suppressor compounds or by administering tumor cell-specific compounds) or administering an angiogenesis-inhibiting compound. Thus, combined methods that include administering a microorganism to a subject can further improve cancer therapy. Thus, provided herein are methods of administering a microorganism to a subject, along with prior to or subsequent to, for example, administering a compound that slows tumor growth without weakening the subject's immune system or a compound that inhibits vascularization of the tumor.

## b. Mode of administration

5

10

15

20

25

30

Any mode of administration of a microorganism to a subject can be used, provided the mode of administration permits the microorganism to enter a tumor or metastasis. Modes of administration can include, but are not limited to, intravenous, intraperitoneal, subcutaneous, intramuscular, topical, intratumor, multipuncture (e.g., as used with smallpox vaccines), inhalation, intranasal, oral, intracavity (e.g., administering to the bladder via a catheder, administering to the gut by suppository or enema), aural, or ocular administration. One skilled in the art can select any mode of administration compatible with the subject and the microorganism, and that also is likely to result in the microorganism reaching tumors and/or metastases. The route of administration can be selected by one skilled in the art according to any of a variety of factors, including the nature of the disease, the kind of tumor, and the particular microorganism contained in the pharmaceutical composition.

Administration to the target site can be performed, for example, by ballistic delivery, as a colloidal dispersion system, or systemic administration can be performed by injection into an artery.

#### c. Dosage

The dosage regimen can be any of a variety of methods and amounts, and can be determined by one skilled in the art according to known clinical factors. As is known in the medical arts, dosages for any one patient can depend on many factors, including the subject's species, size, body surface area, age, sex, immunocompetence, and general health, the particular microorganism to be

-119-

5

10

15

20

25

30

administered, duration and route of administration, the kind and stage of the disease, for example, tumor size, and other compounds such as drugs being administered concurrently. In addition to the above factors, such levels can be affected by the infectivity of the microorganism, and the nature of the microorganism, as can be determined by one skilled in the art. At least some of the viruses used the in the methods provided herein can be more infectious than the bacteria used herein. Thus, in some embodiments of the present methods, virus can be administered at lower levels than bacteria. In the present methods, appropriate minimum dosage levels of microorganisms can be levels sufficient for the microorganism to survive, grow and replicate in a tumor or metastasis. Exemplary minimum levels for administering a virus to a 65 kg human can include at least about 5 x 10<sup>5</sup> plaque forming units (pfu), at least about 1 x 10<sup>6</sup> pfu, at least about 5 x 10<sup>6</sup> pfu, at least about 1 x 10<sup>7</sup> pfu, or at least about 1 x 10<sup>8</sup> pfu. Exemplary minimum levels for administering a bacterium to a 65 kg human can include at least about 5 x 10<sup>6</sup> colony forming units (cfu), at least about 1 x 10<sup>7</sup> cfu, at least about 5 x 10<sup>7</sup> cfu, at least about 1 x 10<sup>8</sup> cfu, or at least about 1 x 10<sup>9</sup> cfu. In the present methods, appropriate maximum dosage levels of microorganisms can be levels that are not toxic to the host, levels that do not cause splenomegaly of 3x or more, levels that do not result in colonies or plaques in normal tissues or organs after about 1 day or after about 3 days or after about 7 days. Exemplary maximum levels for administering a virus to a 65 kg human can include no more than about  $5 \times 10^{10}$  pfu, no more than about  $1 \times 10^{10}$  pfu, no more than about  $5 \times 10^9$  pfu, no more than about  $1 \times 10^9$  pfu, or no more than about  $1 \times 10^8$ pfu. Exemplary maximum levels for administering a bacterium to a 65 kg human can include no more than about 5 x 10<sup>11</sup> pfu, no more than about 1 x 10<sup>11</sup> pfu, no more than about  $5 \times 10^{10}$  pfu, no more than about  $1 \times 10^{10}$  pfu, or no more than about 1 x 10<sup>9</sup> pfu.

#### d. Number of administrations

The methods provided herein can include a single administration of a microorganism to a subject or multiple administrations of a microorganism to a subject. In some embodiments, a single administration is sufficient to establish a

-120-

5

10

15

20

25

microorganism in a tumor, where the microorganism can proliferate and can cause or enhance an anti-tumor response in the subject; such methods do not require additional administrations of a microorganism in order to cause or enhance an antitumor response in a subject, which can result, for example in inhibition of tumor growth, inhibition of metasis growth or formation, reduction in tumor or metasis size, elimination of a tumor or metastasis, inhibition or prevention of recurrence of a neoplastic disease or new tumor formation, or other cancer therapeutic effects. In other embodiments, a microorganism can be administered on different occasions, separated in time typically by at least one day. Separate administrations can increase the likelihood of delivering a microorganism to a tumor or metastasis, where a previous administration may have been ineffective in delivering a microorganism to a tumor or metastasis. Separate administrations can increase the locations on a tumor or metastasis where microorganism proliferation can occur or can otherwise increase the titer of microorganism accumulated in the tumor, which can increase the scale of release of antigens or other compounds from the tumor in eliciting or enhancing a host's anti-tumor immune response, and also can, optionally, increase the level of microorganism-based tumor lysis or tumor cell death. Separate administrations of a microorganism can further extend a subject's immune response against microorganismal antigens, which can extend the host's immune response to tumors or metastases in which microorganisms have accumulated, and can increase the likelihood a host mounting an anti-tumor immune response.

When separate administrations are performed, each administration can be a dosage amount that is the same or different relative to other administration dosage amounts. In one embodiment, all administration dosage amounts are the same. In other embodiments, a first dosage amount can be a larger dosage amounts than one or more subsequent dosage amounts, for example, at least 10x larger, at least 100x larger, or at least 1000x larger than subsequent dosage amounts. In one example of a method of separate administrations in which the first dosage amount is greater than

-121-

one or more subsequent dosage amounts, all subsequent dosage amounts can be the same, smaller amount relative to the first administration.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Separate administrations can include any number of two or more administrations, including two, three, four, five or six administrations. One skilled in the art can readily determine the number of adminstrations to perform or the desirability of performing one or more additional administrations according to methods known in the art for monitoring therapeutic methods and other monitoring methods provided herein. Accordingly, the methods provided herein include methods of providing to the subject one or more administrations of a microorganism, where the number of administrations can be determined by monitoring the subject, and, based on the results of the monitoring, determining whether or not to provide one or more additional administrations. Deciding of whether or not to provide one or more additional administrations can be based on a variety of monitoring results, including, but not limited to, indication of tumor growth or inhibition of tumor growth, appearance of new metastases or inhibition of metastasis, the subject's anti-microorganism antibody titer, the subject's anti-tumor antibody titer, the overall health of the subject, the weight of the subject, the presence of microorganism solely in tumor and/or metastases, the presence of microorganism in normal tissues or organs.

The time period between administrations can be any of a variety of time periods. The time period between administrations can be a function of any of a variety of factors, including monitoring steps, as described in relation to the number of administrations, the time period for a subject to mount an immune response, the time period for a subject to clear microorganism from normal tissue, or the time period for microorganismal proliferation in the tumor or metastasis. In one example, the time period can be a function of the time period for a subject to mount an immune response; for example, the time period can be more than the time period for a subject to mount an immune response, such as more than about one week, more than about ten days, more than about two weeks, or more than about a month; in another example, the time period can be less than the time period for a subject to

-122-

mount an immune response, such as less than about one week, less than about ten days, less than about two weeks, or less than about a month. In another example, the time period can be a function of the time period for a subject to clear microorganism from normal tissue; for example, the time period can be more than the time period for a subject to clear microorganism from normal tissue, such as more than about a day, more than about two days, more than about three days, more than about five days, or more than about a week. In another example, the time period can be a function of the time period for microorganismal proliferation in the tumor or metastasis; for example, the time period can be more than the amount of time for a detectable signal to arise in a tumor or metastasis after administration of a microorganism expressing a detectable marker, such as about 3 days, about 5 days, about a week, about ten days, about two weeks, or about a month.

#### e. Co-administrations

5

10

15

20

25

Also provided are methods in which an additional therapeutic substance, such as a different therapeutic microorganism or a therapeutic compound is administered. These can be administered simultaneously, sequentially or intermittently with the first microorganism. The additional therapeutic substance can interact with the microorganism or a gene product thereof, or the additional therapeutic substance can act independently of the microorganism.

i. Administration of a plurality of microorganisms

Methods are provided for administering to a subject two or more microorganisms. Administration can be effected simultaneously, sequentially or intermittently, The plurality of microorganisms can be administered as a single composition or as two or more compositions. The two or more microorganisms can include at least two bacteria, at least two viruses, at least two eukaryotic cells, or two or more selected from among bacteria, viruses and eukaryotic cells. The plurality of microorganisms can be provided as combinations of compositions containing and/or as kits that include the microorganisms packagd for administration and optionally including instruictions therefore. The compostions can contain the

-123-

microorganisms formulated for single dosage administration (i.e., for direct administration) can require dilution or other additions.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one embodiment, at least one of the microorganisms is a modified microorganism such as those provided herein, having a characteristic such as low pathogenicity, low toxicity, preferential accumulation in tumor, ability to activate an immune response against tumor cells, immunogenic, replication competent, ability to express exogenous proteins, and combinations thereof. The microorganisms can be administered at approximately the same time, or can be administered at different times. The microorganisms can be administered in the same composition or in the same administration method, or can be administered in separate composition or by different administration methods.

In one example, a bacteria and a virus can be administered to a subject. The bacteria and virus can be administered at the same time, or at different times. For example, the virus can be administered prior to administering the bacteria, or the bacteria can be administered prior to administering the virus; typically the virus is administered prior to administering the bacteria. As provided herein, administering to a subject a virus prior to administering to the subject a bacterium can increase the amount of bacteria that can accumulate and/or proliferate in a tumor, relative to methods in which bacteria alone are administered.

Accordingly, the methods provided herein that include administration of virus prior to administration of bacteria permit the administration of a lower dosage amount of bacteria than would otherwise be administered in a method in which bacteria alone are administered or a method in which bacteria are administered at the same time as or prior to administration of a virus. For example, in some embodiments, a bacterium to be administered can have one or more properties that limit the ability of the bacterium to be used, such properties can include, but are not limited to toxicity, low tumor specificity of accumulation, and limited proliferation capacity. A bacterium to be administered that has one or more limiting properties can require administration in lower dosage amounts, or can require assistance in tumor-specific accumulation and/or proliferation. Provided herein are methods of

-124-

administering such a bacterium with limiting properties, where prior to administering the bacterium, a virus is administered such that the limited bacterium can be administered in smaller quantities, can accumulate in tumor with increased specificity, and/or can have an increased ability to proliferate in a tumor.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The time period between administrations can be any time period that achieves the desired effects, as can be determined by one skilled in the art. Selection of a time period between administrations of different microorganisms can be determined according to parameters similar to those for selecting the time period between administrations of the same microorganism, including results from monitoring steps, the time period for a subject to mount an immune response, the time period for a subject to clear microorganism from normal tissue, or the time period for microorganismal proliferation in the tumor or metastasis. In one example, the time period can be a function of the time period for a subject to mount an immune response; for example, the time period can be more than the time period for a subject to mount an immune response, such as more than about one week, more than about ten days, more than about two weeks, or more than about a month; in another example, the time period can be less than the time period for a subject to mount an immune response, such as less than about one week, less than about ten days, less than about two weeks, or less than about a month. In another example, the time period can be a function of the time period for a subject to clear microorganism from normal tissue; for example, the time period can be more than the time period for a subject to clear microorganism from normal tissue, such as more than about a day, more than about two days, more than about three days, more than about five days, or more than about a week. In another example, the time period can be a function of the time period for microorganismal proliferation in the tumor or metastasis; for example, the time period can be more than the amount of time for a detectable signal to arise in a tumor or metastasis after administration of a microorganism expressing a detectable marker, such as about 3 days, about 5 days. about a week, about ten days, about two weeks, or about a month. In one example a virus can first be administered, and a bacteria can be administered about 5 days after

-125-

administration of the virus. In another example, a virus can be first administered, and a bacterium can be administered upon detection of a virally-encoded detectable gene product in the tumor of the subject, optionally when the virally-encoded detectable gene product is detected only in the tumor of the subject.

# ii. Therapeutic compounds

5

10

15

20

25

30

The methods can include administering one or more therapeutic compounds to the subject in addition to administering a microorganism or plurality thereof to a subject. Therapeutic compounds can act independently, or in conjunction with the microorganism, for tumor therapeutic affects. Therapeutic compounds that can act independently include any of a variety of known chemotherapeutic compounds that can inhibit tumor growth, inhibit metastasis growth and/or formation, decrease the size of a tumor or metastasis, eliminate a tumor or metastasis, without reducing the ability of a microorganism to accumulate in a tumor, replicate in the tumor, and cause or enhance an anti-tumor immune response in the subject.

Therapeutic compounds that act in conjunction with the microorganisms include, for example, compounds that alter the expression of the microorganism or compounds that can interact with a microorganism-expressed gene, or compounds that can inhibit microorganismal proliferation, including compounds toxic to the microorganism. Therapeutic compounds that can act in conjunction with the microorganism include, for example, therapeutic compounds that increase the proliferation, toxicity, tumor cell killing, or immune response eliciting properties of a microorganism, and also can include, for example, therapeutic compounds that decrease the proliferation, toxicity, or cell killing properties of a microorganism. Thus, provided herein are methods of administering to a subject one or more therapeutic compounds that can act in conjunction with the microorganism to increase the proliferation, toxicity, tumor cell killing, or immune response eliciting properties of a microorganism. Also provided herein are methods of administering to a subject one or more therapeutic compounds that can act in conjunction with the microorganism to decrease the proliferation, toxicity, or cell killing properties of a microorganism.

-126-

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one embodiment, therapeutic compounds that can act in conjunction with the microorganism to increase the proliferation, toxicity, tumor cell killing, or immune response eliciting properties of a microorganism are compounds that can alter gene expression, where the altered gene expression can result in an increased killing of tumor cells or an increased anti-tumor immune response in the subject. A gene expression-altering compound can, for example, cause an increase or decrease in expression of one or more microorganismal genes, including endogenous microorganismal genes and/or exogenous microorganismal genes. For example, a gene expression-altering compound can induce or increase transcription of a gene in a microorganism such as an exogenous gene that can cause cell lysis or cell death, that can provoke an immune response, that can catalyze conversion of a prodrug-like compound, or that can inhibit expression of a tumor cell gene. Any of a wide variety of compounds that can alter gene expression are known in the art, including IPTG and RU486. Exemplary genes whose expression can be up-regulated include proteins and RNA molecules, including toxins, enzymes that can convert a prodrug to an anti-tumor drug, cytokines, transcription regulating proteins, siRNA, and ribozymes. In another example, a gene expression-altering compound can inhibit or decrease transcription of a gene in a microorganism such as an exogenous gene that can reduce microorganismal toxicity or reduces microorganismal proliferation. Any of a variety of compounds that can reduce or inhibit gene expression can be used in the methods provided herein, including siRNA compounds, transcriptional inhibitors or inhibitors of transcriptional activators. Exemplary genes whose expression can be down-regulated include proteins and RNA molecules, including microorganismal proteins or RNA that suppress lysis, nucleotide synthesis or proliferation, and cellular proteins or RNA molecules that suppress cell death, immunoreactivity, lysis, or microorganismal replication.

In another embodiment, therapeutic compounds that can act in conjunction with the microorganism to increase the proliferation, toxicity, tumor cell killing, or immune response eliciting properties of a microorganism are compounds that can interact with a microorganism-expressed gene product, and such interaction can

-127-

result in an increased killing of tumor cells or an increased anti-tumor immune response in the subject. A therapeutic compound that can interact with a microorganism-expressed gene product can include, for example a prodrug or other compound that has little or no toxicity or other biological activity in its subjectadministered form, but after interaction with a microorganism-expressed gene product, the compound can develop a property that results in tumor cell death, including but not limited to, cytotoxicity, ability to induce apoptosis, or ability to trigger an immune response. A variety of prodrug-like substances are known in the art and an exemplary set of such compounds are disclosed elsewhere herein, where such compounds can include gancyclovir, 5-fluorouracil, 6-methylpurine deoxyriboside, cephalosporin-doxorubicin, 4-[(2-chloroethyl)(2mesuloxyethyl)amino]benzoyl-L-glutamic acid, acetominophen, indole-3-acetic acid, CB1954, 7-ethyl-10-[4-(1-piperidino)-1-piperidino]carbonyloxycampotothecin, bis-(2-chloroethyl)amino-4-hydroxyphenylaminomethanone 28, 1-chloromethyl-5hydroxy-1,2-dihyro-3H-benz[e]indole, epirubicin-glucoronide, 5'-deoxy5fluorouridine, cytosine arabinoside, and linamarin.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In another embodiment, therapeutic compounds that can act in conjunction with the microorganism to decrease the proliferation, toxicity, or cell killing properties of a microorganism are compounds that can inhibit microorganismal replication, inhibit microorganismal toxins, or cause microorganismal death. A therapeutic compound that can inhibit microorganismal replication, inhibit microorganismal toxins, or cause microorganismal death can generally include a compound that can block one or more steps in the microorganismal life cycle, including, but not limited to, compounds that can inhibit microorganismal DNA replication, microorganismal RNA transcription, viral coat protein assembly, outer membrane or polysaccharide assembly. Any of a variety of compounds that can block one or more steps in a microorganismal life cycle are known in the art, including any known antibiotic, microorganismal DNA polymerase inhibitors, microorganismal RNA polymerase inhibitors, inhibitors of proteins that regulate microorganismal DNA replication or RNA transcription. In one example, when a

-128-

microorganism is a bacteria, a compound can be an antibiotic. In another example, a microorganism can contain a gene encoding a microorganismal life cycle protein, such as DNA polymerase or RNA polymerase that can be inhibited by a compound that is, optionally, non-toxic to the host organism.

# f. State of subject

5

10

15

20

25

In another embodiment, the methods provided herein for administering a microorganism to a subject can be performed on a subject in any of a variety of states, including an anesthetized subject, an alert subject, a subject with elevated body temperature, a subject with reduced body temperature, or other state of the subject that is known to affect the accumulation of microorganism in the tumor. As provided herein, it has been determined that a subject that is anesthetized can have a decreased rate of accumulation of a microorganism in a tumor relative to a subject that is not anesthetized. Further provided herein, it has been determined that a subject with decreased body temperature can have a decreased rate o accumulation of a microorganism in a tumor relative to a subject with a normal body temperature. Accordingly, provided herein are methods of administering a microorganism to a subject, where the methods can include administering a microorganism to a subject where the subject is not under anesthesia, such as general anesthesia; for example, the subject can be under local anesthesia, or can be unanesthetized. Also provided herein are methods of administering a microorganism to a subject, where the methods can include administering a microorganism to a subject with altered body temperature, where the alteration of the body temperature can influence the ability of the microorganism to accumulate in a tumor; typically, a decrease in body temperature can decrease the ability of a microorganism to accumulate in a tumor. Thus, in one exemplary embodiment, a method is provided for administering a microorganism to a subject, where the method includes elevating the body temperature of the subject to a temperature above normal, and administering a microorganism to the subject, where the microorganism can accumulate in the tumor more readily in the subject with higher body temperature relative to the ability of the

-129-

microorganism to accumulate in a tumor of a subject with a normal body temperature.

## 2. Monitoring

5

10

15

20

25

30

The methods provided herein can further include one or more steps of monitoring the subject, monitoring the tumor, and/or monitoring the microorganism administered to the subject. Any of a variety of monitoring steps can be included in the methods provided herein, including, but not limited to, monitoring tumor size, monitoring anti-(tumor antigen) antibody titer, monitoring the presence and/or size of metastases, monitoring the subject's lymph nodes, monitoring the subject's weight or other health indicators including blood or urine markers, monitoring anti-(microorganismal antigen) antibody titer, monitoring microorganismal expression of a detectable gene product, and directly monitoring microorganismal titer in a tumor, tissue or organ of a subject.

The purpose of the monitoring can be simply for assessing the health state of the subject or the progress of therapeutic treatment of the subject, or can be for determining whether or not further administration of the same or a different microorganism is warranted, or for determining when or whether or not to administer a compound to the subject where the compound can act to increase the efficacy of the therapeutic method, or the compound can act to decrease the pathogenicity of the microorganism administered to the subject.

### a. Monitoring microorganismal gene expression

In some embodiments, the methods provided herein can include monitoring one or more microorganismally expressed genes. Microorganisms, such as those provided herein or otherwise known in the art, can express one or more detectable gene products, including but not limited to, detectable proteins.

As provided herein, measurement of a detectable gene product expressed in a microorganism can provide an accurate determination of the level of microorganism present in the subject. As further provided herein, measurement of the location of the detectable gene product, for example, by imaging methods including tomographic methods, can determine the localization of the microorganism in the

-130-

5

10

15

20

25

30

subject. Accordingly, the methods provided herein that include monitoring a detectable microorganismal gene product can be used to determine the presence or absence of the microorganism in one or more organs or tissues of a subject, and/or the presence or absence of the microorganism in a tumor or metastases of a subject. Further, the methods provided herein that include monitoring a detectable microorganismal gene product can be used to determine the titer of microorganism present in one or more organs, tissues, tumors or metastases. Methods that include monitoring the localization and/or titer of microorganisms in a subject can be used for determining the pathogenicity of a microorganism; since microorganismal infection, and particularly the level of infection, of normal tissues and organs can indicate the pathogenicity of the probe, methods of monitoring the localization and/or amount of microorganisms in a subject can be used to determine the pathogenicity of a microorganism. Since methods provided herein can be used to monitor the amount of microorganisms at any particular location in a subject, the methods that include monitoring the localization and/or titer of microorganisms in a subject can be performed at multiple time points, and, accordingly can determine the rate of microorganismal replication in a subject, including the rate of microorganismal replication in one or more organs or tissues of a subject; accordingly, the methods of monitoring a microorganismal gene product ca be used for determining the replication competence of a microorganism. The methods provided herein also can be used to quantitate the amount of microorganism present in a variety of organs or tissues, and tumors or metastatses, and can thereby indicate the degree of preferential accumulation of the microorganism in a subject; accordingly, the microorganismal gene product monitoring methods provided herein can be used in methods of determining the ability of a microorganism to accumulate in tumor or metastases in preference to normal tissues or organs. Since the microorganisms used in the methods provided herein can accumulate in an entire tumor or can accumulate at multiple sites in a tumor, and can also accumulate in metastases, the methods provided herein for monitoring a microorganismal gene product can be used to determine the size of a tumor or the number of metastases are

-131-

present in a subject. Monitoring such presence of microorganismal gene product in tumor or metastasis over a range of time can be used to assess changes in the tumor or metastasis, including growth or shrinking of a tumor, or development of new metastases or disappearance of metastases, and also can be used to determine the rate of growth or shrinking of a tumor, or development of new metastases or disappearance of metastases, or the change in the rate of growth or shrinking of a tumor, or development of new metastases or disappearance of metastases.

Accordingly, the methods of monitoring a microorganismal gene product can be used for monitoring a neoplastic disease in a subject, or for determining the efficacy of treatment of a neoplastic disease, by determining rate of growth or shrinking of a tumor, or development of new metastases or disappearance of metastases, or the change in the rate of growth or shrinking of a tumor, or development of new metastases or disappearance of metastases, or the change in the rate of growth or shrinking of a tumor, or development of new metastases or disappearance of metastases or disappearance of metastases.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Any of a variety of detectable proteins can be detected in the monitoring methods provided herein; an exemplary, non-limiting list of such detectable proteins includes any of a variety of fluorescence proteins (e.g., green fluorescence proteins), any of a variety of luciferases, transferring or other iron binding proteins; or receptors, binding proteins, and antibodies, where a compound that specifically binds the receptor, binding protein or antibody can be a detectable agent or can be labeled with a detectable substance (e.g., a radionuclide or imaging agent).

#### b. Monitoring tumor size

Also provided herein are methods of monitoring tumor and/or metastasis size and location. Tumor and or metastasis size can be monitored by any of a variety of methods known in the art, including external assessment methods or tomographic or magnetic imaging methods. In addition to the methods known in the art, methods provided herein, for example, monitoring microorganismal gene expression, can be used for monitoring tumor and/or metastasis size.

Monitoring size over several time points can provide information regarding the increase or decrease in size of a tumor or metastasis, and can also provide information regarding the presence of additional tumors and/or metastases in the

-132-

subject. Monitoring tumor size over several time points can provide information regarding the development of a neoplastic disease in a subject, including the efficacy of treatment of a neoplastic disease in a subject.

# c. Monitoring antibody titer

5

10

15

20

25

30

The methods provided herein also can include monitoring the antibody titer in a subject, including antibodies produced in response to administration of a microorganism to a subject. The microorganisms administered in the methods provided herein can elicit an immune response to endogenous microorganismal antigens. The microorganisms administered in the methods provided herein also can elicit an immune response to exogenous genes expressed by a microorganism. The microorganisms administered in the methods provided herein also can elicit an immune response to tumor antigens. Monitoring antibody titer against microorganismal antigens, microorganismally expressed exogenous gene products, or tumor antigens can be used in methods of monitoring the toxicity of a microorganism, monitoring the efficacy of treatment methods, or monitoring the level of gene product or antibodies for production and/or harvesting.

In one embodiment, monitoring antibody titer can be used to monitor the toxicity of a microorganism. Antibody titer against a microorganism can vary over the time period after administration of the microorganism to the subject, where at some particular time points, a low anti-(microorganismal antigen) antibody titer can indicate a higher toxicity, while at other time points a high anti-(microorganismal antigen) antibody titer can indicate a higher toxicity. The microorganisms used in the methods provided herein can be immunogenic, and can, therefore, elicit an immune response soon after administering the microorganism to the subject. Generally, a microorganism against which a subject's immune system can quickly mount a strong immune response can be a microorganism that has low toxicity when the subject's immune system can remove the microorganism from all normal organs or tissues. Thus, in some embodiments, a high antibody titer against microorganismal antigens soon after administering the microorganism to a subject can indicate low toxicity of a microorganism. In contrast, a microorganism that is

-133-

not highly immunogenic may infect a host organism without eliciting a strong immune response, which can result in a higher toxicity of the microorganism to the host. Accordingly, in some embodiments, a high antibody titer against microorganismal antigens soon after administering the microorganism to a subject can indicate low toxicity of a microorganism.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In other embodiments, monitoring antibody titer can be used to monitor the efficacy of treatment methods. In the methods provided herein, antibody titer, such as anti-(tumor antigen) antibody titer, can indicate the efficacy of a therapeutic method such as a therapeutic method to treat neoplastic disease. Therapeutic methods provided herein can include causing or enhancing an immune response against a tumor and/or metastasis. Thus, by monitoring the anti-(tumor antigen) antibody titer, it is possible to monitor the efficacy of a therapeutic method in causing or enhancing an immune response against a tumor and/or metastasis. The therapeutic methods provided herein also can include administering to a subject a microorganism that can accumulate in a tumor and can cause or enhance an antitumor immune response. Accordingly, it is possible to monitor the ability of a host to mount an immune response against microorganisms accumulated in a tumor or metastasis, which can indicate that a subject has also mounted an anti-tumor immune response, or can indicate that a subject is likely to mount an anti-tumor immune response, or can indicate that a subject is capable of mounting an anti-tumor immune response.

In other embodiments, monitoring antibody titer can be used for monitoring the level of gene product or antibodies for production and/or harvesting. As provided herein, methods can be used for producing proteins, RNA molecules or other compounds by expressing an exogenous gene in a microorganism that has accumulated in a tumor. Further provided herein are methods for producing antibodies against a protein, RNA molecule or other compound produced by exogenous gene expression of a microorganism that has accumulated in a tumor. Monitoring antibody titer against the protein, RNA molecule or other compound can indicate the level of production of the protein, RNA molecule or other compound by

-134-

the tumor-accumulated microorganism, and also can directly indicate the level of antibodies specific for such a protein, RNA molecule or other compound.

# d. Monitoring general health diagnostics

5

10

15

20

25

30

The methods provided herein also can include methods of monitoring the health of a subject. Some of the methods provided herein are therapeutic methods, including neoplastic disease therapeutic methods. Monitoring the health of a subject can be used to determine the efficacy of the therapeutic method, as is known in the art. The methods provided herein also can include a step of administering to a subject a microorganism. Monitoring the health of a subject can be used to determine the pathogenicity of a microorganism administered to a subject. Any of a variety of health diagnostic methods for monitoring disease such as neoplastic disease, infectious disease, or immune-related disease can be monitored, as is known in the art. For example, the weight, blood pressure, pulse, breathing, color, temperature or other observable state of a subject can indicate the health of a subject. In addition, the presence or absence or level of one or more components in a sample from a subject can indicate the health of a subject. Typical samples can include blood and urine samples, where the presence or absence or level of one or more components can be determined by performing, for example, a blood panel or a urine panel diagnostic test. Exemplary components indicative of a subject's health include, but are not limited to, white blood cell count, hematocrit, c-reactive protein concentration.

### e. Monitoring coordinated with treatment

Also provided herein are methods of monitoring a therapy, where therapeutic decisions can be based on the results of the monitoring. Therapeutic methods provided herein can include administering to a subject a microorganism, where the microorganism can preferentially accumulate in a tumor and/or metastatsis, and where the microorganism can cause or enhance an anti-tumor immune response. Such therapeutic methods can include a variety of steps including multiple administrations of a particular microorganism, administration of a second microorganism, or administration of a therapeutic compound. Determination of the

-135-

5

10

15

20

25

30

amount, timing or type of microorganism or compound to administer to the subject can be based on one or more results from monitoring the subject. For example, the antibody titer in a subject can be used to determine whether or not it is desirable to administer a microorganism or compound, the quantity of microorganism or compound to administer, and the type of microorganism or compound to administer, where, for example, a low antibody titer can indicate the desirability of administering additional microorganism, a different microorganism, or a therapeutic compound such as a compound that induces microorganismal gene expression. In another example, the overall health state of a subject can be used to determine whether or not it is desirable to administer a microorganism or compound, the quantity of microorganism or compound to administer, and the type of microorganism or compound to administer, where, for example, determining that the subject is healthy can indicate the desirability of administering additional microorganism, a different microorganism, or a therapeutic compound such as a compound that induces microorganismal gene expression. In another example, monitoring a detectable microorganismally expressed gene product can be used to determine whether or not it is desirable to administer a microorganism or compound, the quantity of microorganism or compound to administer, and the type of microorganism or compound to administer. Such monitoring methods can be used to determine whether or not the therapeutic method is effective, whether or not the therapeutic method is pathogenic to the subject, whether or not the microorganism has accumulated in a tumor or metastasis, and whether or not the microorganism has accumulated in normal tissues or organs. Based on such determinations, the desirability and form of further therapeutic methods can be derived.

In one embodiment, determination of whether or not a therapeutic method is effective can be used to derive further therapeutic methods. Any of a variety of methods of monitoring can be used to determine whether or not a therapeutic method is effective, as provided herein or otherwise known in the art. If monitoring methods indicate that the therapeutic method is effective, a decision can be made to maintain the current course of therapy, which can include further administrations of

-136-

a microorganism or compound, or a decision can be made that no further administrations are required. If monitoring methods indicate that the therapeutic method is ineffective, the monitoring results can indicate whether or not a course of treatment should be discontinued (e.g., when a microorganism is pathogenic to the subject), or changed (e.g., when a microorganism accumulates in a tumor without harming the host organism, but without eliciting an anti-tumor immune response), or increased in frequency or amount (e.g., when little or no microorganism accumulates in tumor).

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one example, monitoring can indicate that a microorganism is pathogenic to a subject. In such instances, a decision can be made to terminate administration of the microorganism to the subject, to administer lower levels of the microorganism to the subject, to administer a different microorganism to a subject, or to administer to a subject a compound that reduces the pathogenicity of the microorganism. In one example, administration of a microorganism that is determined to be pathogenic can be terminated. In another example, the dosage amount of a microorganism that is determined to be pathogenic can be decreased for subsequent administration; in one version of such an example, the subject can be pre-treated with another microorganism that can increase the ability of the pathogenic microorganism to accumulate in tumor, prior to re-administering the pathogenic microorganism to the subject. In another example, a subject can have administered thereto a bacteria or virus that is pathogenic to the subject; administration of such a pathogenic microorganism can be accompanied by administration of, for example an antibiotic, anti-microorganismal compound, pathogenicity attenuating compound (e.g., a compound that down-regulates the expression of a lytic or apoptotic gene product), or other compound that can decrease the proliferation, toxicity, or cell killing properties of a microorganism, as described herein elsewhere. In one variation of such an example, the localization of the microorganism can be monitored, and, upon determination that the microorganism is accumulated in tumor and/or metastases but not in normal tissues or organs, administration of the antibiotic, anti-

microorganismal compound or pathogenicity attenuating compound can be

-137-

terminated, and the pathogenic activity of the microorganism can be activated or increased, but limited to the tumor and/or metastasis. In another variation of such an example, after terminating administration of an antibiotic, anti-microorganismal compound or pathogenicity attenuating compound, the presence of the microorganism and/or pathogenicity of the microorganism can be further monitored, and administration of such a compound can be reinitiated if the microorganism is determined to pose a threat to the host by, for example, spreading to normal organs or tissues, releasing a toxin into the vasculature, or otherwise having pathogenic effects reaching beyond the tumor or metastasis.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In another example, monitoring can determine whether or not a microorganism has accumulated in a tumor or metastasis of a subject. Upon such a determination, a decision can be made to further administer additional microorganism, a different microorganism or a compound to the subject. In one example, monitoring the presence of a virus in a tumor or metastasis can be used in deciding to administer to the subject a bacterium, where, for example, the quantity of bacteria administered can be reduced according to the presence and/or quantity of virus in a tumor or metastasis. In a similar example, monitoring the presence of a virus in a tumor or metastasis can be used in deciding when to administer to the subject a bacterium, where, for example, the bacteria can be administered upon detecting to the presence and/or a selected quantity of virus in a tumor or metastasis. In another example, monitoring the presence of a microorganism in a tumor can be used in deciding to administer to the subject a compound, where the compound can increase the pathogenicity, proliferation, or immunogenicity of a microorganism or the compound can otherwise act in conjunction with the microorganism to increase the proliferation, toxicity, tumor cell killing, or immune response eliciting properties of a microorganism; in one variation of such an example, the microorganism can, for example have little or no lytic or cell killing capability in the absence of such a compound; in a further variation of such an example, monitoring of the presence of the microorganism in a tumor or metastasis can be coupled with monitoring the absence of the microorganism in normal tissues or organs, where the compound is

-138-

administered if the microorganism is present in tumor or metastasis and not at all present or substantially not present in normal organs or tissues; in a further variation of such an example, the amount of microorganism in a tumor or metastasis can be monitored, where the compound is administered if the microorganism is present in tumor or metastasis at sufficient levels.

## E. Methods of Producing Gene Products and Antibodies

5

10

15

20

25

30

Provided herein are microorganisms, and methods for making and using such microorganisms for production products of exogenous genes and/or for production of antibodies specific for exogenous gene products. The methods provided herein result in efficient recombinant production of biologically active proteins. In EP Al 1 281 772, it is disclosed that when vaccinia virus (LIVP strain) carrying the light emitting fusion gene construct rVV-ruc-gfp was injected intravenously into nude mice, the virus particles were found to be cleared from all internal organs within 4 days, as determined by extinction of light emission. In contrast, when the fate of the injected vaccinia virus was similarly followed in nude mice bearing tumors grown from subcutaneously implanted C6 rat glimoma cells, virus particles were found to be retained over time in the tumor tissues, resulting in lasting light emission. The presence and amplification of the virus-encoded fusion proteins in the same tumor were monitored in live animals by observing GFP fluorescence under a stereomicroscope and by detecting luciferase-catalyzed light emission under a lowlight video-imaging camera. Tumor-specific light emission was detected 4 days after viral injection in nude mice carrying subcutaneous C6 glioma implants. Tumor accumulation of rVV-ruc-gfp virus particles was also seen in nude mice carrying subcutaneous tumors developed from implanted PC-3 human prostate cells, and in mice with orthotopically implanted MCF-7 human breast tumors. Further, intracranial C6 rat glioma cell implants in immunocompetent rats and MB-49 human bladder tumor cell implants in C57 mice were also targeted by the vaccinia virus. In addition to primary breast tumors, small metastatic tumors were also detected externally in the contralateral breast region, as well as in nodules on the exposed lung surface, suggesting metastasis to the contralateral breast and lung. In summary

-139-

it was shown that light-emitting cells or microorganisms, for example, vaccinia virus can be used to detect and treat metastatic tumors.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Similar results were obtained with light-emitting bacteria (Salmonella, Vibrio, Listeria, E. coli) which were injected intravenously into mice and which could be visualized in whole animals under a low light imager immediately. No light emission was detected twenty four hours after bacterial injection in both athymic (nu/nu) mice and immunocompetent C57 mice as a result of clearing by the immune system. In nude mice bearing tumors developed from implanted C6 glioma cells, light emission was abolished from the animal entirely twenty four hours after delivery of bacteria, similar to mice without tumors. However, forty eight hours post-injection, a strong, rapidly increasing light emission originated only from the tumor regions was observed. This observation indicated a continuous bacterial replication in the tumor tissue. The extent of light emission was dependent on the bacterial strain used. The homing-in process together with the sustained light emission was also demonstrated in nude mice carrying prostate, bladder, and breast tumors. In addition to primary tumors, metastatic tumors could also be visualized as exemplified in the breast tumor model. Tumor-specific light emission was also observed in immunocompetent C57 mice, with bladder tumors as well as in Lewis rats with brain glioma implants. Once in the tumor, the light-emitting bacteria were not observed to be released into the circulation and to re-colonize subsequently implanted tumors in the same animal. Further, mammalian cells expressing the Ruc-GFP fusion protein, upon injection into the bloodstream, were also found to home in to, and propagate in, glioma tumors. These findings opened the way for designing multifunctional viral vectors useful for the detection of tumors based on signals such as light emission, for suppression of tumor development and angiogenesis signaled by, for example, light extinction and the development of bacterial and mammalian cell-based tumor targeting systems in combination with therapeutic gene constructs for the treatment of cancer. These systems have the following advantages: (a) They target the tumor specifically without affecting normal tissue; (b) the expression and secretion of the therapeutic gene constructs can be, optionally, under the control of

-140-

an inducible promoter enabling secretion to be switched on or off; and (c) the location of the delivery system inside the tumor can be verified by direct visualization before activating gene expression and protein delivery.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As provided herein, the system described above based on the accumulation of bacteria, viruses and eukaryotic cells in tumors can be used for simple, quick, and inexpensive production of proteins and other biological compounds originating from cloned nucleotide sequences. This system also is useful for the concomitant overproduction of polypeptides, RNA or other biological compounds (in tumor tissue) and antibodies against those compounds (in the serum) in the same animal. As provided herein, after intravenous injection, a microorganism such as vaccinia virus can enter the tumor of an animal and, due to the immunoprivileged state of the tumor, can replicate preferentially in the tumor tissues and thereby can overproduce the inserted gene encoded protein in the tumors. After harvesting the tumor tissues, the localized and overexpressed protein can be isolated by a simple procedure from tumor homogenates. In addition, based on the findings that only 0.2 to 0.3% of the desired proteins produced in the tumor were found in the blood stream of the same animal, a simultaneous vaccination of the mouse and efficient antibody production against the overproduced protein was achieved. Thus, serum from the same mouse (or any other animal) can be harvested and used as mouse-derived antibodies against the proteins or other products overproduced in the tumor.

Thus, provided herein are methods of producing gene products and or antibodies in a non-human subject, by administering to a subject containing a tumor, a microorganism, where the microorganism expresses a selected protein or RNA to be produced, a protein or RNA whose expression can result in the formation of a compound to be produced, or a selected protein or RNA against which an antibody is to be produced. The methods provided herein can further include administering to a subject containing a tumor, a microorganism expressing an exogenous gene encoding a selected protein or RNA to be produced, a protein or RNA whose expression can result in the formation of a compound to be produced, or a selected protein or RNA against which an antibody is to be produced. The methods provided

-141-

herein can further include administering to a subject containing a tumor, a microorganism expressing an gene encoding a selected protein or RNA to be produced, a protein or RNA whose expression can result in the formation of a compound to be produced, or a selected protein or RNA against which an antibody is to be produced, where such gene expression can be regulated, for example, by a transcriptional activator or inducer, or a transcriptional suppressor. The methods provided herein for producing a protein, RNA, compound or antibody can further include monitoring the localization and/or level of the microorganism in the subject by detecting a detectable protein, where the detectable protein can indicate the expression of the selected gene, or can indicate the readiness of the microorganism to be induced to express the selected gene or for suppression of expression to be terminated or suspended. Also provided herein are methods of producing gene products and or antibodies in a non-human subject, by administering to a subject containing a tumor, a microorganism, where the microorganism expresses a selected protein or RNA to be produced, a protein or RNA whose expression can result in the formation of a compound to be produced, or a selected protein or RNA against which an antibody is to be produced, where the subject to which the microorganism is administered is not a transgenic animal. Also provided herein are methods of producing gene products and or antibodies in a non-human subject, by administering to a subject containing a tumor, a microorganism, where the microorganism expresses a selected protein to be produced, where the tumor within the subject is selected according to its ability to post-translationally process the selected protein.

The advantages of the system, include:

5

10

15

20

25

30

- (a) No production of a transgenic animal carrying the novel polypeptideencoding cassette is required;
- (b) the tumor system is more efficient than tissue culture;
- (c) proteins interfering with animal development and other toxic proteins can be overproduced in tumors without negative effects to the host animal;
- (d) the system is fast: within 4 to 6 weeks from cDNA cloning to protein and antisera purification;

-142-

- (e) the system is relatively inexpensive and can be scaled up easily;
- (f) correct protein folding and modifications can be achieved;
- (g) high antigenicity can be achieved, which is beneficial for better antibody production; and
- 5 (h) species-specific-cell-based production of proteins in animals such as mice, with tumors as fermentors can be achieved.

Depiction of an exemplary method for production of gene products and/or antibodies against gene products is provided in Figure 2.

In one embodiment, methods are provided for producing a desired polypeptide, RNA or compound, the method including the following steps: (a) injecting a microorganism containing a nucleotide sequence encoding the desired polypeptide or RNA into an animal bearing a tumor; (b) harvesting the tumor tissue from the animal; and (c) isolating the desired polypeptide, RNA or compound from the tumor tissue.

Steps of an exemplary method can be summarized as follows (shown for a particular embodiment, *i.e.* vaccinia virus additionally containing a gene encoding a light-emitting protein):

- (1) Insertion of the desired DNA or cDNA into the vaccinia virus genome;
- (2) modification of the vaccinia virus genome with light-emitting protein construct as expression marker;
- (3) recombination and virus assembly in cell culture;

10

20

25

- (4) screening of individual viral particles carrying inserts followed by large scale virus production and concentration;
- (5) administration of the viral particles into mice or other animals bearing tumors of human, non-human primate or other mammalian origins;
  - (6) verification of viral replication and protein overproduction in animals based on light emission;
  - (7) harvest of tumor tissues and, optionally, the blood (separately); and
- (8) purification of overexpressed proteins from tumors and, optionally, antisera 30 from blood using conventional methods.

-143-

Any microorganism can be used in the methods provided herein, provided that they replicate in the animal, are not pathogenic for the animal, for example, are attenuated, and are recognized by the immune system of the animal. In some embodiments, such microorganisms also can express exogenous genes. Suitable microorganisms and cells are, for example, disclosed in EP A1 1 281 772 and EP A1 1 281 767. The person skilled in the art also knows how to generate animals carrying the desired tumor (see, e.g., EP A1 1 281 767 or EP A1 1 281 777).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also provide is a method for simultaneously producing a desired polypeptide, RNA or compound and an antibody directed to the polypeptide, RNA or compound, the method having the following steps: (a) administering a microorganism containing a nucleotide sequence encoding the desired polypeptide or RNA into an animal bearing a tumor; (b) harvesting the tumor tissue from the animal; (c) isolating the desired polypeptide, RNA or compound from the tumor tissue; and (d) isolating the antibody directed to the polypeptide, RNA or compound from the serum obtained from the animal. This approach can be used for generating polypeptides and/or antibodies against the polypeptides which are toxic or unstable, or which require species specific cellular environment for correct folding or modifications.

In another embodiment, the microorganism can further contain a nucleotide sequence encoding a detectable protein, such as a luminescent or fluorescent protein, or a protein capable of inducing a detectable signal.

Typically in methods for transfecting the microorganisms or cells with nucleotide sequences encoding the desired polypeptide or RNA and, optionally, a nucleotide sequence encoding a detectable protein such as a luminescent or fluorescent protein, or a protein capable of inducing a detectable signal, the nucleotide sequences are present in a vector or an expression vector. A person skilled in the art is familiar with a variety of expression vectors, which can be selected according to the microorganism used to infect the tumor, the cell type of the tumor, the organism to be infected, and other factors known in the art. In some embodiments, the microorganism can be a virus, including the viruses disclosed

-144-

herein. Thus, the nucleotide sequences can be contained in a recombinant virus containing appropriate expression cassettes. Suitable viruses for use herein, include, but are not limited to, baculovirus, vaccinia, Sindbis virus, Sendai virus, adenovirus, an AAV virus or a parvovirus, such as MVM or H-l. The vector can also be a retrovirus, such as MoMULV, MoMuLV, HaMuSV, MuMTV, RSV or GaLV. For expression in mammalian cells, a suitable promoter is, for example, human cytomegalovirus immediate early promoter (pCMV). Furthermore, tissue and/or organ specific promoters can be used. For example, the nucleotide sequences can be operatively linked with a promoter allowing high expression. Such promoters can include, for example, inducible promoters; a variety of such promotors are known to persons skilled in the art.

5

10

15

20

25

30

For generating protein or RNA-encoding nucleotide sequences and for constructing expression vectors or viruses that contain the nucleotide sequences, it is possible to use general methods known in the art. These methods include, for example, in vitro recombination techniques, synthetic methods and in vivo recombination methods as know in the art, and exemplified in Sambrook *et al.*, Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, 2nd edition (1989) Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY. Methods of transfecting cells, of phenotypically selecting transfectants cells, of phenotypically selecting transfectants and of expressing the nucleotide sequences by using vectors containing protein or RNA-encoding DNA are known in the art.

In some embodiments, the protein or RNA to be produced in the tumor can be linked to an inducible promotor, such as a promotor that can be induced by a substance endogenous to the subject, or by a substance that can be administered to a subject. Accordingly, provided herein are methods of producing a protein or RNA in a tumor, where the production can be induced by administration of a substance to a subject, and, optionally, harvesting the tumor and isolating the protein or RNA from the tumor. Such induction methods can be coupled with methods of monitoring a microorganism in a subject. For example, a microorganism can be monitored by detecting a detectable protein. In methods that include monitoring,

-145-

detection of a desired localization and/or level of microorganism in the subject can be coordinated with induction of microorganismal gene expression. For example, when a microorganismally expressed detectable protein is detected in tumor, but not appreciably in normal organs or tissues, an inducer can be administered to the subject. In another example, when a microorganismally expressed detectable protein is detected in tumor, and also in normal organs or tissues, administration of an inducer can be suspended or postponed until the detectable protein is no longer detected in normal organs or tissues. In another example, when a microorganismally expressed detectable protein is detected at sufficient levels in tumor, an inducer can be administered to the subject. In another example, when a microorganismally expressed detectable protein is not detected at sufficient levels in tumor administration of an inducer can be suspended or postponed until the detectable protein is detected at sufficient levels in tumor

5

10

15

20

25

Also provided herein are methods of producing a protein or RNA in a tumor, by administering a microorganism encoding the protein or RNA, and a suppressor of gene expression. The suppressor of gene expression can be administered for a predefined period of time, or until the microorganism accumulated in tumor but not in normal organs or tissues, or until sufficient levels of the microorganism have accumulated in the tumor, at which point administration of the suppressor can be terminated or suspended, which can result in expression of the protein or RNA. As will be recognized by one skilled in the art, methods similar to those provided herein in regard to monitoring a detectable protein and administering an inducer, can also apply for terminating or suspending administration of a suppressor.

In one embodiment, the microorganism is a bacterium, for example, an attenuated bacterium, such as those provided herein. Exemplary bacteria include attenuated Salmonella thyphimurium, attenuated Vibrio cholerae, attenuated Listeria monocytogenes or E. coli. Alternatively, viruses such as vaccinia virus, AAV, a retrovirus can be used in the methods provided herein. In exemplary methods, the virus is vaccinia virus. Other cells that can be used in the present methods include

-146-

mammalian cells, such as fibroma cells, including human cells such as human fibroma cells.

5 ′

10

15

20

25

30

Any of a variety of animals, including laboratory or livestock animals can be used, including for example, mice, rats and other rodents, rabbits, guinea pigs, pigs, sheep, goats, cows and horses. Exemplary animals are mice. The tumor can be generated by implanting tumor cells into the animal. Generally, for the production of a desired polypeptide, RNA, or compound, any solid tumor type can be used, such as a fast growing tumor type. Exemplary fast growing tumor types include C6 rat glioma and HCT116 human colon carcinoma. Generally, for the production of a desired antibody, a relatively slow growing tumor type can be used. Exemplary slow growing tumor types include HT1080 human fibrosarcoma and GI-101A. human breast carcinoma. For T-independent antibody production, nu-/nu-mice bearing allogenic tumor or xenografts can be used; while for T-dependent antibody production, immunocompetent mice with syngenic tumors can be used. In some embodiments, such as where the compound to be produced is a protein, the microorganism selected can be a microorganism that uses the translational components (e.g., proteins, vesicles, substrates) of the tumor cells, such as, for example, a virus that uses the translational components of a tumor cell. In such instances, the tumor cell type can be selected according to the desired posttranslational processing to be performed on the protein, including proteolysis, glycosylation, lipidylation, disulfide formation, and any refolding or multimer assembly that can require cellular components for completing. In some examples, the tumor cell type selected can be the same species as the protein to be expressed, thus resulting in species-specific post-translational processing of the protein; an exemplary tumor cell type-expressed protein species is human.

## 1. Production of Recombinant Proteins and RNA molecules

The tumor tissue can be surgically removed from the animal. After homogenization of the tumor tissue, the desired polypeptide, RNA or other biological compound can be purified according to established methods. For example, in the case of a recombinant polypeptide, the polypeptide might contain a

-147-

bindable tag such as a his-tag, and can be purified, for example, via column chromatography. The time necessary for accumulation of sufficient amounts of the polypetide or RNA in the tumor of the animal depends on many factors, for example, the kind of animal or the kind of tumor, and can be determined by the skilled person by routine experimentation. In general, expression of the desired polypeptide can be detected two days after virus injection. The expression peaks approximately two weeks after injection, and lasts up to two months. In some embodiments, the amount of desired polypeptide or RNA in the tumor can be determined by monitoring a microorganismally expressed detectable substance, where the concentration of the detectable substance can reflect the amount of desired polypeptide or RNA in the tumor.

In another embodiment, the desired polypeptide, RNA or other compound can be manufactured in the subject, and provide a beneficial effect to the subject. In one example, a microorganism can encode a protein or RNA, or a protein that manufactures a compound that is not manufactured by the subject. In one example, a microorganism can encode a peptide hormone or cytokine, such as insulin, which can be released into the vasculature of a subject lacking the ability to produce irrsulin or requiring increased insulin concentrations in the vasculature. In another example, blood clotting factors can be manufactured in a subject with blood clotting deficiency, such as a hemophiliac. In some embodiments, the protein or RNA to be produced in the tumor can be linked to an inducible promotor, such as a promotor that can be induced by increased glucose concentrations. In such instances, the manufacture of the protein or RNA can be controlled in response to one or more substances in the subject or by one or more substances that can be administered to a subject, such as a compound that can induce transcription, for example, RU486. Thus, in some embodiments, the methods provided herein can include administering to a subject having a tumor, a microorganism that can express one or more genes encoding a beneficial gene product or a gene product that can manufacture a beneficial compound.

25

5

10

15

20

-148-

# 2. Production of Antibodies

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also provided are methods for producing a desired antibody, the method comprising the following steps: (a) administering a microorganism containing a nucleotide sequence encoding an antigen into an animal bearing a tumor; and (b) isolating the antibody directed to the antigen from the serum obtained from the animal. The antibodies directed to the antigen can be isolated and purified according to well known methods. Antibodies that are directed against specific contaminating antigens (e.g., bacteria antigens) can be removed by adsorption, and the antibodies directed against the target antigen can be separated from contaminating antibodies by affinity purification, for example, by immuno affinity chromatography using the recombinant antigen as the ligand of the column, by methods known in the art. Antibodies can be collected from the animal in a single harvest, or can be collected over time by collection bleeds, as is known in the art.

# F. Pharmaceutical Compositions, combinations and kits

Provided herein are pharmaceutical compositions, combinations and kits containing a microorganism provided herein and one or more components. Pharmaceutical compositions can include a microorganism and a pharmaceutical carrier. Combinations can include two or more microorganisms, a microorganism and a detectable compound, a microorganism and a microorganism expression modulating compound, a microorganism and a therapeutic compound. Kits can include the pharmaceutical compositions and/or combinations provided herein, and one or more components such as instructions for use, a device for detecting a microorganism in a subject, a device for administering a compound to a subject, and a device for administering a compound to a subject.

## 1. Pharmaceutical Compositions

Also provided herein are pharmaceutical compositions containing a modified microorganism and a suitable pharmaceutical carrier. Examples of suitable pharmaceutical carriers are known in the art and include phosphate buffered saline solutions, water, emulsions, such as oil/water emulsions, various types of wetting agents, sterile solutions, etc. Such carriers can be formulated by conventional

-149-

methods and can be administered to the subject at a suitable dose. Colloidal dispersion systems that can be used for delivery of microorganisms include macromolecule complexes, nanocapsules, microspheres, beads and lipid-based systems including oil-in-water emulsions (mixed), micelles, liposomes and lipoplexes. An exemplary colloidal system is a liposome. Organ-specific or cell-specific liposomes can be used in order to achieve delivery only to the desired tissue. The targeting of liposomes can be carried out by the person skilled in the art by applying commonly known methods. This targeting includes passive targeting (utilizing the natural tendency of the liposomes to distribute to cells of the RES in organs which contain sinusoidal capillaries) or active targeting (for example by coupling the liposome to a specific ligand, for example, an antibody, a receptor, sugar, glycolipid, protein etc., by well known methods). In the present methods, monoclonal antibodies can be used to target liposomes to specific tissues, for example, tumor tissue, via specific cell-surface ligands.

2. Host Cells

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also provided herein are host cells that contain a microorganism provided herein such as a modified vaccinia virus. These host cells can include any of a variety of mammalian, avian and insect cells and tissues that are susceptible to microorganism, such as vaccinia virus, infection, including chicken embryo, rabbit, hamster and monkey kidney cells, for example, CV-1, BSC40, Vero, BSC40 and BSC-1, and human HeLa cells. Methods of transforming these host cells, of phenotypically selecting transformants etc., are known in the art.

## 3. Combinations

Combinations can include a microorganism and one or more components. Any combination herein also can, in place of a microorganism, contain a pharmaceutical composition and/or a host cell containing a microorganism and one or more components.

Exemplary combinations can contain two or more microorganisms, a microorganism and a detectable compound, a microorganism and a microorganism expression modulating compound, or a microorganism and a therapeutic compound.

-150-

Combinations that contain two or more microorganisms can contain, for example, two or more microorganisms that can both be administered to a subject in performing the methods provided herein, including sequentially administering the tow microorganisms. In one example, a combination can contain a virus and a bacterium, where, for example, the virus can first be administered to the subject, and the bacterium can be subsequently administered to the subject.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Combinations provided herein can contain a microorganism and a detectable compound. A detectable compound can include a ligand or substrate or other compound that can interact with and/or bind specifically to a microorganismally expressed protein or RNA molecule, and can provide a detectable signal, such as a signal detectable by tomographic, spectroscopic or magnetic resonance techniques. Exemplary detectable compounds can be, or can contain, an imaging agent such as a magnetic resonance, ultrasound or tomographic irrnaging agent, including a radionuclide. The detectable compound can include any of a variety of compounds as provided elsewhere herein or are otherwise known in the art. Typically, the detectable compound included with a microorgan ism in the combinations provided herein will be a compound that is a substrate, a ligand, or can otherwise specifically interact with, a protein or RNA encoded by the microorganism; in some examples, the protein or RNA is an exogenous protein or RNA. Exemplary microorganisms/detectable compounds include a microorganism encoding luciferase/luciferin,  $\beta$ -galactosidase/(4,7,10-tri(acetic acid)-l-(2- $\beta$ galactopyranosylethoxy)-1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane) gadolinium (Egad), and other combinations known in the art.

Combinations provided herein can contain a microorganism and a microorganism gene expression modulating compound. Compounds that modulate gene expression are known in the art, and include, but are not limited to, transcriptional activators, inducers, transcriptional suppressors, RNA polymerase inhibitors, and RNA binding compounds such as siRNA or ribozymes. Any of a variety of gene expression modulating compounds known in the art can be included in the combinations provided herein. Typically, the gene expression modulating

-151-

compound included with a microorganism in the combinations provided herein will be a compound that is a can bind, inhibit, or react with one or more compounds active in gene expression such as a transcription factor or RNA, of the microorganism of the combination. An exemplary microorganism/expression modulator can be a microorganism encoding a chimeric transcription factor complex having a mutant human progesterone receptor fused to a yeast GAL4 DNA-binding domain an activation domain of the herpes simplex virus protein VP16 and also containing a synthetic promoter containing a series of GAL4 recognition sequences upstream of the adenovirus major late E1B TATA box, where the compound can be RU486 (see, e.g., Yu et al., Mol Genet Genomics 2002 268:169-178). A variety of other microorganism/expression modulator combinations known in the art also can be included in the combinations provided herein.

Combinations provided herein can contain a microorganism and a therapeutic compound. Therapuetic compounds can include compounds that are substrates for microorganismally expressed enzymes, compound that can kill or inhibit microorganism growth or toxicity, or other therapeutic compounds provided herein or known in the art to act in concert with a microorganism. Typically, the therapeutic compound included with a microorganism in the combinations provided herein will be a compound that can act in concert with a microorganism, such as a substrate of an enzyme encoded by the microorganism, or an antimicroorganismal agent known to be effective against the microorganism of the combination.

Exemplary microorganism/therapeutic compound combinations can include a microorganism encoding Herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase/gancyclovir, and streptococcus pyrogenes/penicillin. Any of a variety of known combinations provided herein or otherwise known in the art can be included in the combinations provided herein.

#### 4. Kits

5

10

15

20

25

Kits are packaged in combinations that optionally include other reagents or devices, or instructions for use. Any kit provided herein also can, in place of a

-152-

microorganism, contain a pharmaceutical composition, a host cell containing a microorganism, and/or a combination, and one or more components.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Exemplaru kits can include the microorganisms provided herein, and can optionally include one or more components such as instructions for use, a device for detecting a microorganism in a subject, a device for administering a compound to a subject, and a device for administering a compound to a subject.

In one example, a kit can contain instructions. Instructions typically include a tangible expression describing the microorganism and, optionally, other components included in the kit, and methods for administration, including methods for determining the proper state of the subject, the proper dosage amount, and the proper administration method, for administering the microorganism. Instructions can also include guidance for monitoring the subject over the duration of the treatment time.

In another example, a kit can contain a device for detecting a microorganism in a subject. Devices for detecting a microorganism in a subject can include a low light imaging device for detecting light, for example emitted from luciferase, or fluoresced from green fluorescence protein, a magnetic resonance measuring device such as an MRI or NMR device, a tomographic scanner, such as a PET, CT, CAT, SPECT or other related scanner, an ultrasound device, or other device that can be used to detect a protein expressed by the microorganism within the subject.

Typically, the device of the kit will be able to detect one or more proteins expressed by the microorganism of the kit. Any of a variety of kits containing microorganisms and detection devices can be included in the kits provided herein, for example, a microorganism expressing luciferase and a low light imager, or a microorganism expressing green fluorescence protein and a low light imager.

Kits provided herein also can include a device for administering a microorganism to a subject. Any of a variety of devices known in the art for administering medications or vaccines can be included in the kits provided herein. Exemplary devices include a hypodermic needle, an intravenous needle, a catheter, a needle-less injection device, an inhaler, and a liquid dispenser such as an

-153-

eyedropper. Typically, the device for administering a microorganism of the kit will be compatible with the microorganism of the kit; for example, a needle-less injection device such as a high pressure injection device can be included in kits with microorganisms not damaged by high pressure injection, but is typically not included in kits with microorganisms damaged by high pressure injection.

Kits provided herein also can include a device for administering a compound to a subject. Any of a variety of devices known in the art for administering medications to a subject can be included in the kits provided herein. Exemplary devices include a hypodermic needle, an intravenous needle, a catheter, a needle-less injection an inhaler, and a liquid dispenser. Typically the device for administering the compound of the kit will be compatible with the desired method of administration of the compound. For example, a compound to be delivered subcutaneously can be included in a kit with a hypodermic needle and syringe.

## F. Examples

5

10

15

20

25

30

The following examples are included for illustrative purposes only and are not intended to limit the scope of the invention.

#### Example 1

#### Generation of recombinant viruses

A Wild type vaccinia virus (VV) strain LIVP (the well known viral strain, originally derived by attentuation of the strain Lister from the ATCC under Accession Number VR-1549, from the Lister Institute of Viral Preparations, Moscow, Russia; see, Al'tshtein et al., (1983) Dokl. Akad. Nauk USSR 285:696-699) designed as VGL was used as a parental virus for the construction of recombinant viruses designated RVGLX herein. All vaccinia viruses were purified using sucrose gradient (Yoklik). VVs were propagated and titers were determined by plaque assays using CV-1 cells (ATCC No. CCL-70). Methods for constructing recombinant vaccinia viruses are known to those of skill in the art (see, e.g., Chakrabarti et al., (1985 Mol. Cell Biol. 5:3403 and U.S. Patent No.4,722,848.

Inactivation of VV by PUV treatment

-154-

LIVP VV (3 x 108 pfu/ml) was incubated with 1  $\mu$ g/ml psoralen (Calbiochem, La Jolla, CA), suspended in Hank's buffer at room temperature for 10 min, and then irradiated for 5 min in Stratalinker 1800 UV crosslinking unit (Stratagent, La Jolla CA) eaquipped with five 365 nm long wave UV bulb to produce PUV-VV.

# RVGL8: LacZ insertion into F3 of LIVP

5

10

15

Construction of recombinant vaccinia virus RVGL8 containing a lacZ gene inserted the NotI site was prepared as described in Timiryasova *et al.* (2001), BioTechniques 31, 534-540. Briefly it was prepared as follows. The BamHI/SmaI fragment (3293 bp) of pSC65 (see, Chakrabarti *et al.* (1997), BioTechniques 23, 1094-1097; see, also Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Green Publishing and Wiley-Interscience Supplement 15:16.17.2 (1992); see also SEQ ID No. 5 herein and SEQ ID No. 57 in PCT International application No. WO 99/32646) containing the 1acZ gene under the control of the vaccinia p7.5 promoter and strong synthetic vaccinia pE/L promoter was isolated by digestion with restriction enzymes, blunted with Klenow enzyme, and cloned into SmaI site of pNT8 plasmid (Timiryasova *et al.* (2001), BioTechniques 31: 534-540) to produce pNZ2 a shuttle plasmid.

To construct pNT8, the *Not*I region of the wild type VV strain LIVP was amplified using the following primers:

Forward: 5'-GGGAATTCTTATACATCCTGTTCTATC – 3' (SEQ ID No. 3);
Reverse: 5'-CCAAGCTTATGAGGAGTATTGCGGGGCTAC-3' (SED ID No. 4)
with the VV as a template. The resulting 972 bp fragment contained flanking
EcoRI and HindIII sites at the 5' and 3' ends, respectively. The PCR product was
cleaved with EcoRI and HindIII and inserted in pUC28 (Benes et al., (1993) Gene
130: 151. Plasmid pUC28 is prepared from pUC18 (available from the ATCC under
Accession Number 37253 by introducing a synthetic oligo adaptor using primers:
pUC28 I: 5'AATTCAGATCTCCATGGATCGATGAGCT 3' (SEQ ID No.6);
pUC28 II: 3'GTCTAGAGGTACCTAGCTAC 5' (SEQ ID No. 7) into the EcoRI
and SstI sites of pUC18. This introduces BglII, ClaI, and NcoI sites into the
polylinker of pUC18.

-155-

Plasmid pNZ2 contains cDNA encoding the *E. coli* lacZ gene under the control of the vaccinia virus early/late promoter p7.5 and a synthetic early/late vaccinia pE/L promoter derived from the plasmid pSC65 (see, Chakrabarti *et al.* (1997), BioTechniques 23, 1094 1097; see, also Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Green Publishing and Wiley-Interscience Supplement 15:16.17.2 (1992); see also SEQ ID No. 5 herein and SEQ ID No. 57 in PCT International application No. WO 99/32646). Plasmid pNZ2 provides for homologous recombination of lacZ into the NotI site of the VGL virus (ATCC VR-1549), to produce in the recombinant vaccinia virus designated RVGL8. The complex of wild type vaccinia virus DNA digested with NotI and not digested plasmid DNA pNZ2 was transfected for in vivo recombination into PUV VV infected cells to produce RVGL8 (see Figure 1A and Figure 1B). RVGL8 and the other recombinant vaccinia viruses described herein are listed in Table 1, below.

# Mutant Virus Formation/Transfection

5

10

20

25

15 CV-1 African green monkey kidney fibroblasts (ATCC No. CCL-70) grown on 60 mm dishes (Corning, Corning, NY, USA) were infected with PUV-VV (strain LIVP treated with psoralen and UV; see, e.g., Tsung et al.. (1996), J. Virol. 70, 165-171; Timiryasova et al. (2001), BioTechniques 31, 534-540; Timiryasova et al. (2001), J. Gene 3 Med. 3, 468-477) at multiplicity of infection (MOI) of 1.

Two hours post-infection, the cells were transfected with a mixture of NotI-digested viral DNA (4 µg) and intact plasmid DNA (4 µg). Lipid-mediated transfection of cells was carried out using 5 µl of GenePORTER reagent (Gene Therapy Systems, San Diego, CA, USA) per µg of the DNA according to manufacturers' instructions. Cells were incubated in transfection mixture for 4 h and then supplemented with a medium containing 20% of fetal bovine serum. Cytopathic effects were monitored daily by light microscopy. Cells were incubated for 5-7 days until formation of the virus plaques and complete cytopathic effect. Then, infected cells were harvested, resuspended in 0.5 ml of medium, and frozen and thawed three times to release the virus. Single virus plaques were selected for

-156-

the preparation of small and large recombinant virus stocks and analyzed for the insertion and expression of the genes.

#### **Confirm Mutant**

5

10

15

20

25

30

Viral DNA was analyzed by Southern blots. Briefly, to isolate viral DNA, confluent monolayers of CV-1 cells, grown on 10 cm plates, were infected with the wild type VV (strain LIVP) or VV of the virus stock obtained from a single recombinant plaque. When the cytopathic effect was complete, cells were harvested and the pellet was resuspended in 3 ml of 10 mM Tris-HC1, pH 9.0. Viral particles were lysed, treated with proteinase K, and the virus DNA was isolated by phenol/chloreform extraction, followed by ethanol precipitation. The DNA was resuspended in 100 µ1 of sterile water. The viral DNA samples were digested by NotI overnight at 37°C, followed by phenol-chloroform treatment, precipitated and 10 µg of DNA samples were separated through a 0.8% agarose gel. The DNA was transferred to a positively charged nylon membrane (Roche Diagnostics Corporation, Indianapolis, IN, USA) and fixed to the membrane using a GS Gene Linker (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Hercules, CA, USA). The DIG-labeling of DNA was performed using a nonradioactive DNA labeling and detection kit (Roche Diagnostics Corporation) and incubating for 60 min at 37°C. The membrane was hybridized with a denatured DIG-labeled 3357 bp NotI-NotI DNA fragment of the plasmid pNZ2 encoding the lacZ gene. Hybridization conditions and blot development were performed as suggested by the manufacturer.

~ ,

The predicted size of the band is 3357 bp. The hybridization of NotI digested viral DNAs with a 3357 bp DNA probe confirmed the integration of the 1acZ gene into NotI site of virus genome.

## Construction of RVGL2 and RVGL23 viruses with a single TK gene mutation

Vaccinia virus LIVP was used for the construction of recombinant virus RVGL2. Vaccinia virus Western Reserve (WR) was used for the construction of recombinant virus RVGL23. The cDNA of *Renilla* luciferase and *Aequorea* GFP fusion (*ruc-gfp*; 1788 bp; see, Wang *et al.*, (1996) Bioluminescence Chemiluminescence 9:419-422; Wang *et al.*, (2002) Mol. Genet. Genomics 268:160-

-157-

168; Wang et al. (1997) pp 419-422 in Bioluminescence and Chemiluminescence: molecular reporting with photons, Hastings et al.,, eds., Wiley, Chicheser UK; see, also U.S. Patent No. 5,976,796; see also SEQ ID No. 8 herein, which sets forth a sequence for a ruc-gfp construct) was excised from plasmid pcDNA-ruc-gfp (RG), which is described in Wang et al., (1996) Bioluminescence Chemiluminescence 9:419-422 and Wang et al., (2002) Mol. Genet. Genomics 268:160-168 and briefly below, by restriction endonuclease PmeI and inserted into the SmaI site of pSC65 plasmid (see SEQ ID No. 5; see, also herein and SEQ ID No. 57 in PCT International application No. WO 99/32646), resulting in pSC65-RG-1 plasmid DNA.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Briefly to prepare pcDNA-ruc-gfp, the EcoRI-NotI fragment encoding the modified Renilla luciferase-ending DNA (see, Wang et al. (1997) pp 419-422 in Bioluminescence and Chemiluminescence: molecular reporting with photons, Hastings et al.,, eds., Wiley, Chicheser UK) was cloned into the pcDNA3.1 vector (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA), placing expression of the Renilla luciferase under control of the CMV promoter. The stop codon at the end of the Renilla luciferase ORF was removed, and the resulting plasmid digested with NotI. The NotI fragment containing the ORF encoindg humanized Aequorea GFP (Zolotukhin et al., (1996) J. Virol. 70:4646-4654) was exceed from the pTR-β-actin plasmid and inserted into the NotI site of the plasmid encoding the Renilla luciferase. The resulting plasmid was designated pcDNA-ruc- the ruc-gfp.

New plasmid pSC65-RG-1 containing ruc-gfp fusion under the control of the vaccinia PE/L promoter and E. coli  $\beta$ -galactosidase under control of p7.5 promoter of VV was used for the construction of a single TK gene interrupted virus RVGL2 of strain LIVP and RVGL23 of strain WR. CV-1 cells were infected with wt LIVP or wt WR virus at MOI of 0.1, and two hours later, pSC65-RG-1 plasmid DNA was transfected using FuGene6 transfection reagent (Roche). After 24 h of incubation, cells were three times frozen and thawed to release the virus. Recombinant viruses were screened on CV-cells in the presence of substrate 5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indolyl- $\beta$ -D-galactopyranoside (X-gal, Stratagene, Cedar Creek, TX, USA). After four

-158-

cycles of virus purification, all virus plaques were positive for  $\beta$ -galactosidase expression. The expression of the ruc-gfp fusion protein was confirmed by luminescence assay and fluorescence microscopy, respectively. Schematic maps of the viruses are set forth in Figure 1B

5

10

15

20

25

Construction of RVGL5 and RVGL9 viruses with single gene mutations

Recombinant vaccinia virus RVGL5 contains the lacZ gene under the control of the vaccinia late p11 promoter inserted int the HA gene of vaccinia genome (Timiryasova et al. (1993) Mol Biol 27:392-402; see, also, Timiryasova et al., (1992) Oncol. Res 11:133-144.). Recombinant vaccinia virus RVGL9 contains a fusion of the Renilla luciferase gene (ruc) and cDNA of green fluorescence protein (gf[) under the control of a synthetic early/late vaccinia promoter (PE/L) inserted into the F3 gene of the VV genome (Timiryasova et al., (2000)) pp. 457-459 in Proceedings of the 11th International Symposium on Bioluminescence and Chemiluminescence, Case et al., eds). RVGP5 and RVGLP9 were constructed as described for RVGLP2 and RVGLP23.

Construction of RVGL20 virus with double TK and F3 gene mutations

The cDNA of human transferin receptor (hTR) (2800 bp) with polyA sequence was isolated from pCDTR1 plasmid (ATCC Accession No. 59324 and 59325) by BamHI, treated with Klenow and inserted into SalI site of pSC65 plasmid (SEQ ID No. 5 herein and SEQ ID No. 57 in PCT International application No. WO 99/32646), resulting in pSC-TfR and pSC-rTfR. Plasmid pSC-rTfR contains cDNA hTR in an orientation opposite to thevaccinia PE/L promoter and E.coli β-galactosidase under control of the early/late vaccinia p7.5 promoter flanked by vaccinia sequences for insertion into vaccinia TK gene. pSC-rTfR was used for the construction of RVGL20 virus. RVGL9, a recombinant virus with single deletion carrying ruc-gfp fusion in the F3 gene locus, which contains a unique NotI site in the LIVP strain (see above, see, also, Timiryasova et al., (2000) pp. 457-459 in Proceedings of the 11<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Bioluminescence and Chemiluminescence, Case et al., eds), was used as a parental virus for the creation

-159-

of RVGL20 virus by homologous recombination as described above. A schematic of RVGL20 virus is set forth in Figure 1B

# Construction of RVGL21 virus with triple TK, F3 and HA gene mutations

The cDNA of the β-glucuronidase (gus) of E. coli (1879 bp) was released from pLacGus plasmid (Invitrogen; see SEQ ID No. 9 herein) with XbaI (blunt ended with Klenow fragment) and HindIII, and cloned into pSC11 plasmid pSC65 (Chakrabarti et al.(1985) Mol. Cell Biol. 5:3403-3409; SEQ ID 5 herein and SEQ ID No. 57 in PCT International application No. WO 99/32646) digested with XhoI (treated with Klenow) and HindIII under the control of a vaccinia p11 late promoter, resulting in a plasmid pSC-GUS. The Smal-HindIII fragment from pSC-GUS plasmid was inserted into pVY6 plasmid, a vector for inserting antigen genes into the hemagglutinin gene of vaccinia (see, e.g., Flexner et al., (1988) Nature 355:259-262; Flexner et al., (1988) Virology 166: 339-349; see also U.S. Patent No. 15 5,718,902) digested with SmaI and BamHI, resulting in pVY-GUS plasmid. The resulting plasmid, designated pVY-GUS plasmid, contains the cDNA encoding gus under the control of the vaccinia late promoter p11 flanked by vaccinia sequences for insertion into the hemagglutinin (HA) gene. Recombinant virus RVGL20 with double deletions was used as the parental virus for the construction of RVGL21 20 virus. CV-1 cells were infected with RVGL20 virus at MOI of 0.1. Two hours after infection, cells were transected with pVY-GUS plasmid DNA using FuGene6 transfection reagent (Roche). Recombinant virus plagues were selected in CV-1 cells by color screening upon addition of β-glucuronidase substrate 5-bromo-4chloro-3-indolyl-β-D-glucuronicacid (X-GlcA) (Research Products Int. Co., Mt. 25 Prospect, IL, USA) into agar medium. After eight cycles of purification in agar medium in the presence of X-GlcA pure recombinant virus RVGL21 was selected. RVGL21 virus has interruptions of TK, F3 and HA genes and is presented schematically in Figure 1B.

In vitro virus growth

5

10

-160-

CV-1, C6 (ATCC No. CCL-107), B16-F10 (ATCC No. CRL-6475), and GI-101A (Rumbaugh-Goodwin Institute for Cancer Research Inc. Plantation, FL; U.S. Pat. No. 5,693,533) cells were seeded in 24-well plates at the density of 1 x 10<sup>5</sup>, 2 x 10<sup>5</sup>, 4 x 10<sup>5</sup>, and 2 x 10<sup>5</sup> cells/well, respectively. The next day, the cells were simultaneously infected with 0.001 or 0.01 PFU/cell of a wild type LIVP and its mutants. The virus suspension was added to cell monolayer (0.15 ml/well) and incubated at 37°C for 1 h with brief agitation every 10 min. Then, the virus was removed, appropriate complete growth medium was added (1 ml/well), and the cells were then incubated at 37°C for 24, 48, 72 and 96 h after virus infection. To establish resting cell culture, a confluent monolayer of CV-1 cells was incubated for 6 days in DMEM with 5 % FBS at 37°C. These resting cells were infected and harvested at the same time points after infection as described above. Virus from the infected cells was released by one cycle of freezing and thawing. Viral titers were determined in duplicates by plaque assay on CV-1 cells and expressed as PFU/ml.

10

5

-161-

Table1
List of recombinant vaccinia viruses (VV)

Designation	Prior Designation	Description	InsertionLo cus/loci	Reference
VGL	wt VV	strain LIVP VV	No Insertions	Publicly available
RVGL1	recVV2	(p7.5) Luc- (p11) LacZ of LIVP VV	HindIII-N- Interrupted	Timiryasova TM, Kopylova-Sviridova TN, Fodor I. Mol. Biol. (Russian) <u>27</u> :392-401 (1993); Timiryasova TM, Li J, Chen B. Chong D. Langridge WHR, Gridley DS, Fodor I. Oncol. Res. <u>11</u> :133-144 (1999)
RVGL5	recVV8	(p11) LacZ of LIVP VV	HA- Interrupted	Timiryasova TM, Kopylova-Sviridova TN, Fodor I. Mol. Biol. (Russian) <u>27</u> :392-401 (1993)
RVGL7	rVV-EGFP or rVV-GFP	(PE/L) EGFP- (p7.5) LacZ of LIVP VV	TK- Interrupted	Umphress S, Timiryasova T., Arakawa T, Hilliker S, Fodor I, Langridge W. Transgenics 4:19-33 (2003)
RVGL8	rVV-Not-LacZ or rVV-Not-LZ	(p7.5) LacZ of LIVP VV	Notl (F3)- Interrupted	Timiryasova TM, Chen B, Fodor N, Fodor I. BioTechniques 31:534-540 (2001)
RVGL9	rVV-RG or rVV-ruc-gfp	(PE/L) Ruc-GFP of LIVP VV	NotI (F3)- Interrupted	Timiryasova TM, Yu Ya, Shabahang S, Fodor I, Szalay AA. Proceedings of the 11 <sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Bioluminescence & Chemiluminescence pp.457-460 (2000)
RVGL12		Same as RVGL7, except that HSV TK is inserted in place of gfp		
RVGL19		(PE/L) Trf-(p7.5) LacZ in Tk locus (PE/L) Ruc-GFP in	TK- and NotI (F3)- Interrupted	Herein

-162-

	F3 locus of LIVP VV		
RVGL20	(PE/L) rTrf-(p7.5) LacZ in TK locus (PE/L) Ruc-GFP in F3 locus of LIVP V	Tk- and NotI (F3)- Interrupted	Herein
R√GL21	(PE/L) rTrf-(p7.5) LacZ in TK locus, (p11) LacZ in HA locus, (PE/L) Ruc-GFP in F3 locus of LIVP VV	Tk-, HA- interrupted and NotI (F3)- Interrupted	Herein
RVGL23	(PE/L) rTrf-(p7.5) LacZ in TK locus of WR VV	Tk- Interrupted	Herein

## Example 2

## In vitro analysis of virus levels

#### LacZ

5

10

15

Analysis of *lacZ* expression induced by recombinant vaccinia virus was performed as described previously (Timiryasova *et al.* (2001), BioTechniques <u>31</u>, 534-540). Briefly, CV-1 cells grown 6-well plates (Corning, Corning, NY, USA) were infected with ten-fold dilutions of the virus stock. The virus was allowed to absorb for 1 h at 37°C with occasional rocking. Then, the virus inoculum was replaced with a complete medium containing 1% of agar, and the incubation was carried out for 48 h. To visualize the virus plaques, 300 µg of X-Gal (Molecular Probes, Eugene, Oregon, USA) per ml and 0.1% of neutral red (Sigma, St. Louis, MO, USA) were added to the second agar overlay, and plaques were counted and isolated after 12 h incubation at 37°C. Levels of vaccinia virus in cells in vitro could also be determined by measuring the plaque forming units (FPU) in the cells.

In vitro infectivity of VV's measured by Plaque Forming Units

-163-

The ability of wt LIVP virus and its mutants to infect and replicate was analyzed in dividing and resting CV-1 cells as well as in three tumor cell lines (C6, GI-101A, B16-F10). The results demonstrate that vaccinia mutants can efficiently infect and replicate in dividing CV-1 cells at an MOI of 0.001. A significant yield of vaccinia virus was obtained from dividing CV-1 cells. The yield of wt VV and its mutants in dividing CV-1 cells was about 10 times higher than in resting CV-1 cells. There was no significant difference in viral recovery between vaccinia mutants and wt virus in vitro studies. The interruption of TK, F3 and HA genes made no difference to VV mutants replication in the dividing CV-1 cells. Three tumor cells were tested. The relative sensitivities to cytopathic effects at MOI of 0.001 were follows: CV-1 (dividing, highest), CV-1 (resting), C6, GI-101A, B16-F10 (lowest). Mouse B16-F10 melanoma cells were not sensitive to virus infection at MOI of 0.001. Very low viral titer was recovered from melanoma cells infected at MOI of 0.01. Also observed was that wt WR strain was able to infect melanoma cells in vitro more efficiently compared to LIVP strain and virus recovery was higher compared to LIVP strain.

## Example 3

## Animal models and assays

## **Animal Models**

5

10

15

20

25

30

Athymic nude mice (nu/nu) and C57BL/6 mice (Harlan Animal Res., Inc., Wilmington, MA) at 6-8 weeks of age were used for animal studies. Mice in groups of five or four were infected i.v. with 10<sup>7</sup> PFU of VV in a volume of 0.1 ml i.v. Mice were imaged by low-light imager and fluorescence imager for ruc and for gfp expression, respectively. The study was approved prior to initiation by the Animal Research Committee of LAB Research International Inc. (San Diego, CA, USA). All animal care was performed under the direction of a licensed veterinarian of LAB Research International Inc. (San Diego, CA, USA).

## Glioma Model

To establish subcutaneous glioma tumor, rat glioma C6 cells (ATCC No. CCL-107) were collected by trypsinization, and  $5 \times 10^5$  cells/0.1 ml/mouse were

-164-

injected subcutaneously (s.c.) into right hind leg of 6-8 week old male athymic mice. On day 7 after C6 cell implantation when median tumor size was about 150 mm<sup>3</sup>, viruses at the dose of 10<sup>7</sup> PFU/0.1 ml/mouse were injected intravenously (i.v.). Mice were sacrificed 14 days after virus injection. In the kinetic studies using of RVGL9 virus, mice were sacrificed at 20 min, 1 h, 4 h, 18 h, 36 h, 3 d, 5 d, 7 d and 14 days after virus injection.

## **Breast Tumor Model**

5

10

15

20

25

30

To develop sub cutaneous (s.c). breast tumor, human breast cancer GI-101 A cells (Rumbaugh-Goodwin Institute for Cancer Research Inc. Plantation, FL; U.S. Pat. No. 5,693,533) at the dose of 5 x 10<sup>6</sup> cells/0.1 ml/mouse were injected s.c. into the right hind leg of 6-8 week old female athymic mice. On day 30 after GI-101A cell implantation, when median tumor size was about 500 mm<sup>3</sup>, viruses at the dose of 10<sup>7</sup> PFU/mouse were injected i.v. Mice were sacrificed on day 14 after virus injection. Mice for survival experiments and breast tumor therapy studies were kept for long time periods (more than 100 days after virus injection). Mice that developed tumor with the size about 4000 mm<sup>3</sup>, and/or lost 50% of body weight were sacrificed.

## **Melanomal Model**

For a melanoma model, mouse melanoma B16-F10 cells (ATCC No. CRL-6475) at the dose of 2 x 10<sup>5</sup> cells/0.04 ml/mouse were injected into the foot pad of 6-8 week old male C57BL/6 mice. When the tumor was established (median size of tumor about 100 mm<sup>3</sup>), on day 18 after cell implantation, viruses at the dose of 10<sup>7</sup>/mouse were injected i.v. Mice were sacrificed 10 days after virus injection.

# Vaccinia Virus in Animal Models

Vaccinia virus recovery from tumor and organs of nude mice

From sacrificed animals blood was collected, and organs (lung, liver, spleen, kidneys, testes, ovaries, bladder, brain, heart) and tumors were harvested and homogenized in PBS containing a mixture of protease inhibitors. Scissors and forceps were changed after each organ dissection or incision to avoid crosscontamination of the tissues. Samples were frozen and thawed, centrifuged at 1,000

-165-

g for 5 min. Viral titer was determined in the supernatant diluted in serum-free medium on CV-1 cells by plaque assay and staining them with 1% (wt/vol) crystal violet solution after 48 h incubation. Each sample was assayed in duplicate and viral titer was expressed as mean PFU/g of tissue.

## 5 Assay Measurements

Survival studies were performed on 6-week old nude mice bearing s.c.. human breast tumor. Mice were injected i.v. with  $10^7$  of vaccinia viruses and followed for survival. Individual body weight was measured twice a week. Gain/loss of body weight after virus infection was calculated as the percentage: body weight (g) - tumor weight (g) on day of virus injection / body weight (g) - tumor weight (g) on day of monitoring x 100%. Spleens were excised from euthanized animals and weighed. The RSW was calculated as follows: RSW =weight of spleen (g) x  $10^4$ /animal body weight (g)- tumor weight (g). Mice were euthanized when the mean tumor volume reached 3000 mm³ or developed the signs of disease. Rapid CO<sub>2</sub> euthanasia was humanely performed in compliance with the NIH Guide for the Care and Use of Laboratory Animals.

## Reporter genes assays

## LacZ

E. coli β-galactosidase activity in tissue samples and in the serum of the mice was determined using chemiluminescent Galcto-Light Plus<sup>TM</sup> Assay system (Applied Biosystems, Bedford, MA, USA) according to the instructions of the kit manufacturer. Briefly, 1-20 μ1 of the sample was transferred into the tube with 200 μ1 of 1:100 diluted Reaction Buffer Diluent and incubated at RT for 30 min. A 300μ1 aliquot of accelerator (-II) was added into the tube with the sample, mixed quickly and the signal was read using luminometer. β-galactosidase activity was expressed as relative light units (RLU) per g of tissue. Purified E. coli β-galactosidase (Sigma) was used as a positive control and to generate a standard curve.

25

10

15

20

-166-

## Luciferase

Renilla luciferase activity was measured in the supernatant of the tissue samples after they had been homogenized using a Turner TD 20e luminometer (Turner Designs, Sunnyvale, CA, USA) as described previously (Yu and Szalay, 2002) with some modifications. In brief, 20 µl of the samples was added into 500 µl of luciferase assay buffer (0.5 M NaCl, 1 mM EDTA, 0.1 M potassium phosphate pH 7.4) containing a substrute coelentrazine. Luciferase activity was measured during 10-s interval and expressed as RLU per g of tissue.

## **Assay Results**

5

10

15

20

25

30

## Tumor-selective replication of vaccinia virus RVGL8.

Recovery of wt LIVP (VGL) and RVGL8 from tumor samples and different organs from six mice and from normal organs. VGL was recovered from tumor, testes, bladder, and liver and as well as from brain. Recombinant virus RVGL8, however, was found mostly in tumor only (in mouse #24 virus was found in testes, bladder and liver; in mouse #22 in testes) and no virus was recovered from brain tissue in six tested animals. This finding demonstrates the safety of RVGL8 with the interruption of the NotI site,

#### Presence of RVGL9 over time

A vaccinia virus RVGL9 with a single F3 gene mutation and carrying rucgfp was used to assess the pattern of vector tissue distribution following i.v. administration into immunocompromised athymic mice bearing s.c. glioma tumors. The tissue distribution data using this recombinant virus was showed virus distribution and tumor targeting by this VV strain. Kinetics studies were performed by noninvasive imaging of virus replication in the mice based on ruc and gfp expression. Four to five animals per group bearing s.c. rat glioma C6 tumor were injected with 10<sup>7</sup> of RVGL9 virus via the tail vein. The animals were sacrificed at 20 min, 1,4, 18 and 36 hours, 3, 5, and 14 days after virus injection. No viable viral particles were recovered from brain, bladder or testes at any time point after i.v. injection of virus. Some viral particles were recovered from spleen, heart and lung at early time points after virus injection. After 18 h post-infection, the titer of

5

10

15

20

25

RVGL9 virus in these organs decreased. No virus was recovered in the heart tissue after 18 h; around 156.5 and 44 PFU/g tissue was recovered from spleen and lung, respectively, on day 14 as compared to 3221.0 and 3521.9 PFU/g tissue at 20 min after virus injection, respectively. The pattern of virus recovery from liver and kidneys was different from the pattern in the spleen, heart, or lung. No virus in the kidneys and 174.9 PFU/g tissue of virus was recovered from liver at an early time after virus injection. On day 5 after virus injection, the titer of virus in these organs increased and went down on day 14 post virus injection. In tumor tissue virus was detected starting 18 h after virus administration (1.6 x 103 PFU/g tissue), and dramatically increased over the time of observation (1.8 x 10<sup>8</sup> PFU/g tissue on day 7). Virus in the tumor tissue was detectable for more then 60 days after a single i.v. virus injection. The results demonstrate tumor-specific replication of these vaccinia mutants. A correlation was observed between the virus recovery and the transgene expression in tumors and in organs. Based on the data of RVGL9 virus kinetics, day 10 or day 14 was used for tissue distribution studies of different vaccinia mutants in melanoma and glioma and breast tumor models, respectively.

## Presence of various VV in mice bearing a glioma tumor

To examine tissue distribution of vaccinia virus in immundefficient mice bearing an s.c. glioma tumor, viruses were injected i.v. at a dose of 1 x 10<sup>7</sup> PFU/0.1 ml/mouse on day 7 after C6 rat glioma cell implantation. Fourteen days after virus injection, mice were sacrificed and virus titer was determined in different tissues. Mice injected with wt WR virus were were sick and dying due to viral pathogenecity. Hence, WR-injected mice were sacrificed on day 7 after virus injection. Wild type LIVP virus was recovered from all analyzed tissues as well as from brain. The amount of recovered virus particles from the mice injected with wt LIVP was much lower than wt WR strain of VV. The results presented in Table 1A. Viral recovery from made mice tissues in glioma model.

Table 1A. Viral recovery from nude mice tissues in glioma model.a

	LIVP Wt	RVGL2 TK-	RVGL5 HA-	RVGL9 F3-	RVGL20 TK-, F3-	RVGL21 TK-, F3-, HA-	WR <sup>b</sup> Wt	RVGL23 TK-, WR
Brain	$1.2 \times 10^3$	$1.4 \times 10^{3}$	0	0	0	0	$1.4 \times 10^7$	1.9 x 10 <sup>6</sup>
Kidneys	$6.1 \times 10^2$	$6.7 \times 10^2$	$1.6 \times 10^{2}$	34.6	33.3	36.6	5.4 x 10 <sup>6</sup>	$7.9 \times 10^2$

-168-

	LIVP Wt	RVGL2 TK-	RVGL5 HA-	RVGL9 F3-	RVGL20 TK-, F3-	RVGL21 TK-, F3-, HA-	WR <sup>b</sup> Wt	RVGL23 TK-, WR
Lung	$2.9 \times 10^3$	0	$1.6 \times 10^{2}$	$1.4 \times 10^4$	$6.7 \times 10^3$	2.4 x 10 <sup>3</sup>	1.9 x 10 <sup>6</sup>	$2.1 \times 10^3$
Spleen	$1.9 \times 10^{2}$	0	$1.8 \times 10^{2}$	$1.0 \times 10^3$	$1.0 \times 10^{2}$	1.7 x 10 <sup>2</sup>	1.6 x 10 <sup>6</sup>	$1.8 \times 10^3$
Testes	5.8 x 10 <sup>4</sup>	64.3	$6.4 \times 10^2$	$7.5 \times 10^{2}$	0	0	$9.8 \times 10^4$	1.7 x 10 <sup>3</sup>
Bladder	6.4 x 10 <sup>3</sup>	0	0	$2.9 \times 10^{3}$	0	0	$2.8 \times 10^{5}$	$1.2 \times 10^3$
Liver	3.4 x 10 <sup>4</sup>	63.6	$4.2 \times 10^{2}$	33.6	96.6	30.8	$7.1 \times 10^3$	5.6 x 10 <sup>3</sup>
Heart	$6.0 \times 10^3$	0	0	0	0	0	1.4 x 10 <sup>5</sup>	0
Serum <sup>c</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	$6.0 \times 10^2$	0
Tumor	$5.4 \times 10^7$	$1.5 \times 10^7$	$3.8 \times 10^{7}$	$2.9 \times 10^7$	$3.9 \times 10^7$	1.9 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	1.9 x 10 <sup>8</sup>	$3.7 \times 10^7$

The results demonstrate that 10000-fold more virus was recovered in the brain of mice injected with WR strain versus wt LIVP strain. Wild type WR strain virus was recovered from the serum (600 PFU/20 µl) of mice on day 7 after virus injection.

No virus was recovered in the serum of the mice injected with LIVP mutants on day 14. The level of wt LIVP in serum was not tested on day 7. About  $1.9 \times 10^6$  PFU/g tissue of TK-mutant of WR strain (RVGL23) was found in the brain tissue compared to  $1.4 \times 10^3$  PFU/g tissue for mice injected with the TK- mutant of LIVP strain (RVGL2).

5

10

15

20

All other mutants of VV strain LIVP were found mostly in tumor only and no virus was recovered from brain tissue of mice injected with a double or triple mutant (Table 1A). Three times as many virus particles were recovered from the tumorsof mice injected with WR compared to wt LIVP. The mean of viral recovery in tumor tissue of the mutants of LIVP strain was similar to the wt LIVP and equivalent to TK- mutant of WR strain.

## Presence of various VV in mice bearing a breast tumor

Data for tissue distribution in immunocompromised mice bearing s.c. GI-101A human breast are presented in Table 1B:

## Table 1B. Viral recovery from nude mice tissues in breast cancer model.

	LIVP Wt	RVGL2 TK-	RVGL5 HA-	RVGL9 F3-	RVGL20 TK-, F3-	RVGL21 TK-, F3-, HA-	WR <sup>b</sup> Wt	RVGL23 TK-, WR
Brain	0	0	0	0	0	0	7.2 x 10 <sup>6</sup>	1.6 x 10 <sup>4</sup>
Kidneys	$3.6 \times 10^3$	38.3	27	$3.3 \times 10^{2}$	25.8	0	$3.2 \times 10^7$	2.8 x 10 <sup>5</sup>
Lung	8.6 x 10 <sup>3</sup>	$5.5 \times 10^2$	29.1	$1.6 \times 10^3$	$1.6 \times 10^3$	$1.0 \times 10^3$	2.1 x 10 <sup>6</sup>	$3.7 \times 10^3$
Spleen	5.5 x 10 <sup>3</sup>	99.5	0	$1.8 \times 10^{2}$	0	0	1.6 x 10 <sup>6</sup>	$1.8 \times 10^3$
Ovaries	$1.6 \times 10^3$	0	0	0	0	0	$8.0 \times 10^7$	$2.7 \times 10^7$

-169-

	LIVP Wt	RVGL2 TK-	RVGL5 HA-	RVGL9 F3-	RVGL20 TK-, F3-	RVGL21 TK-, F3-, HA-	WR <sup>b</sup> Wt	RVGL23 TK-, WR
Bladder	$3.9 \times 10^3$	0	0	0	0	0	2.8 x 10 <sup>4</sup>	$1.2 \times 10^3$
Liver	1.2 x 10 <sup>4</sup>	0	$1.7 \times 10^2$	$5.2 \times 10^{2}$	$1.7 \times 10^2$	$1.0 \times 10^{2}$	4.0 x 10 <sup>5</sup>	4.8 x 10 <sup>5</sup>
Heart	$1.4 \times 10^{2}$	0	0	58.2	4.6 x 10 <sup>2</sup>	0	6.3 x 10 <sup>4</sup>	$2.2 \times 10^3$
Serum <sup>c</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	$2.4 \times 10^3$	0
Tumor	8.6 x 10 <sup>8</sup>	$1.0 \times 10^9$	2.5 x 10 <sup>8</sup>	1.1 x 10 <sup>9</sup>	5.6 x 10 <sup>8</sup>	1.0 x 10 <sup>9</sup>	2.9 x 10 <sup>9</sup>	6.6 x 10 <sup>8</sup>

About 10-fold more viral particles were recovered from breast tumor tissue compared to glioma tumor tissue. No virus particles were recovered from the brain tissue of mice injected with either wt LIVP or its mutants. 7.2 x 10<sup>6</sup> and 1.6 x 10<sup>4</sup> PFU/g was recovered from brain tissue of mice injected with wt WR and TK-virus of WR strain VV, respectively (Table). During the dissection of organs from euthanized mice, it was found that the ovaries from the mice being injected with wt WR and TK- of WR virus were drastically enlarged as compared to all other groups of mice. The analysis of viral recovery from ovaries demonstrated high titer of wt WR and TK- WR strain in ovaries, for example, 8.0 x 10<sup>7</sup> and 2.7 x 10<sup>7</sup> PFU/g, respectively. About 1.6 x10<sup>3</sup> PFU/g was recovered from the ovaries of the mice injected with wt LIVP virus, however no virus particles at all were recovered from either ovaries or from brain of mice injected with the mutants derived from LIVP strain (Table 1B).

5

10

15

20

## Presence of various VV in mice bearing a melanoma tumor

The tissue distribution of VV in the immunocompetent mice bearing melanoma tumors on foot pads also were studied. BL/6 mice on day 17 after B16F10 melanoma cell implantation were i.v. injected with the viruses at the dose of  $10^7$  PFU/mouse via the tail vein. All groups of mice were sacrificed on day 10 after virus injection due to huge tumor size in the PBS-injected control group. The results are set forth in Table 1C:

Table 1C. Viral recovery from C57BL/6 mice tissues in melanoma model.

	LIVP Wt	RVGL2 TK-	RVGL5 HA-	RVGL9 F3-	1	RVGL21 TK-, F3-, HA-	WR <sup>b</sup> Wt	RVGL23 TK-, WR
Tumor	5.4 x 10 <sup>6</sup>	$3.9 \times 10^6$	3.7 x 10 <sup>5</sup>	$9.5 \times 10^{5}$	$2.5 \times 10^{5}$	2.4 x 10 <sup>5</sup>	9.9 x 10 <sup>6</sup>	2.2 x 10 <sup>6</sup>
Tissues	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

#### -170-

a Mean of viral recovery PFU/g of tissue for 3-5 mice/group.

<sup>b</sup> Mice were sacrificed on day 7 after virus injection.

<sup>c</sup> PFU/20 μl of serum

5

10

15

20

25

d Mice were sacrificed on day 9 after virus injection.

<sup>e</sup> No virus was recovered in all tested tissue,

. No virus was recovered from kidneys, lung, spleen, brain, testes, bladder, liver, heart, and serum of the immunocompetent mice injected with the viruses. Virus was only recovered from the tumor tissue. About 10-fold virus particles were recovered from the tumors of mice injected with wt LIVP, TK-LIVP, wt WR, and TK-WR compared to other groups.

## Example 5

# Reduction of human breast tumor implanted in nude mice by recombinant vaccinia viruses RVGL7, RVGL9 and RVGL21

#### **RVGL7 and RVGL9**

Figure 1B shows a schematic representation of the recombinant vaccinia viruses used for these experiments. RVGL7 was prepared as described for the the preparation of RVGL9. RVGL7 contains nucleic acid encoding EGFP and lacZ, and inleudes pE/L and p7.5 regulator regions inserted into the TK gene.

## Luminescence and fluorescence images of tumors in a nude mouse

Human breast GI-101A cancer cells  $(5x10^6 \text{ cells/mouse})$  were subcutaneously implanted into the right thigh of the mice. Thirty days after cell implantation RVGL9, the *Not*I (F3)-interrupted virus expressing a fusion of *Renilla* luciferase and green fluorescence protein (RVGL9 = rVV-RG = rVVruc-gfp) was injected intravenously via tail vein at a dose of  $1x10^7$  PFU/mouse. A fluorescence image of GFP and low-light image of luciferase expression were taken nine days after virus injection, *i.e.* 39 days post cell implantation showing dissemination of the virus .

# Reduction of human breast tumor implanted into nude mice by vaccinia viruses RVGL7 or RVGL9

Human breast GI-101A cancer cells (5 x 10<sup>6</sup> cells/mouse) were subcutaneously implanted into the right thigh of the mice. Mice were injected i.v. with RVGL7=rVV-GFT=TK- or RVGL9-rVV-ruc-gfp=NotI (3) –interrupted viruses

-171-

(1 x 10<sup>7</sup> PFU/mouse in 0.1 ml) and PBS control on day 30 after cell implantation. Images were taken on day 65 after GI-101A cell implantation and 35 days after virus or PBS injection. The results demonstrate drastic reduction of tumor volume in the mice injected with TK- or NotI (F3)—interrupted vaccinia viruses to compared with the tumor in the mice injected with PBS.

## GFP in Human Breast Tumor after Viral Administration

Human breast GI-101A cancer cells (5 x 10<sup>6</sup> cells/mouse) were subcutaneously implant ed into right thigh of the mice. Mice were injected i.v. with RVGL7=rVV-GFP=TK- or RVGL9=rVV-RG-rVV-ruc-gfp-NotI (F3) –interrupted viruses (1 x 10<sup>7</sup> PFU/mouse in 0.1 ml) on day 30 after cell implantation. The data demonstrate GFP expression in tumor area in the mice injected with TK or NotI (F3) -interrupted vaccinia viruses. No GFP signals were observed in other parts of mice body. The results also showed that expression of GFP can be visualized as early as 48 h after virus injection through tail vein. On day 16 after virus injection very strong signals of GFP which correspond to a tumor volume of about 1300-1620 mm³ for TK- or NotI (F3) -interrupted virus, respectively were observed. Reduced GFP signals were observed on day 25 (1218-1277 mm³ for TK- or NotI (F3) - interrupted virus, respectively) and 32 (514-887 mm³ for TK- or NotI (F3) - interrupted virus, respectively) due to reduction of tumor volume.

## Time course of Breast Tumor Volume over Time

5

10

15

20

25

30

G1-101A breast cancer cells were implanted subcutaneously into the right thigh of 4-5-week old female athymic (nu/nu) mice in the dose of  $5x10^6$  cells/mouse. Thirty days after tumor implantation, when the tumor reached about 500 mm<sup>3</sup> in volume, a single dose  $(1x10^7 \text{ PFU/mouse} \text{ in } 0.1 \text{ ml})$  of RVGL7 = rVV-GFP = TK-or RVGL9 = rVV-RG = rVV-ruc-gfp = NotI (F3) -interrupted vaccinia viruses or PBS control was injected intravenously (via tail vein). Tumor dimensions were measured with vernier caliper twice a week and volumes were calculated as (LxHxW)/2, where L, H and W represent the length, width, and height of the tumor, respectively and expressed in mm<sup>3</sup>. The data demonstrate significant (60-80% on day 65) tumor reduction in the mice injected with TK-, NotI (F3) -interrupted

-172-

vaccinia viruses. In contrast, tumors grew very rapidly in the mice injected with PBS.

## Monitoring of tumor regression by light extinction.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Subcutaneous GI-101A breast tumor reduction occurred in 100% of immunocompromised mice treated with a single i.v. injection of wt LIVP, single F3, single TK-, and double F3-, TK-, mutants of LIVP strain. Some degree of toxicity was seen in the mice treated with above viruses. RVGL21 virus with the triple deletions TK, F3 and HA genes which showed no toxicity in nude mice; hence this virus was used for long-term studies. The difference in antitumor activity and survival between high and low doses of treatment using the triple mutant RVGL21 virus was not significant. GFP expression in tumor area in the mice injected with RVGL21 was monitored. No GFP signals were observed in other parts of mice body. Expression of GFP can be visualized as early as 48 h after virus injection through tail vein. On day 16 after virus injection we observed very strong signals of GFP, which correspond to tumor volume about 1300-1620 mm³ and reduced GFP signals on days 25 (1218-1277 mm³) and 32 (514-887 mm³) due to reduction of tumor volume. Tumor volume reduction also was apparent by visual inspection of the mice.

## Example 6

## : Reduction of vaccinia virus toxicity and virulence

# Reduction of vaccinia virus pathogenicity by monitoring mouse body weight and survival

The percentage of body weight change in athymic and immunocompetent mice bearing different s.c. tumors after i.v. administration of the viruses was examined. Injection of wt LIVP and wt WR and some mutants at the dose of 10<sup>7</sup> pfu/mouse via the tail vein led to a progressive vaccinia virus infection within a two week observation period. At one week after challenge, the mice showed typical blister formation on the tail and footpad. Later, weight loss, sometimes accompanied by swelling of the mouth region, in several cases led to death of the mice. In the case of wt WR strain of VV, mice started to die on day 7 after i.v.

-173-

injection of virus. While mice receiving the recombinant LIVP viruses gained weight or remained the same weight over the same time period.

## Body weight in glioma model nude mice

5

10

15

20

25

30

Rat glioma C6 cells at the dose of 5x10<sup>5</sup>/0.1 ml/mouse were implanted s.c. into the right thigh of nude mice (5-6 old male mice) on day 0. Vaccinia viruses were injected i.v. (via tail vein) at the dose of 1 x 10<sup>7</sup> PFU/0.1 ml/mouse on day 7. Animals were weighed twice a week. Gain/loss of body weight on day 14 post infection was calculated as the percentage: body weight - tumor weight on day of virus injection (g) / body weight-tumor weight on day 14 (g) x 100%. Injection of VGL (wild type vaccinia virus, strain LIVP) and RVGL5 (HindIII-N-interrupted) causes toxicity in nude mice: mice continue to lose the weight. Recombinant vaccinia viruses RVGL5 (HA-interrupted), RVGL7 (TK-interrupted), RVGL8 (NotI(F3) -interrupted), RVGL19 (double, TK- and NotI (F3) -interrupted) were less toxic in nude mice: after losing some body weight, 10 days post-infection, mice started to gain the body weight.

Nude mice with glioma that were injected with wild type WR strain of VV lost 31.9% of body weight on day 7 after virus injection. Mice injected with TK-virus of WR strain lost 22.4% of body weight on day 14 after virus injection compared to 1.5% in the group of mice injected with TK- virus of LIVP strain of VV. All mice injected with wild type LIVP strain survived for at least 14 days (the duration of the experiment). Mice without tumor injected with VGL (wt VV, strain LIVP) lost 11.23 % of body weight. Mice bearing tumor injected with VGL (wt VV) or with RVGL1 (HindIII-N-interrupted) lost 15.79% and 10.18% of body weight, respectively. Mice in the wt LIVP group lost 15.8% of body weight versus 9.4% in the PBS injected group. Tumor-bearing mice injected with RVGL2 (TK-), RVGL5 (HA-), RVGL7 (TK-), RVGL8 (F3-), RVGL9 (F3-), RVGL20 (TK-, F3-), RVGL21 (TK-, F3-, HA-) on day 14 after virus injection lost only 1.5%, 0.4%, 2.1%, 5.0%, 7.3%, 2.4%, and 3.2% of body weight, respectively. Tumor-bearing mice injected with virus carrying double gene interruption, RVGL19 (TK- and F3-) demonstrated 0.73% gain of body weight compared to the body weight on day 0.

-174-

Based on the results of body weight, a single interruption of HA, TK, F3 (NotI site) and double interruption of TK, F3 (NotI site) genes in vaccinia virus genome reduces virulence and toxicity of the vaccinia virus strain LIVP.

Injection of wt VV strain WR, however, was extremely toxic to nude mice, which died on day 7 after virus injection. Wild type and mutant VVs of strain LIVP were less toxic in nude mice. Although nude mice injected with various LIVP strains lost some body weight, after day 10-post infection mice started to gain the body weight.

## Body weight in breast tumor model athymic mice

5

10

15

20

25

The body weight change of athymic rnice with s.c. GI-101A human breast tumor after i.v. injection of vaccinia viruses was monitored. Mice injected with wt WR strain lost 25.6% of body weight and died due to virus toxicity. Although mice injected with wt LIVP virus survived for longer time, mice lost 26.4% of body weight. Mice injected with TK-WR strain lost 17.8% of body weight, while mice injected with TK-LIVP virus gained 1.9% of body weight. All mice injected with other mutants of LIVP strain were stable; no virus related toxicity was observed in these mice.

## Body weight in melanoma model immunocompetent mice

The toxicity of the vaccinia viruses in immunocompetent C57BL/6 mice bearing mouse B16-F10 melanoma on their foot pad was studied. Although mice in all groups survived during the experiment, wt WR strain was more toxic in immunocompetent mice compared to wt LIVP and recombinant strains. Mice injected with wt WR strain lost about 11.4% of body weight on day 10 after i.v. injection of virus, while mice injected with wt LIVP strain and its double (RVGL20) and triple (RVGL21) mutants lost only 2.2%, 1.3%, and 0.6% of body weight, respectively, versus to 7.1% of body weight lost in PBS injected mice. Mice administered i.v. with RVGL2 (TK-), RVGL5 (HA-), RVGL9 (F3-), and RVGL23 (TK-WR strain) continued to gain weight over this same period.

Long-term survival after viral infection for breast tumor-bearing mice

-175-

To examine the effect of different mutations on long-term survival, mice bearing s.c. GI-101A human breast tumor received doses of 107 virus i.v., and wereobserved for survival after viral infection. The results showed that there are differences in survival depending upon the virus injected. Injection of the nude mice bearing s.c. breast tumor with wt WR strain (i.v., 1 x 10<sup>7</sup>/mouse) resulted in 100% mortality: four mice of five died on day 9 and one mouse died on day 11 after virus injection. Mice injected with strain LIVP survived for 35 days. Mice injected with a single mutated virus RVGL9 (F3-) developed the toxicity and 25% of mice died on day 34 after virus injection, however the deletion of F3 gene in LIVP strain prolonged the survival of mice up to 57 days. Mice injected with double mutatant virus RVGL20 (F3-, TK-) began to die on day 34 after virus injection, but survived longer than F3- injected mice. The RVGL20 virus injected mice reached 50% survival point on day 65 and showed significantly longer survival time up to 116 days. The single mutant TK-virus of LIVP virus was less pathogenic than the single mutant F3-or double mutant F3-, TK- viruses; all mice were alive on day 80 after injection with TK- virus and 14.3% of the mice survived 130 days. All mice injected with the triple mutant TK-, F3-, and HA-virus (RVGL21) survived 130 days (duration of the experiment) and continued to live without any signs of virus toxicity compared to other groups of mice.

## Splenomegaly in various mice

5

10

15

20

25

## Immunocompetent C57BL/6 mice

Several groups of the animals demonstrated enlargement of the spleen; therefore the relative spleen weight (RSW) was calculated. The results are shown in Table 2 as follows:

Table 2. Relative spleen weight (RSW) in mice with or without tumors.

Groups	Glioma model nu/nu mice	Breast cancer model nu/nu mice	Melanoma model C57BL/6 mice
No tumor, PBS	$43.6 \pm 4.1^{a}$	$50.5 \pm 11.2^{d}$	$30.1 \pm 2.8^{g}$
No tumor, LIVP	$67.2 \pm 11.9$	$48.0 \pm 13.1$	$68.1 \pm 9.4$
Tumor, PBS	$92.4 \pm 7.4^{b}$	84.1 ± 14.6°	$106.0 \pm 46.1^{h}$
LIVP	$98.2 \pm 28.2^{\circ}$	$108.4 \pm 39.4^{\rm f}$	$148.4 \pm 44.8^{i}$
RVGL2	$96.0 \pm 34.9$	$112.7 \pm 15.6$	$51.9 \pm 6.6$

-176-

Groups	Glioma model nu/nu mice	Breast cancer model nu/nu mice	Melanoma model C57BL/6 mice
RVGL5	$143.8 \pm 20.5$	$169.6 \pm 31.7$	61.6 ± 2.9
RVGL9	$73.9 \pm 10.5$	$151.8 \pm 27.9$	$63.3 \pm 34.9$
RVGL20	$84.9 \pm 6.6$	$159.9 \pm 22.7$	$106.7 \pm 36.0$
RVGL21	$114.4 \pm 12.5$	$117.7 \pm 15.3$	$63.0 \pm 24.6$
WR	$37.3 \pm 3.5$	$57.9 \pm 10.9$	$70.5 \pm 1.8$
RVGL23	$46.9 \pm 15.7$	$73.1 \pm 19.3$	$97.0 \pm 43.9$

Mean  $\pm$  SD for n=4-8 mice/group.

5

10

15

RSW = weight of spleen (g) x  $10^4$ /(animal body weight (g) – tumor weight (g)).

. As shown in the Table 2 above, some degree of splenomegaly was observed in mice. For immunocompetent C57BL/6 mice, a statistically significant difference (p < 0.035) was found in tumorous mice injected with PBS, LIVP, RVGL20, WR and RVG123 compared to non-tumorous mice. In mice injected with wt VV strain LIVP spleen was enlarged greatly (p < 0.049) versus all other groups. In contrast, the smallest spleens were found in the mice without tumor.

## Nude mice with a glioma tumor

In nude mice with or without s.c. glioma tumor, mice injected with wt WR or TK- of WR virus had the lowest RSW 37.3 or 46.9, respectively, which was similar to the RSW from the mice without tumor and injected with PBS (43.6). The largest RSW 143.8 and 114.4 was observed in RVGL5 (HA-) and RVGL21 (TK-, F3-, HA-) groups, respectively. No statistically significant difference was found among the groups of mice injected with wt LIVP, RVGL2, RVGL9, RVGL20 versus to PBS injected group.

 $<sup>^{</sup>a}$  p  $\leq$  02.02 vs. all groups, except no tumor LIVP, WR, RVGL23

 $<sup>^{</sup>b}p \le 0.039$  vs. no tumor PBS, no tumor LIVP, RVGL5, WR, RVGL23

 $<sup>\</sup>stackrel{\circ}{p} \leq 0.046$  vs. all groups, except PBS, RVGL2, RVGL20, RVGL21

 $<sup>^{</sup>d}$ p  $\leq$  0.006 vs. all groups except no tumor LIVP, PBS, WR, RVGL23

ep ≤ 0.048 vs. all groups, except no tumor PBS, LIVP, RVGL2, WR, RVGL23

 $f_p \le 0.045$  vs. all groups, except PBS, RVGL2, RVGL21

 $<sup>^{</sup>g}p \le 0.035$  vs. P'BS, LIVP, RVGL20, WR, RVGL23

 $<sup>^{</sup>h}$  p  $\leq$  0.049 vs. all other groups, except no tumor LIVP, RVGL20, WR, RVGL23  $^{i}$  p  $\leq$  0.049 vs. all other groups.

-177-

#### Nude mice with breast tumor

The results of RSW in the immunocompromised mice bearing s.c human breast turnor indicate that all mice injected with wt LIVP and its mutants have an enlarged spleen compared to the mice injected with wt WR or TK- WR viruses (p<0.045). The largest spleen was found in the mice injected with single HA-, single F3-, double F3-, TK- mutants of LIVP strain.

## Other results using RVGL21 for injection

Two mice #437 and #458 survived more then 190 days after RVGL21 injection (10<sup>7</sup> and 4x10<sup>5</sup>, respectively, i.v.) without any signs of diseases or virus related toxicities.

On day 30 after GI-101A cell implantation (tumor volume=594.9 mm3), 10<sup>7</sup> of RVGL21 was injected i.v. into mouse #437.On day 101 after virus injection (s.c. tumor size=220.4 mm3), metastasis (hard tissue) in chest area under the skin was observed. The size of the tumor was 1223.6 mm<sup>3</sup>, which disappeared by day 148. The, s.c. tumor did not disappear, it started to grow back, but the mouse remained metastasis-free.

Mouse #458 had a first s.c. tumor (GI-101A) on the right hind quarter. When the first tumor started to shrink (day 29 after RVGL21 virus injection, tumor size=1924.3 mm3), a second syngeneic tumor was implanted s.c. on the left hind quarter. The second tumor grew slowly, reached the size of 1205.7 mm³ and started to shrink. The mouse was free of first tumor on day 127 post virus injection; the size of the second tumor was 439.6 mm³. The tumor continued to shrink and the cells died. The body gradually absorbed remaining tumor tissues that were contributed by the host (such as the tumor vascular skeleton that was coming from the host). Since these remains are not considered foreign, the immune system doesn't destroy them. The tumor cells, on the other hand, were long gone and cleared by the immune system and the virus. Reduction of second syngeneic tumor demonstrates that this mouse developed antibodies against the tumor cells. The antibodies resulted in the reduction of the second syngeneic tumor.

5

10

15

20

25

#### -178-

## **EXAMPLE 7**

# Use of a Microorganism or Cell to Induce Autoimmunization of an Organism Against a Tumor

5

10

15

20

25

30

This example shows that the method provided herein and in priority application EP 03 018 478.2 relating to "The production of a polypeptide, RNA or other compound in a tumor tissue" also can be used for the production of antibodies against the tumor tissue. These antibodies provide for autoimmunization of the organism bearing the tumor. Furthermore, these antibodies can be isolated and used for the treatment of tumors in other organisms.

Methods and uses of microorganisms, including cells, which can contain DNA encoding a desired polypeptide or RNA, to induce autoimmunization of an organism against a tumor are provided. Also provided are methods for the production of antibodies against a tumor by: (a) injecting a microorganism, such as a virus or cell, optionally containing a DNA sequence encoding a desired polypeptide or RNA, into an organism bearing a tumor and (b) isolating antibodies against the tumor.

This Example further demonstrates that administration of microorganisms, such as the triple mutant vaccinia virus strain provided herein, which accumulate in tumors, causing them to release tumor antigens for a sufficient time to permit production of antibodies by the host. This is exemplified by showing a reduction and elimination of xenogeneic GI-101A solid breast carcinoma tumors and their metastases in nu-/nu- mice (T cell deficient mice).

**Step#1:** Female nu-/nu- mice of 5 weeks age were chosen, and the GI-101A cells grown in RPMI1640 medium, supplemented with estrogen and progesterone. The confluence was reached, cells were harvested, washed with phosphate buffered saline. Cells (5  $\times$ 10 6 cells per mouse) were then injected subcutaneously into mice. The tumor growth was carefully monitored every two days.

Step#2: At two stages of tumor growth (at tumor size of 400-600mm<sup>3</sup>, and at tumor size of ~ 1700 mm<sup>3</sup>), purified vaccinia viral particles (RVGL12) were delivered to each tumorous mice by intravenous injection through tail vein. The colony purified virus was amplified in CV-1 cell line and the intracellular viral particles were

-179-

purified by centrifugation in sucrose gradient. Two concentrations of virus ( $10^6$  pfu/ $100 \mu l$  and  $10^7$  pfu/ $100 \mu l$  resuspended in PBS solution) were injected. The viral replication was monitored externally by visualization of virus-mediated green fluorescence protein expression. The tumor development was monitored by tumor volume determination with a digital caliper.

5

10

20

25

91.8% in 38 days

Vaccinia viruses RVGL12+GCV(gancyclovir), and RVGL12 (RVGL12 is the same as RVGL7, except that the nucleic acid encoding gfp is replaced by herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase (HSV TK; see, SEQ ID Nos. 35 and 36) were injected 67 days after GI-101A cellular implantation. A second administration referred to as RVGL12a, was injected 30 days after cellular implantation. Step#3: After viral administration, it was determined that first the tumors continued to grow to a size of ~ 900 mm³ (from 400-600 mm³ at the time of viral injection), and to a size of ~ 2400 mm³ (from 1700 mm³). Then the growth rate leveled off for approximately 6-8 days.

15 **Step#4:** Approximately 14 days after viral injection, the tumor volume started to decline rapidly. Forty days after viral application, all the treated animals showed more than 60% tumor regression. Sixty-five days after viral treatment and many of the animals had complete regression of tumors.

Step#5: Some of the animals were completely tumor-free for several weeks and their body weight returned to normal. RVGL-12+GCV treatment resulted in 86.3% reduction of tumor size (Day 52 after viral injection) from their peak volumes on Day 13, RVGL-12 treatment resulted in 84.5% reduction of tumor size (Day 52) from their peak volumes (Day 13). RVGL-12a treatment resulted in 98.3% reduction of tumor size (Day 89) from their peak volumes (Day 12). After PBS+GCV control treatment, the average volume of tumors were increased by

Step#6: The level of immune activation was determined. Sera were obtained from the animals with regressing tumors and the immune titer determined against a foreign protein (e.g. green fluorescent protein), vaccinia viral proteins, and GI-101A

-181-

an autoimmunization vaccination system, initiated by vaccinia viral replication, followed by cell lyses, protein leakage and enhanced antibody production.

#### **EXAMPLE 8**

# Production of β-Galactosidase and Anti β-Galactosidase via Vaccinia Virus Delivered lacZ in Tumor Bearing Mice

Thirty five athymic nu/nu mice (5 weeks old, 25g, male) were used to demonstrate the biodistribution and tumor targeting of vaccinia virus (strain LIVP) with different deletions in the genome. Mice were divided into 7 groups with 5 in each group as presented in Table 1

Group	No. mice	Tumor implanted	Virus Injected	Insertion locus
1	5	None	VGL	wtLIVP
2	5	C6, s.c. 5 x 10 <sup>5</sup> cells	VGL	wtLIVP
3	5	C6, s.c. 5 x 105 cells	RVGL1	N-luc, lacZ
4	5	C6, s.c. 5 x 105 cells	RVGL5	HA- lacZ
5	5	C6, s.c. 5 x 105 cells	RVGL7	TK-egfp, lacZ
6	5	C6, s.c. 5 x 105 cells	RVGL8	NotI-lacZ
7	5	C6, s.c. 5 x 105 cells	RVGL19	TK-rTrf, lacZ, NotI-RG

10

15

20

5

C6 gliomas were subcutaneously developed in Groups 2 to 7. Five days after tumor cell implantation ( $5x10^5$  cells/mouse), each animal was treated with 0.1 ml of virus at a multiplicity of infection (MOI) of  $1x10^7$  via tail vein injection. Two weeks after virus injection, all mice were sacrificed and blood samples were collected. Various organs and tumors also were taken from animals for virus titer and  $\beta$ -galactosidase analysis.

The  $\beta$ -galactosidase analysis was performed using the Galacto-Light Plus system (Applied Biosystems), a chemiluminescent reporter gene assay system for the detection of  $\beta$ -galactosidase, according to the manufacturer's instructions.

#### β-galactosidase Expression Measurements

In non-tumorous mice as well as in tumorous mice injected with wild type vaccinia virus (without reporter genes and without  $\beta$ -galactosidase gene) no  $\beta$ -galactosidase expression was detected in organs, blood and tumor samples. By contrast, in the tumors of mice infected with  $\beta$ -galactosidase expressing virus, high

-180-

cancer cell proteins were determined. The following antisera obtained from the following sources were used to analyze the following listed samples.

Samples:

- 1). Mouse cell lysate (control);
- 5 2). Purified and denatured vaccinia viral particles;
  - 3). GI-101A tumor cell lysate;
  - 4). Purified green fluorescent protein;
  - 5). Purified luciferase protein;
  - 6). Purified beta-galactosidase protein.
- 10 Antisera:

20

25

- a). Antiserum from nontumorous mouse;
- b). Antiserum from GI-101A tumorous mouse;
- c). Antiserum from GI-101A tumorous mouse 14 days after vaccinia i.v. injection;
- d). Antiserum from GI-101A tumorous mouse 65 days after vaccinia i.v. injection;
- e). Antiserum from tumor-free mouse (after elimination of GI-101A tumor) 80 days after vaccinia i.v. injection.

The results showed that there was enormous tumor-specific vaccinia virus replication in the tumors, which led to tumor protein antigen and viral protein production in the tumors. In addition, the vaccinia virus did lyse the infected tumor cells thereby releasing tumor-cell-specific antigens. The continuous leakage of these antigens into the body led to a very high level of antibody titer (in approximately 7-14 days) against foreign cell proteins (tumor proteins), viral proteins, and the virus encoded engineered proteins in the mouse body. The newly synthesized antitumor antibodies and the enhanced macrophages, neutrophils counts were continuously delivered via the vasculature into the tumor and thereby providing for the recruitment of an activated immune system in the inside of the tumor. The active immune system then eliminated the tumor including the viral particles. This interconnected release of foreign antigens boosted antibody production and continuous return of the antibodies against the tumor-contained proteins function as

-182-

levels of  $\beta$ -galactosidase was expressed.  $\beta$ -galactosidase also was detected in blood samples as shown in Table 2, but no virus recovered from blood samples.

Table 2. Production of  $\beta$  galactosidase by vaccinia virus in tumor and blood from tumor bearing mice (day 14 after virus injection)

Group	Virus Injected	β-gal in tumor μg/mg of total protein	β-gal in serum μg/ml of total protein	Est. total β- gal/tumor (μg)	Est. total β- gal/5ml blood (μg)
3	RVGL1	$1.59 \pm 0.41$	1.38x10 <sup>-2</sup> ±1.09x10 <sup>-2</sup>	489.84	4.00
4	RVGL5	$1.51 \pm 0.37$	1.16x10-2±1.08x10-2	330.21	3.62
5	RVGL7	$1.35 \pm 0.59$	0.95x10-2±1.47x10-2	616.60	1.83
6	RVGL8	$1.81 \pm 0.42$	0.86x10-2±0.33x10-2	962.36	2.38
7	RVGL19	$1.30 \pm 0.44$	0.26x10-2±0.16x10-2	463.75	0.60

## Anti-β-galactosidase antibody production

5

10

15

20

25

To determine whether the amount of  $\beta$ -galactosidase presented in mouse blood was sufficient to elicit antibody production, sera taken from two mice (mouse #116 from Group 5, and #119 from Group 6) were collected and tested for primary antibodies against  $\beta$ -galactosidase in Western analysis.  $\beta$ -galactosidase from E. coli (Roche, 567 779) was used as the antigen standard, and the mouse monoclonal anti  $\beta$ -galactosidase from E. coli (Sigma, G6282) was used as the antibody positive control. As additional sources of  $\beta$ -galactosidase, total protein was obtained from CV-1 cells 24 hours after infection with RVGL7 at MOI of 1 pfu/cell, and the tumor protein sample from mouse designated #143 (treated with RVGL7) was obtained.

The protein samples were prepared in triplicate, each set including a β-galactosidase antigen control, a cell lysate from RVGL7 infected CV-1 cells, and tumor lysate from mouse #143. All protein samples were separated by electrophoresis using a 10% polyacrylamide gel, and transferred to NitroBind nitrocellulose membrane (MSI) using a BioRad semidry blotting system. Immunoblotting was performed with either 1:3000 mouse monoclonal anti β-galactosidase, or 1:3000 mouse serum taken from either mouse #116 or #119, and 1:3000 Goat AntiMouse IgG-HRP (BioRad). An Amplified Opti-4CN Detection Kit (BioRad) was used for detection.

The results showed that sera taken from mouse #116 and #I19 exhibited simlar levels of antibody when compared to a commercial mouse anti- $\beta$ -

-183-

galactosidase standard, and demonstrated that the tumor bearing mice #116 and #119 produced antibodies against  $\beta$ -galactosidase.

#### **EXAMPLE 9**

Mamalian cells for tumor therapy

5

10

15

20

25

As shown herein, certain bacteria, viruses, and mammalian cells (BVMC), when administered systemically, again entry and selectively replicate in tumors Hence, systemically injected mammalian cells and certain bacterial (anerobic bacteria, such as Salmonella, Clostridium sp., Vibrio, E. coli) cells gain entry into solid tumors and replicate in tumor-bearing organisms. Genetically-labeled cells can be used for tumor detection and therapy. In addition to gene expression in tumors through BVMC targeting, tumor-specific gene expression can be achieved by linking transgenes to tissue/tumor-specific promoters. To obtain tumor specific gene expression, a variety of systemic targeting schemes can be employed. These strategies include the use of tissue/tumor-specific promoters that allow the activation of gene expression only in specific organs, such as prostate-specific promoterdirected viral gene expression; the use of extracellular matrix (i.e. collagen)-targeted viral vectors; and the use of antibody-directed viral vectors. Conditionallyreplicating viruses have also been explored as tumor-specific delivery vehicles for marker genes or therapeutic genes, such as oncolytic adenovirus vector particles, replication-selective HSV, vaccinia viruses and other such viruses.

When light-emitting protein encoded BVMC are injected systemically into rodents, tumor-specific marker gene expression is achieved and is detected in real time based on light emission. Consequently, the locations of primary tumors and previously unknown metastases in animals are revealed in vivo Hence diagnosis can be coupled to therapy and to monitoring of therapy. The impaired lymphatic system in tumors may be responsible for the lack of clearance of bacteria from tumors by the host immunosurveillance after escaping the vascular system.

## **EXAMPLE 10**

Tumor Development is inhibited following S.pyrogenes administration

-184-

This Example and following examples demonstrate the use of bacterial cells to colonize tumors, use of reporter in the cells to quantitate colonization; use of the colonized attenuated bacterial cells for tumor inhibition. Co-administration or sequential administration of bacteria and viruses. Admistration of virus before bacteria increase tumor colonization by the bacteria. Administer bacteria that expresses an enzyme that will activate a prodrug, thereby targeting colonized cells.

#### **Bacterial Strains**

5

10

15

20

25

30

Streptococcus pyrogenes M-type 1 T-type 1 (ATCC catalog no. 700294) was transformed with pDC123-luxF plasmid) that contains the bacterial luciferase expression cassette (Lamberton GR, Pereau MJ, Illes K, Kelly IL, Chrisler J, Childers BJ, Oberg KC, Szalay AA. 2002. Construction and characterization of a bioluminescent Streptococcus pyogenes. Proceedings of the 12th International Symposium on Bioluminescence and Chemiluminescence, Case JF, Herring PJ, Robison BH, Haddock SHD, Kricka LJ, Stanley PE (eds). Chichester: Wiley, pp 85-88. Luciferase can be detected in the presence of exogenous decanal.

Transformed S.pyrogenes were grown overnight in BH1 media in the presence of in the presence of 20  $\mu$ g/ml of chloramphenicol at 37°C. After overnight growth, the bacteria were counted at OD<sub>600</sub> and bacteria were resuspended in BH1 media at the indicated density for injection.

#### Turnor Development and Bacterial Injection

Twenty 5-week old mice were injected subcutaneously in the right lateral thigh. Each mouse was injected with  $5 \times 10^5$  C6 glioma cells transformed with pLEIN-derived retrovirus (Clontech; see also WO 03/14380). The subcutaneous tumors were developed for 7 days after implantation before bacterial injection.

For bacterial injection, the tumor-bearing mice were anesthetized with isofluorene. The suspensions were injected intravenously with a 1-cc insulin syringe equipped with a 29 ½ -gauge needle through a surgically exposed femoral vein. After the injections, the incisions were sutured.

Tumor growth was monitored on twice a week following bacterial injection using a digital caliper. In addition, fluorescence imaging and photographic images

-185-

of the animals were taken at the end time points. The presence of luminescent bacteria was analyzed by intravenously injecting the animals with 30 μl of decanal. Analysis of whole animals for bacterial luciferase activity, followed methods similar to Yu et al. (2004) Nature Biotechnology 22(3): 313-20. Briefly, anesthetized animals were placed inside the dark box for photon counting (ARGUS 100 low light Iamager, Hamamatsu). Photon collection was for 1 minute from ventral and dorsal sides of the animal and the images were recorded with Image Pro Plus 3.1 software (Media Cybernetics) and/or Lightools® macroimaging system. A light image also was recorded. The luminescent images were superimposed on the light image to localize the luminescent activity on the animal. Total intensity of photon emission in localized regions, e.g. in the tumor region, also was recorded. S. pyrogenes was isolated from removed tumors and ground tissue was plated on LB-chloamphenicol (20 μg/ml) plates. Luminescent bacteria were counted in the presence of decanal vapor.

#### 15 Results

5

10

20

25

Four groups of mice were tested. Each group contained five mice.

Group	S. Pyrogenes	
1	None	
2	$1 \times 10^6$	
3	$1 \times 10^7$	
4	5 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	

Tumor volume was measured after 7 days of tumor development and the injection of *S.pyrogenes*, through 21 days post-tumor development.

The control group of mice with no *S. pyrogenes* had continuous and accelerating tumor growth over the 2-week period. The mice injected with *S. pyrogenes* had slower tumor growth. Groups 3 and 4 had the slowest tumor growth rates. Both groups maintained a slower linear rate throughout the monitoring period, whereas the control group, not injected with bacteria, exhibited tumor growth that accelerated at later time periods.

At all time points following bacterial injection, tumor volumes were smaller in Groups 3 and 4 mice than in the control mice (Group 1). At day 21, the average

-186-

tumor volume of the control group was approximately 2.5-3 fold greater than the average tumor volumes in Groups 3 and 4. Group 2, injected with the lowest titer of bacteria, also had a reduced tumor volume from the control group at the later time points, although the tumor volume was larger than Groups 3 and 4.

Bacterial colonization and tumor inhibition also is assayed in a fibrosarcoma model. HT1080 fibrosarcoma cells transformed with the pLEIN retrovirus are injected subcutaneously into the right lateral thigh of five week old nude male mice 5 x 10<sup>5</sup> cells/mouse). *S. pyrogenes* transformed with pDC123-luxF is injected into the femoral vein of the animals after 8 or 14 days of tumor growth (5 animals on each day). A group of 5 animals are not injected as serve as a control group. Tumor growth and luciferase activity is monitored at subsequent time points. *S. pyrogenes* is isolated from tumors and cultured on BH1 + chloramphenicol (20 μg/ml) plates. Luminescent bacterial colonies are counted in the presence of decanal vapor.

## Example 11

## Vibrio Cholera localization to tumors

#### **Plasmids and Bacterial Strains**

5

10

15

20

25

Attenuated *Vibrio Cholerae*, strain Bengal 2 serotype 0139, M010 DattRS1, was transformed with pLITE201 which contains the luxCDABE cassette (Voisey *et al.* (1998) *Biotechniques 24*:56-58). The transformed strain is a light emitting strain due to the expression of the luciferase genes.

#### **Tumor Development and Bacterial Injection**

Groups of nude mice (n>20) were implanted with C6 glioma tumors (500mm<sup>3</sup>) as described in the Examples herein. 1 x  $10^8$  transformed bacteria (*V.Cholerae*) were suspended in 100  $\mu$ l of phosphate buffered saline (PBS). The bacterial suspension was injected into the right hind leg of each mouse. The animals were then monitored after injection under a low light imager as described in Example A.

In a separate experiment, for comparison, groups of nude mice (n>20) were implanted with C6 glioma tumors (500mm<sup>3</sup>) as described in the Examples herein.

-187-

These mice were injected with 1x 10<sup>8</sup> pfu/mouse of rVV-RUC-GFP virus (see Examples 1 and 4).

#### Results

5

10

## Titer and luciferase activity

Mice from each of the two injected groups were sacrificed at time points after injection. Tumors were excised and homogenized. Bacterial and viral titers and luciferase activites were measured as described in the Examples herein.

Both bacterial and viral titer increased following injection. The increase in bacterial growth over time was proportional to luciferase levels in the tumors. A log-log plot of bacterial titer versus luciferase activity in tumors in the mice injected with *V. cholera* demonstrated a linear relationship between bacterial titer and luciferase activity. The groups of mice injected with rVV-RUC-GFP virus, also demonstrated a linear relationship between virus titer and luciferase activity.

	Time after V. Cholera/pLITE injection			
	4 hrs	8 hrs	16 hrs	32 hrs
Bacterial Titer		3.14 X 10 <sup>6</sup> ± 2.45	1.08 X 10 <sup>8</sup> ± 1.3	5.97 X 10 <sup>8</sup> ± 4.26
(cfu/tumor)	3.79 X 10° <u>+</u> 2.93			

 Time after rVV-ruc-gfp virus injection

 36 hrs
 Day 3
 Day 5
 Day 7

 ViralTiter (pfu/tumor)
 3.26 X 10<sup>6</sup> ± 3.86
 7.22 X 10<sup>7</sup> ± 3.67
 1.17 X 10<sup>8</sup> ± 0.76
 3.77 X 10<sup>8</sup> ± 1.95

The experiments demonstrated a linear relationship between titer and luciferase activity. Thus, luciferase activity of the injected bacteria and/or virus can be used a correlative measurement of titer.

#### 20 Localization

Localization of *V.cholera* was performed as detailed in the Examples herein for virus. Briefly, organs and blood samples were isolated from animals euthanized

-188-

with CO<sub>2</sub> gas. The organs were ground and plated on agar plates with chloramphenical drug selection for analysis of bacterial titer.

Bacterial titer was assayed in tumor, liver, testes, spleen, kidney, lung, heart, bladder and brain of the injected mice. Samples were taken from mice sacrificed at zero, and subsequent times up to 150 hours following *V.cholera* injection.

At the time point immediately following injection (t=0), *V. cholera* was present in all samples, with the highest levels in the liver and spleen. By 50 hours post-injection, titer of *V.cholera* in all tissues had reduced with the exception of tumor tissue. In contrast, *V.cholera* titer had increased about 4 orders of magnitude as compared to time zero. This level increased slightly and then stayed constant throughout the remainder of the experiment. By 150 hours post-infection, titer in all samples except tumor had decreased. For example, the titer in liver had decreased by approximately 5 orders of magnitude from the time zero point. At the 150 hour point, the *V.cholera* titer in the tumor tissue was about 6 orders of magnitude greater than any other tissue sample.

## Example 12

## Co-administration and sequential administration of bacteria and virus

V.Cholera/pLITE (see Example B) and vaccinia virus VV-TK-gfp-lacZ (see Example 4) were administered together or sequentially. Groups of nude mice with C6 glioma tumors were injected with bacteria and/or virus as shown in the Table below. Three male mice were injected per group. Bacteria and/or virus were injected on day 11 and day 16 following tumor implantation. Tumor growth, luciferase and GFP activity were monitored as described in the Examples herein.

Group	Day 11 injection	Day 16 injection
1	1 X 10 <sup>7</sup> VV-TK -gfp-lacZ	1 X 10 <sup>7</sup> V. Cholera/pLITE
2	None	1 X 10 <sup>7</sup> V.Cholera/pLITE
3	1 X 10 <sup>7</sup> V.Cholera/pLITE	1 X 10 <sup>7</sup> VV-TK <sup>-</sup> -gfp-lacZ
4	None	1 X 10 <sup>7</sup> VV-TK <sup>-</sup> -gfp-lacZ
5	None	1 X 10 VV-TK-gfp-lacZ and
		1 X 10 <sup>7</sup> V.Cholera/pLITE

5

10

15

-189-

#### **Results**

5

10

15

20

25

30

On day 21 (21 days post tumor implantation) animal were sacrificed. Tumors were excised from each animal and ground. Viral titer was assayed on Groups 3, 4 and 5. Bacterial titer was assed on Groups 1,2 and 5. Titers (colony forming units and plaque forming units) were performed as previously described in the Examples.

A comparison of the bacterial titer in tumors Groups 1, 2 and 5 demonstrated that bacterial titer was highest in Group 1 that had been injected first with vaccinia virus at day 11, and followed by *V.cholera* injection on day 16. Co-injection of bacteria and virus at day 16 (Group 5) gave an intermediate bacterial titer. Group 2, injected only with *V.cholera* at day 16, had a lower bacterial titer in the tumor tissue than either of groups 1 or 5. Thus, tumors were more susceptible to bacterial colonization when first colonized by VV-TK<sup>-</sup>-gfp-lacZ virus.

A comparison of the viral titer in Groups 3, 4 and 5 demonstrated that Group 4, with only virus injection at day 16, had the highest viral titer followed by Groups 5 and 3. The viral titer of Group 5 was slightly higher than Group 3, but not apparently significantly different. One mouse in Group 4 had a viral titer that was an extreme outlier in comparison to the viral titer of the other 2 mice in Group 4. When the numbers were reassessed without this mouse, the general trend remained the same. The average viral titer in Group 4 was much closer to the viral titers of Groups 3 and 5. The data from the three groups in this analysis was not significantly different. Thus, pre-administration of bacteria followed by administration of virus did not significantly change the viral colonization of the tumor as compared with viral administration alone.

#### Example 13

Tumor Inhibition by Administering PNP-expressing bacteria and prodrug Plasmids pSOD-DeoD contains the bacterial purine nucleoside phosphorylase gene (PNP) (Sorcher et al. (1994) GeneTher. 1(4):223-238), under the control of the constitutive SOD (superoxide dismutase) promoter. Plasmid pSOD-DeoD-lux,

-190-

contains the luxCDABE expression cassette (Voisey et al. (1998) Biotechniques 24:56-58) inserted into pSOD-DeoD.

PNP converts the non-toxic prodrug 6-methylpurine deoxyribose (6-MPDR) to 6-methyl purine which inhibits DNA replication, transcription and translation (Sorcher et al. (1994) GeneTher. 1(4):223-238).

## **Tumor Growth inhibition**

5

10

15

20

25

Nude mice were injected with pLEIN retrovirus transformed C6 glioma cells. The pLEIN retrovirus expresses EGFP under the control of the viral promoter LTR (Clontech; see also WO 03/14380). . E. coli DH5α expressing the bacterial purine nucleoside phosphorylase gene was injected at day 8 following tumor implantation with or without prodrug (6-methylpurine deoxyribose (6-MPDR)). Tumor volume was monitored at subsequent time points (as performed in previous examples).

Administered	
E.coli/PNP + prodrug	
E.coli/PNP	
E.coli control + prodrug	

Groups 2 and 3 exhibited equal tumor growth over time points from 8 to 21 days post tumor implantation. Group 1, which received both the E.coli expressing PNP and the prodrug exhibited ~20% reduction in tumor size as compared to the control Groups 2 and 3 at the end time points.

To further test bacterial colonization and prodrug effects on tumor growth, a human breast cancer model, GI-101A adencarcinoma in nude mice, was chosen. GI-101A was derived from GI-101. GI-101 originated from a local first recurrence of an infiltrating duct adencarcinoma (stage IIIa, T3N2MX) in a 57 year old female patient by researchers at Rumbaugh-Goodwin Institute for Cancer Research. In the subcutaneous xenograft nude mice model, the tumor consistently metastasizes to the lungs. The GI-101A is a slower growing tumor model as compared to the C6 glioma tumor model.

ت

5

10

15

-191-

Fifteen 4 week old female nude mice are each injected subsutaneously in the right lateral thigh with GI-101A cells. Thirty days after tumor development, bacteria are injected. Escherichia coli DH5α is transformed with pSOD-DeoD or pSOD-DeoD-lux. The bacteria are grown overnight in LB media in the presence of 20 μg/ml of chloramphenicol at 37°C. After overnight growth, the bacteria are counted at OD<sub>600</sub> and bacteria resuspended in BH1 media at the indicated density. The suspensions are injected intravenously with a 1-cc insulin syringe equipped with a 29 ½ -gauge needle into the animal through a surgically exposed vein or as otherwise indicated. After the injections, the incisions are sutured.

Prodrug is administered to groups of mice every four days following injection of bacteria. Tumor growth is monitored twice per week using a digital caliper. Luciferase imaging is performed as described in the Examples herein. At the end point, the animal are sacrificed and organs are assayed as described in Example B. Histological analyses are performed to determine the degree of tumor necrosis due to bacterial colonization and/or drug treatment.

Since modifications will be apparent to those of skill in this art, it is intended that this invention be limited only by the scope of the appended claims.

-192-

#### What is claimed is:

5

15

20

- 1. A recombinant vaccina virus, comprising a modified TK and HA gene and optionally a modified F3 gene or locus, wherein the resulting virus does not accumulate to toxic levels in non-targeted organs.
- 2. A recombinant vaccinia virus of claim 1, wherein (a) the F3 gene and (b) the TK gene and/or HA gene are modified.
  - 3. The recombinant vaccinia virus of claim 1, wherein (a) the F3 gene and (b) the TK gene and/or HA gene are inactivated.
- 4. The recombinant vaccinia virus of claim 1 or 2, wherein at least the 10 F3 gene is inactivated by insertion of heterologous nucleic acid therein..
  - . 5. The recombinant vaccinia virus of claim 3, wherein the F3 gene and the TK gene are inactivated by insertion of heterologous nucleic acid.
  - 6. The recombinant vaccinia virus of claim 1, wherein the vaccinia virus is a Lister strain.
  - 7. The recombinant virus of claim 6, where the strain is the LIVP strain.
    - 8.. The recombinant vaccinia virus of any of claims 1 to 7, wherein the modification of the F3 gene is at the NotI site within the F3 gene or a corresponding locus.
  - 9. The recombinant vaccinia virus of claim 8, wherein the modification is at position 35 of the F3 gene or at position 1475 inside of the HindIII-F fragment of vaccinia virus DNA strain LIVP.
    - 10. The recombinant vaccinia virus of any of claims 1 to 9, wherein the TK, HA and/or F3 gene comprises an insertion of heterologous nucleic acid that encodes a protein.
    - 11. The recombinant vaccinia virus of claim 9, wherein the heterologous nucleic acid comprises a regulatory sequence operatively linked to the nucleic acid encoding the protein.
- 12. The recombinant vaccinia virus of claim 11, wherein the regulatory sequence comprises the vaccinia virus early/late promoter p7.5.

-193-

- 13. The recombinant vaccinia virus of of claim 11 or 12, wherein the regulatory sequence comprises an early/late vaccinia pE/L promotor.
- 14. The recombinant vaccinia virus of any of claims 10 to 13, wherein the heterologous nucleic acid encodes a detectable protein or a protein capable of inducing a detectable signal.

5

15

20

- 15.. A host cell containing a recombinant vaccinia virus of any of claims 1 to 14.
- 16. A tumor cell, comprising a recombinant vaccinia virus of any of claims 1 to 14.
- 10 17. A pharmaceutical composition containing a recombinant vaccinia virus of any of claims 1 to 14 in a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle.
  - 18. The pharmaceutical compositions of claim 17 that is formulated for systemic administration.
  - 19. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 12 that is formulated for intravenous administration or is formulated in a delivery vehicle.
  - 20. A method for eliminating immunoprivileged cells in an animal, comprising administering the pharmaceutical composition of claim 18 or claim 19 to an animal, whereby the virus accumulates in the immunoprivileged cells, thereby mediating autoimmunization resulting in elimination of the cells or a reduction in their number.
  - 21. The method of claim 20, wherein the immunoprivileged cells comprise tumor cells.
    - 22. The method of claim 20, wherein:

the pharmaceutical composition comprises a vaccinia virus of the Lister strain, w comprising a modified TK and HA gene and optionally a modified F3 gene or locus; and

the resulting virus does not accumulate to toxic levels in non-targeted organs

- 23. A therapeutic method for eliminating immunoprivileged cells or tissues, in an animal, comprising:
- 30 administering a microorganism to an animal, wherein:

-194-

the microorganism accumulates in the immunoprivileged cells; the microorganism does not accumulate in unaffected organs and tissues and has low toxicity in the animal;

the microorganism results in leakage of the cell membranes in the immunoprivileged cells, whereby the animal produces autoantibodies against the cells or products of the cells.

5

20

25

- 24. The method of claim 23, wherein the unaffected organs comprise the ovaries or testes.
- 25. The method of claim 23 or claim 24, wherein the immunoprivileged cells or tissues comprise tumor cells.
  - 26. The method of any of claims 21-25, wherein the microorganism is an attenuated bacterium, an attenuated virus or a mammalian cell.
  - 27. The method of claim 26, wherein the microorganism comprises or expresses a therapeutic product.
- 15 28. The method of claim 26 or 27, wherein the microorganism comprises nucleic acid encoding a therapeutic product.
  - 29. The method of any of claims 23-29, wherein the autoantibodies comprise anti-tumor antibodies.
  - 30. Use of a microorganism for formulation of a medicament for eliminating immunoprivileged cells or tissues, in an animal, wherein:

the microorganism accumulates in the immunoprivileged cells;
the microorganism does not accumulate to toxic levels in organs and tissues that do not comprise immunoprivileged cells or tissues.

- 31. Use of the pharmaceutical composition of claim 18 or 19 for eliminating immunoprivileged cells or tissues.
- 32. A recombinant pox virus, comprising a modified TK and HA gene and a modified F3 gene or locus that corresponds to the F3 gene in vaccinia.
- 33. Use of (a) a recombinant virus of any of claims 1 to 14 and 32 or (b) a recombinant vaccinia virus having a modified F3 gene, TK gene or HA gene,

-195-

for the preparation of a pharmaceutical composition for gene therapy or vaccine therapy.

- 34. The use of claim 33, wherein the F3 gene, TK gene and/or HA gene are inactivated.
- 35. The use of claim 34, wherein the F3 gene, TK gene and/or HA gene are inactivated by insertion of heterologus nucleic acid.

5

20

25

- 36 The use of any one of claims 33 to 3, wherein the gene therapy is cancer gene therapy.
- 37. A method of producing a recombinant vaccinia virus of any one of claims 1 to 14, comprising:
  - (a) generating (i) a vaccinia shuttle plasmid containing the modified F3 gene inserted at restriction site x and (ii) a dephosphorylated wt VV (VGL) DNA digested at a restriction site;
- (b) transfecting host cells infected with psoralen -UV
   (PUV)-inactivated helper VV (VGL) with a mixture of constructs (i) and (ii) of step a; and
  - (c) isolating the recombinant vaccinia viruses from the transfectants.
  - 38. The method of claim 37, wherein the host cells are CV-1 cells.
  - 39. A method for production of a polypeptide or RNA or compouind, comprising:
    - (a) administering a microorganism containing nucleic acid encoding the polypeptide or RNA or producing the product compound to tumor-bearing animal, wherein:

the microorganism accumulates in the immunoprivileged cells; and the microorganism does not accumulate to toxic levels in organs and tissues that do not comprise immunoprivileged cells or tissues;

- (b) harvesting the tumor tissue from the the animal; and
- (c) isolating the polypeptide or RNA or compound from the tumor
- 40. The method of claim 39, wherein the microorganism is a eukaryotic cell, a prokaryotic cell or a virus.

-196-

- 41. The method of claim 39 or claim 40, wherein the microorganism is a cytoplasmic virus or an attenuated bacterium
- 42. The method of claim 41, wherein the bacterium is selected from among attenuated *vibrio*, *E. coli*, *lysteria*, salmonella and streptococcus strains.
- 43. The method of any of claims 39-43, wherein the animal is a non-human animal.
- 44. A method for simultaneously producing a polypeptide, RNA molecule or cellular compound and an antibody that specifically reactions with the polypeptide, RNA molecule or compound, comprising:
- a) administering a microorganism to a tumor-bearing animal, wherein the microorganism expresses or produces the compoiund, polypeptide or RNA molecule; and
  - b) isolating the antibody from serum in the animal.

5

10

15

20

- 45. The method of claim 44, further comprising after step a)
  harvesting the tumor tissue from the animal; and
  isolating the polypeptide, RNA molecule or cellular compound from the
  tumor tissue.
- 46. The method of claim 44 or 45, wherein the animal is a non-human animal.
- 47.. The method of any of claims 44-46, wherein the microorganism is a bacterium mammalian cell or a virus.
  - 48. The method of any of claims 44-47, wherein:
    the microorganism accumulates in the immunoprivileged cells; and
    the microorganism does not accumulate to toxic levels in organs and
    tissues that do not comprise immunoprivileged cells or tissues.
  - 49. The method of any of claims 44-47, wherein the microorganism is a virus selected from among pox viruses, herpes viruses, adenoviruses and sindbis virus.
- 50. The method of any of claims 44-47, wherein the microorganism is a cytoplasmic virus.

-197-

- 51. The method of any of claims 44-47, wherein the microorganism is a eukaryotic cell.
  - 52. The method of claim 41, wherein the cell is an immune cell.
  - 53. The method of claim 52 wherein the cell is a stem cell.
- 5 54. The method of any of claims 39-53, wherein the microorganism comprises a DNA molecule that encodes a reporter gene construct.
  - 55. The method of claim 54, wherein the reporter gene construct encodes a detectable protein or a protein that induces or produces a detectable signal..
- 56. The method of claim 55, wherein the protein is a luciferase or a fluorescent protein.
  - 57. The method of claim 54, wherein the reporter gene construct encodes a bioluminescence generating system and optionally encodes a fluorescent protein.
  - 58. The method of any of claims 39-57, wherein the microorganism is a mammalian cell.
- 15 59. The method of any of claims 39-57, wherein the microorganism is a bacterial cell.
  - 60. The method of any of claims 39-57, wherein the microorganism is a virus.
    - 61. The method of claims 60, wherein the virus is a vaccinia virus.
    - 62. The method of claim 61, wherein the vaccinia virus is a LIVP strain.
  - 63. The method of claim 59, whereint he bacterium is attenuated *Vibrio cholerae*.
  - 64. The method of any of claims 39-63, wherein the tumor is a solid tumor..
- 25 65. A method for eliminating immunoprivileged cells or tissues in an animal, comprising:

20

30

administering at least two microorganisms, wherein the microorganisms are administered simultaneously, sequentially or intermittently, wherein the microorganisms accumulate in the immunoprivileged cells, whereby the animal is autoimmunized against the immunoprivileged cells or tissues.

#### -198-

66. The method of claim 65, wherein the immunoprivilged cells or tissues comprises tumor cells.

5

10

20

- 67. Use of at least two microorganism for formulation of a medicament for elimination of immunoprivileged cells or tissues, wherein the accumulate in the immunoprivileged cells, whereby the animal is autoimmunized against the immunoprivileged cells or tissues.
- 68. The use of claim 67, wherein the immunoprivilged cells or tissues comprises tumor cells.
- 69. A combination, comprising at least two microorganisms formulated for administration to an animal for elimination of immunoprivileged cells or tissues.
- 70. The combination of claim 69, wherein the immunoprivilged cells or tissues comprises tumor cells.
- 71. The combination of claim 69, wherein the microorganisms are formulated in separate compositions.
- 15 72. A kit comprising the combination of any of claims 69-71, wherein each composition is formulated and packaged for single dosage administration.
  - 73. Use of a microorganism encoding heterologous nucleic acid for inducing autoimmunization against products produced in immunoprivileged cells, wherein, when administered, the microorganism accumulates in immunoprivileged tissues and does not accumulate or accumulates at a sufficiently low level in other tissues or organs to be non-toxic to an animal containing the immunoprivileged tissues.
  - 74. The use of claim 73, wherein the immunoprivileged tissue or cells comprise tumor cells.
  - 75. The use of claim 74, wherein the products produced in the immunoprivileged cells comprise tumor antigens.
  - 76 The use of any of claims 73-75, wherein the microorganism is a eukaryotic cell, a bacterium or a virus.
  - 77. The use of any of claims 73-75, wherein the microorganism is a mammalian cell.

-199-

- 78.. The use of any of claims 73-75, wherein the microorganism is an attenuated pox virus.
- 79. The use of any of claims 73-75, wherein the microorganism is a vaccinia virus.
  - 80.. The use of claim 79, wherein the virus is a Lister strain.

5

- 81. The use of claim 80, wherein the virus is an LIVP strain.
- 82. The use of any of ckauns 79-81, wherein the virus contains an insertion in the F3 gene or a locus corresponding to the F3 locus of LIVP (SEQ ID No. 34).
- 83. A method for the production of antibodies against products produced in immunoprivilged tissues or cells comprising:
  - (a) administering a microorganism containing nucleic acid encoding a selected protein or RNA into an animal containing the immunoprivileged tissues or cells; and
- (b) isolating antibodies against the protein or RNA from the blood or serum of the animal.
  - 84. The method of claim 83, wherein the animal is a non-human animal.
  - 85.. The method of claim 83, wherein the animal is a human animal.
  - 86. The method of any of claims 83-85, wherein the immunoprivileged tissues or cells comprise tumor cells.
  - 87. The method of any of claims 83-86 wherein the products produced in the immunoprivileged cells comprise tumor antigens.
  - 88. The method of any of claims 83-87, wherein the microorganism is a eukaryotic cell, a bacterium or a virus.
- 25 89. The method of any of claims 83-87, wherein the microorganism is a mammalian cell.
  - 90. The method of any of claims 83-87, wherein the microorganism is an attenuated cytoplasmic virus.
- 91. The method of any of claims 83-87, wherein the microorganism is an attenuated pox virus.

-200-

- 92. The method of any of claims 83-87, wherein the microorganism is a vaccinia virus.
  - 93. The method of claim 92, wherein the virus is a Lister strain.
  - 94.. The method of claim 93, wherein the virus is an LIVP strain.
- 95. The method of any of ckauns 90-94, wherein the virus contains an insertion in the F3 gene or a locus corresponding to the F3 locus of LIVP (SEQ ID No. 34).

5

10

15

20

- 96. A method of inhibiting growth of immunoprivileged cells or tissue in a subject, comprising the steps of:
- (a) administering to a subject a modified microorganism, wherein the modified microorganism encodes a detectable gene product;
- (b) monitoring the presence of the detectable gene product in the subject until the detectable gene product is substantially present only in immunoprivileged tissue or cells of a subject; and
- (c) administering to a subject a therapeutic compound that works in conjunction with the microorganism to inhibit growth of immunoprivileged cells or tissue.
- 97. The method of claim 96, wherein growth of immunoprivileged cells or tissue is inhibited by inducing or enhancing an immune response against the immunoprivileged cells.
- 98. The method of claim 96, wherein the therapeutic compound increases expression of one or more genes encoded by the microorganism that cause cell lysis or apoptosis.
- 99. The method of claim 96, wherein the therapeutic compound is a prodrug that is activated by a protein expressed by the microorganism.
- 100. A method of inhibiting growth of immunoprivileged cells or tissue in a subject, comprising the steps of:
- (a) administering to a subject a modified microorganism that encodes a detectable gene product;

-201-

- (b) administering to a subject a therapeutic substance that reduces the pathogenicity of the microorganism;
- (c) monitoring the presence of the detectable gene product in the subject until the detectable gene product is substantially present only in immunoprivileged tissue or cells of a subject; and
- (d) terminating or suspending administration of the therapeutic compound, whereby the microorganism increases in pathogenicity and the growth of the immunoprivileged cells or tissue is inhibited.
- 101. The method of claim 100, wherein growth of immunoprivileged cells or tissue is inhibited by inducing or enhancing an immune response against the immunoprivileged cells.
- 102. The method of claim 100, wherein the therapeutic compound decreases expression of one or more genes encoded by the microorganism that cause cell lysis or apoptosis.

10

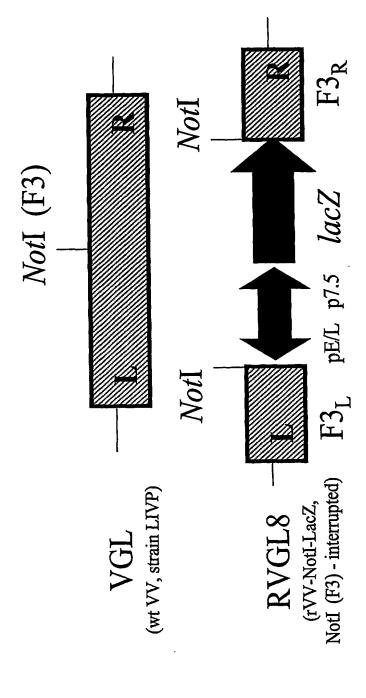


Figure 1A

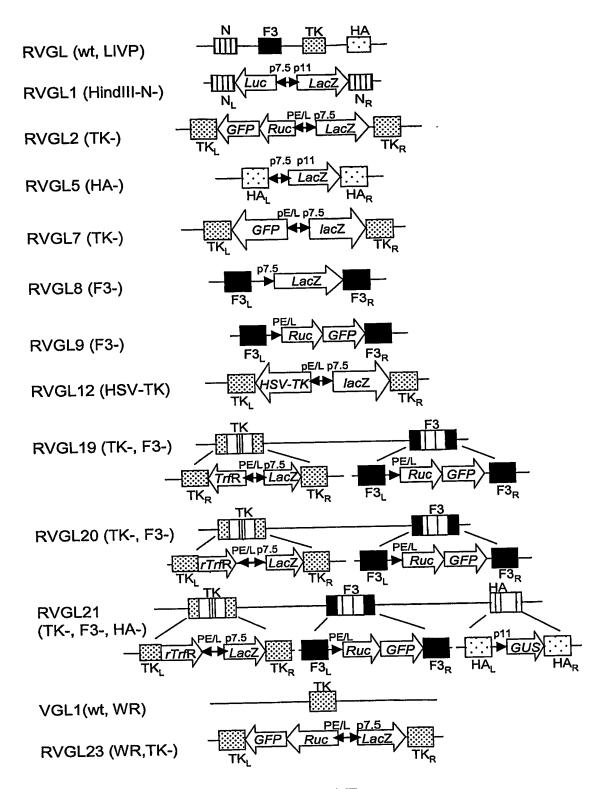


Figure 1B

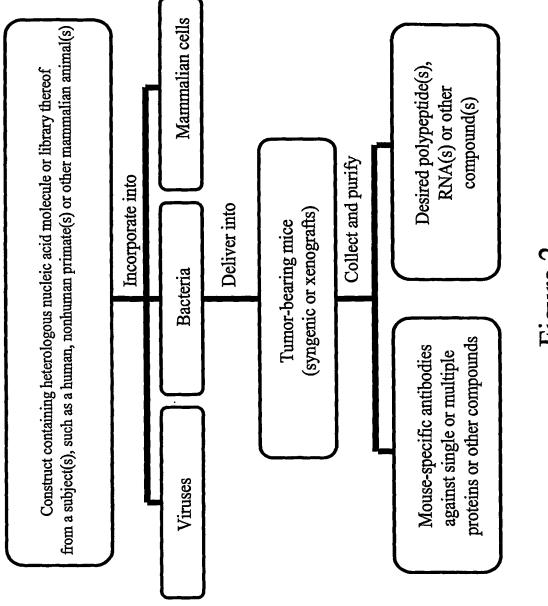


Figure 2

-1-

#### SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> Genenlux
      Szalay, Aladar A.
      Timiryasova, Tatyana
      Yu, Yong A.
      Zhang, Qian
<120> Microorganisms for Therapy
<130> 17248-002wo1 (4802PC)
<140> Unassigned
<141>
<150> EP03013826.7
<151> 2003-06-18
<150> EP03018478.2
<151> 2003-08-14
<150> EP03024283.8
<151> 2003-10-22
<160> 36
<170> FastSEQ for Windows Version 4.0
<210> 1
<211> 148
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> LIVP F3
<400> 1
aatatagcaa cagtagttet tgeteeteet tgattetage ateetettea ttatttett 60
ctacgtacat aaacatgtcc aatacgttag acaacacac gacgatggcg gccgctacag 120
acacgaatat gactaaaccg atgaccat
                                                                   148
<210> 2
<211> 49
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Translation LIVP F3
Met Val Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Phe Val Ser Val Ala Ala Ile Val
                 5
                                     10
                                                         15
Gly Val Leu Ser Asn Val Leu Asp Met Phe Met Tyr Val Glu Glu Asn
                                 25
Asn Glu Glu Asp Ala Arg Ile Lys Glu Glu Glu Leu Leu Leu Leu
```

-2-

```
35
                            40
                                                 45
Tyr
<210> 3
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Forward primer
<400> 3
gggaattctt atacatcctq ttctatc
                                                                   27
<210> 4
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Reverse primer
<400> 4
ccaagcttat gaggagtatt gcggggctac
                                                                   30
<210> 5
<211> 7252
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> psc65
<300>
<308> GenBank No. AX003206
<309> 2000-08-24
<400> 5
agcttttgcg atcaataaat ggatcacaac cagtatctct taacgatgtt cttcgcagat 60
gatgattcat tttttaagta tttggctagt caagatqatg aaatcttcat tatctgatat 120
attgcaaatc actcaatatc tagactttct gttattatta ttgatccaat caaaaaataa 180
attagaagcc gtgggtcatt gttatgaatc tctttcagag gaatacagac aattgacaaa 240
attcacagac tttcaagatt ttaaaaaact gtttaacaag gtccctattg ttacagatgg 190
aagggtcaaa cttaataaag gatatttgtt cgactttgtg attagtttga toseattcaa 360
aaaagaatcc tctctagcta ccaccgcaat agatcctgtt agatacatag cctcgcg 420
caatatcgca ttttctaacg tgatggatat attaaagtcg aataaagtga acaataatta 480
attetttatt gtcatcatga acggcggaca tattcagttg ataatcggcc ccatgttttc 540
aggtaaaagt acagaattaa ttagacgagt tagacgttat caaatagctc aatataaatg 600
cgtgactata aaatattcta acgataatag atacggaacg ggactatgga cgcatgataa 660
gaataatttt gaagcattgg aagcaactaa actatgtgat ctcttggaat caattacaga 720
tttctccgtg ataggtatcg atgaaggaca gttctttcca gacattgttg aattagatcg 780
ataaaaatta attaattacc cgggtaccag gcctagatct gtcgacttcg agcttattta 840
tattccaaaa aaaaaaaata aaatttcaat ttttaagctt tcactaattc caaacccacc 900
```

-3-

cgctttttat agtaagtttt tcacccataa ataataaata caataattaa tttctcgtaa 960 aagtagaaaa tatattctaa tttattgcac ggtaaggaag tagatcataa ctcgagcatg 1020 ggagatcccg tcgttttaca acgtcgtgac tgggaaaacc ctggcgttac ccaacttaat 1080 cgccttgcag cacatccccc tttcgccagc tggcgtaata gcgaagaggc ccgcaccgat 1140 cgcccttccc aacagttgcg cagcctgaat ggcgaatggc gctttgcctg gtttccggca 1200 ccagaagcgg tgccggaaag ctggctggag tgcgatcttc ctgaggccga tactgtcgtc 1260 gtcccctcaa actggcagat gcacggttac gatgcgccca tctacaccaa cgtaacctat 1320 cccattacgg tcaatccgcc gtttgttccc acggagaatc cgacgggttg ttactcgctc 1380 acatttaatg ttgatgaaag ctggctacag gaaggccaga cgcgaattat ttttgatggc 1440 gttaactcgg cgtttcatct gtggtgcaac gggcgctggg tcggttacgg ccaggacagt 1500 cgtttgccgt ctgaatttga cctgagcgca tttttacgcg ccggagaaaa ccgcctcgcg 1560 gtgatggtgc tgcgttggag tgacggcagt tatctggaag atcaggatat gtggcggatg 1620 agcggcattt tccgtgacgt ctcgttgctg cataaaccga ctacacaaat cagcgatttc 1680 catgttgcca ctcgctttaa tgatgatttc agccgcgctg tactggaggc tgaagttcag 1740 atgtgcggcg agttgcgtga ctacctacgg gtaacagttt ctttatggca gggtgaaacg 1800 caggicgica geggeacege geettiegge ggtgaaatta tegatgageg tggtggttat 1860 gccgatcgcg tcacactacg tctcaacgtc gaaaacccga aactgtggag cgccgaaatc 1920 ccgaatctct atcgtgcggt ggttgaactg cacaccgccg acggcacgct gattgaagca 1980 gaagcctgcg atgtcggttt ccgcgaggtg cggattgaaa atggtctgct gctgctgaac 2040 ggcaagccgt tgctgattcg aggcgttaac cgtcacgagc atcatcctct gcatggtcag 2100 gtcatggatg agcagacgat ggtgcaggat atcctgctga tgaagcagaa caactttaac 2160 gccgtgcgct gttcgcatta tccgaaccat ccgctgtggt acacgctgtg cgaccgctac 2220 ggcctgtatg tggtggatga agccaatatt gaaacccacg gcatggtgcc aatgaatcgt 2280 ctgaccgatg atccgcgctg gctaccggcg atgagcgaac gcgtaacgcg aatggtgcag 2340 cgcgatcgta atcacccgag tgtgatcatc tggtcgctgg ggaatgaatc aggccacggc 2400 gctaatcacg acgcgctgta tcgctggatc aaatctgtcg atccttcccg cccggtgcag 2460 tatgaaggcg gcggagccga caccacggcc accgatatta tttgcccgat gtacgcgcgc 2520 gtggatgaag accagccett ceeggetgtg cegaaatggt ceatcaaaaa atggettteg 2580 ctacctggag agacgcgcc gctgatcctt tgcgaatacg cccacgcgat gggtaacagt 2640 cttggcggtt tcgctaaata ctggcaggcg tttcgtcagt atccccgttt acagggcggc 2700 ttcgtctggg actgggtgga tcagtcgctg attaaatatg atgaaaacgg caacccgtgg 2760 teggettaeg geggtgattt tggegataeg cegaacgate geeagttetg tatgaacggt 2820 ctggtctttg ccgaccgcac gccgcatcca gcgctgacgg aagcaaaaca ccagcagcag 2880 tttttccagt tccgtttatc cgggcaaacc atcgaagtga ccagcgaata cctgttccgt 2940 catagogata acgagotoct gcactggatg gtggcgctgg atggtaagcc gctggcaagc 3000 ggtgaagtgc ctctggatgt cgctccacaa ggtaaacagt tgattgaact gcctgaacta 3060 degeageegg agagegeegg geaactetgg eteacagtac gegtagtgea accgaacgeg 3120 accgcatggt cagaagccgg gcacatcagc gcctggcagc agtggcgtct ggcggaaaac 3180 ctcagtgtga cgctccccgc cgcgtcccac gccatcccgc atctgaccac cagcgaaatg 3240 gatttttgca tcgagctggg taataagcgt tggcaattta accgccagtc aggctttctt 3300 tcacagatgt ggattggcga taaaaaacaa ctgctgacgc cgctgcgcga tcagttcacc 3360 cgtgcaccgc tggataacga cattggcgta agtgaagcga cccgcattga ccctaacqcc 3420 tgggtcgaac gctggaaggc ggcgggccat taccaggccg aagcagcgtt gttgcagtgc 3480 acggcagata cacttgctga tgcggtgctg attacgaccg ctcacgcgtg gcagcatcag 3540 gggaaaacct tatttatcag ccggaaaacc taccggattg atggtagtgg tcaaatggcg 3600 attaccgttg atgttgaagt ggcgagcgat acaccgcatc cggcgcggat tggcctgaac 3660 tgccagctgg cgcaggtagc agagcgggta aactggctcg gattagggcc gcaagaaaac 3720 tatcccgacc gccttactgc cgcctgtttt gaccgctggg atctgccatt gtcagacatg 3780 tataccccgt acgtcttccc gagcgaaaac ggtctgcgct gcgggacgcg cgaattgaat 3840 tatggcccac accagtggcg cggcgacttc cagttcaaca tcagccgcta cagtcaacag 3900 caactgatgg aaaccagcca tegecatetg etgeacgegg aagaaggeac atggetgaat 3960 atcgacggtt tccatatggg gattggtggc gacgactcct ggagcccgtc agtatcgqcq 4020 gaattcagct gagcgccggt cgctaccatt accagttggt ctggtgtcaa aaataataat 4080 aaccgggcag gggggatcct tctgtgagcg tatggcaaac gaaggaaaaa tagttatagt 4140 agccgcactc gatgggacat ttcaacgtaa accgtttaat aatattttga atcttattcc 4200

-4-

attatctgaa atggtggtaa aactaactgc tgtgtgtatg aaatgcttta aggaggcttc 4260 cttttctaaa cgattgggtg aggaaaccga gatagaaata ataggaggta atgatatgta 4320 tcaatcggtg tgtagaaagt gttacatcga ctcataatat tatatttttt atctaaaaaa 4380 ctaaaaataa acattgatta aattttaata taatacttaa aaatggatgt tgtgtcgtta 4440 gataaaccgt ttatgtattt tgaggaaatt gataatgagt tagattacga accagaaagt 4500 gcaaatgagg tcgcaaaaaa actgccgtat caaggacagt taaaactatt actaggagaa 4560 ttattttttc ttagtaagtt acagcgacac ggtatattag atggtgccac cgtagtgtat 4620 ataggatctg ctcccggtac acatatacgt tatttgagag atcatttcta taatttagga 4680 gtgatcatca aatggatgct aattgacggc cgccatcatg atcctatttt aaatggattg 4740 cgtgatgtga ctctagtgac tcggttcgtt gatgaggaat atctacgatc catcaaaaa 4800 caactgcatc cttctaagat tattttaatt tctgatgtga gatccaaacg aggaggaaat 4860 gaacctagta cggcggattt actaagtaat tacgctctac aaaatgtcat gattagtatt 4920 ttaaaccccg tggcgtctag tcttaaatgg agatgcccgt ttccagatca atggatcaag 4980 gacttttata tcccacacgg taataaaatg ttacaacctt ttgctccttc atattcagct 5040 gaaatgagat tattaagtat ttataccggt gagaacatga gactgactcg ggccgcgttg 5100 ctggcgtttt tccataggct ccgccccct gacgagcatc acaaaaatcg acgctcaagt 5160 cagaggtggc gaaacccgac aggactataa agataccagg cgtttccccc tggaagctcc 5220 ctcgtgcgct ctcctgttcc gaccctgccg cttaccggat acctgtccgc ctttctccct 5280 tegggaageg tggegettte teaatgetea egetgtaggt ateteagtte ggtgtaggte 5340 gttcgctcca agctgggctg tgtgcacgaa ccccccgttc agcccgaccg ctgcgcctta 5400 tccggtaact atcgtcttga gtccaacccg gtaagacacg acttatcgcc actggcagca 5460 gccactggta acaggattag cagagcgagg tatgtaggcg gtgctacaga gttcttgaag 5520 tggtggccta actacggcta cactagaagg acagtatttg gtatctgcgc tctgctgaag 5580 ccagttacct tcggaaaaag agttggtagc tcttgatccg gcaaacaaac caccgctggt 5640 ageggtggtt tttttgtttg caageageag attaegegea gaaaaaaagg ateteaagaa 5700 gatcctttga tcttttctac ggggtctgac gctcagtgga acgaaaactc acgttaaggg 5760 attttggtca tgagattatc aaaaaggatc ttcacctaga tccttttaaa ttaaaaatga 5820 agttttaaat caatctaaag tatatatgag taaacttggt ctgacagtta ccaatgctta 5880 atcagtgagg cacctatete agegatetgt ctatttegtt catecatagt tgeetgaete 5940 cccgtcgtgt agataactac gatacgggag ggcttaccat ctggccccag tgctgcaatg 6000 ataccgcgag acccacgctc accggctcca gatttatcag caataaacca gccagccgga 6060 agggccgagc gcagaagtgg tcctgcaact ttatccgcct ccatccagtc tattaattgt 6120 tgccgggaag ctagagtaag tagttcgcca gttaatagtt tgcgcaacgt tgttgccatt 6180 gctgcaggca tcgtggtgtc acgctcgtcg tttggtatgg cttcattcag ctccggttcc 6240 caacgatcaa ggcgagttac atgatccccc atgttgtgca aaaaagcggt tagctccttc 6300 ggtcctccga tcgttgtcag aagtaagttg gccgcagtgt tatcactcat ggttatggca 6360 gcactgcata attetettae tgteatgcca teegtaagat gettttetgt gactggtgag 6420 tactcaacca agtcattctg agaatagtgt atgcggcgac cgagttgctc ttgcccggcg 6480 tcaacacggg ataataccgc gccacatagc agaactttaa aagtgctcat cattggaaaa 6540 cgttcttcgg ggcgaaaact ctcaaggatc ttaccgctgt tgagatccag ttcgatgtaa 6600 cccactcgtg cacccaactg atcttcagca tcttttactt tcaccagcgt ttctgggtga 6660 gcaaaaacag gaaggcaaaa tgccgcaaaa aagggaataa gggcgacacg gaaatgttga 6720 atactcatac tetteetttt teaatattat tgaageattt ateagggtta ttgteteatg 6780 agcggataca tatttgaatg tatttagaaa aataaacaaa taggggttcc gcgcacattt 6840 ccccgaaaag tgccacctga cgtctaagaa accattatta tcatgacatt aacctataaa 6900 aataggcgta tcacgaggcc ctttcgtctt cgaataaata cctgtgacgg aagatcactt 6960 cgcagaataa ataaatcctg gtgtccctgt tgataccggg aagccctggg ccaacttttg 7020 gcgaaaatga gacgttgatc ggcacgtaag aggttccaac tttcaccata atgaaataag 7080 atcactaccg ggcgtatttt ttgagttatc gagattttca ggagctaagg aagctaaaat 7140 ggagaaaaaa atcactggat ataccaccgt tgatatatcc caatggcatc gtaaagaaca 7200 ttttgaggca tttcagtcag ttgctcaatg tacctataac cagaccgttc ag

<210> 6 <211> 28

<212> DNA

-5-

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Primer pUC28 I
<400> 6
aattcagatc tccatggatc gatgagct
                                                                28
<210> 7
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Primer pUC28 II
<400> 7
                                                                20
catcgatcca tggagatctg
<210> 8
<211> 1665
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Renilla luciferase-Aequeora GFP fusion gene
atgacttcga aagtttatga tccagaacaa aggaaacgga tgataactgg tccgcagtgg 60
tgggccagat gtaaacaaat gaatgttctt gattcattta ttaattatta tgattcagaa 120
aaacatgcag aaaatgctgt tattttttta catggtaacg cggcctcttc ttatttatgg 180
cgacatgttg tgccacatat tgagccagta gcgcggtgta ttataccaga tcttattggt 240
atgggcaaat caggcaaatc tggtaatggt tcttataggt tacttgatca ttacaaatat 300
cttactgcat ggtttgaact tcttaattta ccaaagaaga tcatttttgt cggccatgat 360
gttcacgctg aaagtgtagt agatgtgatt gaatcatggg atgaatggcc tgatattgaa 480
gaagatattg cgttgatcaa atctgaagaa ggagaaaaaa tggttttgga gaataacttc 540
ttcgtggaaa ccatgttgcc atcaaaaatc atgagaaagt tagaaccaga agaatttgca 600
gcatatcttg aaccattcaa agacaaaggt gaagttcgtc gtccaacatt atcatggcct 660
cgtgaaatcc cgttagtaaa aggtggtaaa cctgacgttg tacaaattgt taggaattat 720
aatgettate taegtgeaag tgatgattta eeaaaaatgt ttattgaate ggateeagga 780
ttcttttcca atgctattgt tgaaggcgcc aagaagtttc ctaatactga atttgtcaaa 840
gtaaaaggtc ttcattttc gcaagaagat gcacctgatg aaatgggaaa atatatcaaa 900
tcgttcgttg agcgagttct caaaaatgaa caagcggccg caccgcatat gagtaaagga 960
gaagaacttt tcactggagt tgtcccaatt cttgttgaat tagatggtga tgttaatggg 1020
cacaaatttt ctgtcagtgg agagggtgaa ggtgatgcaa catacggaaa acttaccctt 1080
aaatttattt gcactactgg aaaactacct gttccatggc caacacttgt cactactttc 1140
tcttatggtg ttcaatgctt ttcaagatac ccagatcata tgaaacagca tgactttttc 1200
aaqaqtqcca tqcccqaaqq ttatqtacaq gaaagaacta tatttttcaa agatgacggg 1260
aactacaaqa cacgtqctga agtcaagttt gaaggtgata cccttgttaa tagaatcgag 1320
ttaaaaggta ttgattttaa agaagatgga aacattcttg gacacaaatt ggaatacaac 1380
tataactcac acaatgtata catcatggca gacaaacaaa agaatggaat caaagttaac 1440
ttcaaaatta gacacaacat tgaagatgga agcgttcaac tagcagacca ttatcaacaa 1500
aatactccaa ttggcgatgg ccctgtcctt ttaccagaca accattacct gtccacacaa 1560
tctgcccttt cgaaagatcc caacgaaaag agagaccaca tggtccttct tgagtttgta 1620
```

-6-

1665 acagetgetg ggattacaca tggcatggat gaactataca aataa <210> 9 <211> 11096 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> pLacGus Plasmid <400> 9 aagcttgcat gcctgcagca attcccgagg ctgtagccga cgatggtgcg ccaggagagt 60 tgttgattca ttgtttgcct ccctgctgcg gtttttcacc gaagttcatg ccagtccagc 120 gtttttgcag cagaaaagcc gccgacttcg gtttgcggtc gcgagtgaag atccctttct 180 tgttaccgcc aacgcgcaat atgccttgcg aggtcgcaaa atcggcgaaa ttccatacct 240 gttcaccgac gacggcgctg acgcgatcaa agacgcggtg atacatatcc agccatgcac 300 actgatactc ttcactccac atgtcggtgt acattgagtg cagccggct aacgtatcca 360 cgccgtattc ggtgatgata atcggctgat gcagtttctc ctgccaggcc agaagttctt 420 tttccagtac cttctctgcc gtttccaaat cgccgctttg gacataccat ccgtaataac 480 ggttcaggca cagcacatca aagagatcgc tgatggtatc ggtgtgagcg tcgcagaaca 540 ttacattgac gcaggtgatc ggacgcgtcg ggtcgagttt acgcgttgct tccgccagtg 600 gcgcgaaata ttcccgtgca ccttgcggac gggtatccgg ttcgttggca atactccaca 660 tcaccacgct tgggtggttt ttgtcacgcg ctatcagctc tttaatcgcc tgtaagtgcg 720 cttgctgagt ttccccgttg actgcctctt cgctgtacag ttctttcggc ttgttgcccg 780 cttcgaaacc aatgcctaaa gagaggttaa agccgacagc agcagtttca tcaatcacca 840 cgatgccatg ttcatctgcc cagtcgagca tctcttcagc gtaagggtaa tgcgaggtac 900 ggtaggagtt ggccccaatc cagtccatta atgcgtggtc gtgcaccatc agcacgttat 960 cgaatccttt gccacgcaag tccgcatctt catgacgacc aaagccagta aagtagaacg 1020 gtttgtggtt aatcaggaac tgttcgccct tcactgccac tgaccggatg ccgacgcgaa 1080 gegggtagat atcacactet gtetggettt tggetgtgae geacagttea tagagataae 1140 cttcacccgg ttgccagagg tgcggattca ccacttgcaa agtcccgcta gtgccttgtc 1200 cagttgcaac cacctgttga tccgcatcac gcagttcaac gctgacatca ccattggcca 1260 ccacctgcca gtcaacagac gcgtggttac agtcttgcgc gacatgcgtc accacggtga 1320 tatcgtccac ccaggtgttc ggcgtggtgt agagcattac gctgcgatgg attccggcat 1380 agttaaagaa atcatggaag taagactgct ttttcttgcc gttttcgtcg gtaatcacca 1440 ttcccggcgg gatagtctgc cagttcagtt cgttgttcac acaaacggtg atacgtacac 1500 ttttcccggc aataacatac ggcgtgacat cggcttcaaa tggcgtatag ccgccctgat 1560 getecateae tteetgatta ttgacceaea etttgeegta atgagtgace geategaaae 1620 gcagcacgat acgctggcct gcccaacctt tcggtataaa gacttcgcgc tgataccaga 1680 cgttgcccgc ataattacga atatctgcat cggcgaactg atcgttaaaa ctgcctggca 1740 cagcaattgc ccggctttct tgtaacgcgc tttcccacca acgctgatca attccacagt 1800 tttcgcgatc cagactgaat gcccacaggc cgtcgagttt tttgatttca cgggttgggg 1860 tttctacagg acgtaacatt ctagacatta tagttttttc tccttgacgt taaagtatag 1920 aggtatatta acaatttttt gttgatactt ttattacatt tgaataagaa gtaatacaaa 1980 ccgaaaatgt tgaaagtatt agttaaagtg gttatgcagt ttttgcattt atatatctgt 2040 taatagatca aaaatcatcg gttcgctgat taattacccc agaaataagg ctaaaaaact 2100 aatcgcatta tcatccctcg agctatcacc gcaagggata aatatctaac accgtgcgtg 2160 ttgactattt tacctctggc ggtgataatg ctcgaggtaa gattagatat ggatatgtat 2220 atggatatgt atatggtggt aatgccatgt aatatgatta ttaaacttct ttgcgtccat 2280 ccaaaaaaaa agtaagaatt tttgaaaatt caatataaat gacagctcag ttacaaagtg 2340 aaagtacttc taaaattgtt ttggttacag gtggtgctgg atacattggt tcacacactg 2400 tggtagagct aattgagaat ggatatgact gtgttgttgc tgataacctg tcgaatagat 2460 cgacctgaag tctaggtccc tatttatttt tttatagtta tgttagtatt aagaacgtta 2520 tttatatttc aaatttttct ttttttctg tacagacgcg tgtacgaatt tcgacctcga 2580 ccggccggtt ttacaaatca gtaagcaggt cagtgcgtac gccatggccg gagtggctca 2640 cagtcggtgg tccggcagta caatggattt ccttacgcga aatacgggca gacatggcct 2700 gcccggttat tattatttt gacaccagac caactggtaa tggtagcgac cggcgctcag 2760 ctggaattcc gccgatactg acgggctcca ggagtcgtcg ccaccaatcc ccatatggaa 2820 accettegata ttcagecate tecttette egegtegage agategegat egetegette 2880 catcagttgc tgttgactgt agcggctgat gttgaactgg aagtcgccgc gccactggtg 2940 tgggccataa ttcaattcgc gcgtcccgca gcgcagaccg ttttcgctcg ggaagacgta 3000 cggggtatac atgtctgaca atggcagatc ccagcggtca aaacaggcgg cagtaaggcg 3060 gtcgggatag ttttcttgcg gccctaatcc gagccagttt acccgctctg ctacctgcgc 3120 cagctggcag ttcaggccaa tccgcgccgg atgcggtgta tcgctcgcca cttcaacatc 3180 aacggtaatc gccatttgac cactaccatc aatccggtag gttttccggc tgataaataa 3240 ggttttcccc tgatgctgcc acgcgtgagc ggtcgtaatc agcaccgcat cagcaagtgt 3300 atctgccgtg cactgcaaca acgctgcttc ggcctggtaa tggcccgccg ccttccagcg 3360 ttcgacccag gcgttagggt caatgcgggt cgcttcactt acgccaatgt cgttatccag 3420 cggtgcacgg gtgaactgat cgcgcagcgg cgtcagcagt tgttttttat cgccaatcca 3480 catctgtgaa agaaagcetg actggcggtt aaattgccaa cgcttattac ccagctcgat 3540 gcaaaaatcc atttegetgg tggtcagatg cgggatggcg tgggacgcgg cggggagcgt 3600 cacactgagg ttttccgcca gacgccactg ctgccaggcg ctgatgtgcc cggcttctga 3660 ccatgcggtc gcgttcggtt gcactacgcg tactgtgagc cagagttgcc cggcgctctc 3720 cggctgcggt agttcaggca gttcaatcaa ctgtttacct tgtggagcga catccagagg 3780 cacttcaccg Cttgccagcg gcttaccatc cagcgccacc atccagtgca ggagctcgtt 3840 atcgctatga Cggaacaggt attcgctggt cacttcgatg gtttgcccgg ataaacggaa 3900 ctggaaaaac tgctgctggt gttttgcttc cgtcagcgct ggatgcggcg tgcggtcggc 3960 aaagaccaga Ccgttcatac agaactggcg atcgttcggc gtatcgccaa aatcaccgcc 4020 gtaagccgac Cacgggttgc cgttttcatc atatttaatc agcgactgat ccacccagtc 4080 ccagacgaag ccgccctgta aacggggata ctgacgaaac gcctgccagt atttagcgaa 4140 accgccaaga Ctgttaccca tcgcgtgggc gtattcgcaa aggatcagcg ggcgcgtctc 4200 tccaggtagc gaaagccatt ttttgatgga ccatttcggc acagccggga agggctggtc 4260 ttcatccacg cgcgcgtaca tcgggcaaat aatatcggtg gccgtggtgt cggctccgcc 4320 geetteatae tgeaceggge gggaaggate gacagatttg atceagegat acagegegte 4380 gtgattageg cegtggeetg atteattece cagegaceag atgateacae tegggtgatt 4440 acgategege tgcaccatte gegttacgeg ttegeteate geeggtagee agegeggate 4500 ateggteaga egatteattg geaccatgee gtgggtttea atattggett catecaceae 4560 atacaggccg tagcggtcgc acagcgtgta ccacagcgga tggttcggat aatgcgaaca 4620 gegeacggeg ttaaagttgt tetgetteat cageaggata teetgeacea tegtetgete 4680 atccatgace tgaccatgca gaggatgatg ctcgtgacgg ttaacgcctc gaatcagcaa 4740 cggcttgccg ttcagcagca gcagaccatt ttcaatccgc acctcgcgga aaccgacatc 4800 gcaggettet getteaatea gegtgeegte ggeggtgtge agtteaacea eegcacgata 4860 gagatteggg attteggege tecacagttt egggtttteg aegtteagae gtagtgtgae 4920 gcgatcggca taaccaccac gctcatcgat aatttcaccg ccgaaaggcg cggtgccgct 4980 ggcgacctgc gtttcaccct gccataaaga aactgttacc cgtaggtagt cacgcaactc 5040 geogeacate tgaactteag cetecagtae agegeggetg aaatcateat taaagegagt 5100 ggcaacatgg aaatcgctga tttgtgtagt cggtttatgc agcaacgaga cgtcacggaa 5160 aatgccgctc atccgccaca tatcctgatc ttccagataa ctgccgtcac tccagcgcag 5220 caccatcacc gcgaggcggt tttctccggc gcgtaaaaat gcgctcaggt caaattcaga 5280 cggcaaacga ctgtcctggc cgtaaccgac ccagcgcccg ttgcaccaca gatgaaacgc 5340 cgagttaacg ccatcaaaaa taattcgcgt ctggccttcc tgtagccagc tttcatcaac 5400 attaaatgtg agcgagtaac aacccgtcgg attctccgtg ggaacaaacg gcggattgac 5460 cgtaatggga taggtcacgt tggtgtagat gggcgcatcg taaccgtgca tctgccagtt 5520 tgaggggacg acgacagtat cggcctcagg aagatcgcac tccagccagc tttccggcac 5580 cgcttctggt gccggaaacc aggcaaagcg ccattcgcca ttcaggctgc gcaactgttg 5640 ggaagggcga teggtgeggg cetetteget attacgccag etggcgaaag ggggatgtgc 5700 tgcaaggcga ttaagtcggg aaacctgtcg tgccagctgc attaatgaat cggccaacgc 5760 gcggggagag gcggtttgcg tattgggcgc cagggtggtt tttcttttca ccagtgagac 5820 gggcaacage caageteegg ateegggett ggecaagett ggaatteege actittegge 5880 caatggtett ggtaatteet ttgegetaga attgaaetea ggtacaatea ettettetga 5940 atgagattta gtcattatag ttttttctcc ttgacgttaa agtatagagg tatattaaca 6000 attttttgtt gatactttta ttacatttga ataagaagta atacaaaccg aaaatgttga 6060 aagtattagt taaagtggtt atgcagtttt tgcatttata tatctgttaa tagatcaaaa 6120 atcatcgctt cgctgattaa ttaccccaga aataaggcta aaaaactaat cgcattatca 6180 tecectegae gtactgtaca tataaceaet ggttttatat acageagtae tgtacatata 6240 accactggtt ttatatacag cagtcgacgt actgtacata taaccactgg ttttatatac 6300 agcagtactg gacatataac cactggtttt atatacagca gtcgaggtaa gattagatat 6360 ggatatgtat atggatatgt atatggtggt aatgccatgt aatatgatta ttaaacttct 6420 ttgcgtccat ccaaaaaaaa agtaagaatt tttgaaaatt caatataaat gacagctcag 6480 ttacaaagtg aaagtacttc taaaattgtt ttggttacag gtggtgctgg atacattggt 6540 tcacacactg tggtagagct aattgagaat ggatatgact gtgttgttgc tgataacctg 6600 togaattoca agotoggato coogagotog gatococota agaaaccatt attatoatga 6660 cattaaccta taaaaatagg cgtatcacga ggccctttcg tctcgcgcgt ttcggtgatg 6720 acggtgaaaa cctctgacac atgcagctcc cggagacggt cacagcttgt ctgtaagcgg 6780 atgccgggag cagacaagcc cgtcagggcg cgtcagcggg tgttggcggg tgtcggggct 6840 ggcttaacta tgcggcatca gagcagattg tactgagagt gcaccataac gcatttaagc 6900 ataaacacgc actatgccgt tcttctcatg tatatatata tacaggcaac acgcagatat 6960 aggtgcgacg tgaacagtga gctgtatgtg cgcagctcgc gttgcatttt cggaagcgct 7020 cgttttcgga aacgctttga agttcctatt ccgaagttcc tattctctag ctagaaagta 7080 taggaacttc agagcgcttt tgaaaaccaa aagcgctctg aagacgcact ttcaaaaaac 7140 caaaaacgca ccggactgta acgagctact aaaatattgc gaataccgct tccacaaaca 7200 ttgctcaaaa gtatctcttt gctatatatc tctgtgctat atccctatat aacctaccca 7260 tecacettte geteettgaa ettgeateta aactegacet etacattttt tatgtttate 7320 tctagtatta Ctctttagac aaaaaaattg tagtaagaac tattcataga gtgaatcgaa 7380 aacaatacga aaatgtaaac atttcctata cgtagtatat agagacaaaa tagaagaaac 7440 cgttcataat tttctgacca atgaagaatc atcaacgcta tcactttctg ttcacaaagt 7500 atgcgcaatc cacatcggta tagaatataa tcggggatgc ctttatcttg aaaaaatgca 7560 cccgcagctt cgctagtaat cagtaaacgc gggaagtgga gtcaggcttt ttttatggaa 7620 gagaaaatag acaccaaagt agcettette taacettaac ggacetacag tgcaaaaagt 7680 tatcaagaga ctgcattata gagcgcacaa aggagaaaaa aagtaatcta agatgctttg 7740 ttagaaaaat agcgctctcg ggatgcattt ttgtagaaca aaaaagaagt atagattctt 7800 tttgtttgaa aaattagcgc tctcgcgttg catttttgtt ttacaaaaat gaagcacaga 7920 ttettegttg gtaaaatage getttegegt tgeatttetg ttetgtaaaa atgeagetea 7980 gattetttgt ttgaaaaatt agegeteteg egttgeattt ttgttetaca aaatgaagea 8040 cagatgette gttgetteeg tgtggaagaa cgattacaac aggtgttgte etetgaggae 8100 ataaaataca caccgagatt catcaactca ttgctggagt tagcatatct acaattcaga 8160 agaactegte aagaaggega tagaaggega tgegetgega ategggageg gegatacegt 8220 aaagcacgag gaagcggtca gcccattcgc cgccaagctc ttcagcaata tcacgggtag 8280 ccaacgctat gtcctgatag cggtccgcca cacccagccg gccacagtcg atgaatccag 8340 aaaagcggcc attttccacc atgatattcg gcaagcaggc atcgccatgg gtcacgacga 8400 gatectegee gtegggeatg etegeettga geetggegaa eagttegget ggegegagee 8460 cetgatgete ttegtecaga teatectgat egacaagace ggettecate egagtaegtg 8520 ctcgctcgat gcgatgtttc gcttggtggt cgaatgggca ggtagccgga tcaagcgtat 8580 geageegeeg cattgeatea gecatgatgg atactttete ggeaggagea aggtgagatg 8640 acaggagate etgecegge acttegecca atageageca gtecettece getteagtga 8700 caacgtcgag cacagctgcg caaggaacgc ccgtcgtggc cagccacgat agccgcgctg 8760 cetegtettg cagtteatte agggeacegg acaggteggt ettgacaaaa agaaceggge 8820 gcccctgcgc tgacagccgg aacacggcgg catcagagca gccgattgtc tgttgtgccc 8880 agtcatagcc gaatagcctc tccacccaag cggccggaga acctgcgtgc aatccatctt 8940 gttcaatcat gcgaaacgat cctcatcctg tctcttgatc agagettgat cccctgcgcc 9000 atcagatcot tggcggcaag aaagccatco agtttacttt gcagggette ccaacettac 9060 cagagggcgc cccagctggc aattccggtt cgcttgctgt ccataaaacc gcccagtcta 9120 gctatcgcca tgtaagccca ctgcaagcta cctgctttct ctttgcgctt gcgttttccc 9180 ttgtccagat agcccagtag ctgacattca tccggggtca gcaccgtttc tgcggactgg 9240

-9-

```
ctttctacgt gaaaaggatc taggtgaaga tcctttttga taatctcatg accaaaatcc 9300
cttaacgtga gttttcgttc cactgagcgt cagacccgt agaaaagatc aaaggatctt 9360
cttgagatcc tttttttctg cgcgtaatct gctgcttgca aacaaaaaaa ccaccgctac 9420
cagoggtggt ttgtttgccg gatcaagagc taccaactct ttttccgaag gtaactggct 9480
tcagcagagc gcagatacca aatactgttc ttctagtgta gccgtagtta ggccaccact 9540
tcaagaactc tgtagcaccg cctacatacc tcgctctgct aatcctgtta ccagtggctg 9600
ctgccagtgg cgataagtcg tgtcttaccg ggttggactc aagacgatag ttaccggata 9660
aggegeageg gtegggetga aeggggggtt egtgeacaea geceagettg gagegaaega 9720
cctacaccga actgagatac ctacagcgtg agctatgaga aagcgccacg cttcccgaag 9780
ggagaaaggc ggacaggtat ccggtaagcg gcagggtcgg aacaggagag cgcacgaggg 9840
agettecagg gggaaacgcc tggtatettt atagteetgt egggtttege cacetetgae 9900
ttgagcgtcg atttttgtga tgctcgtcag gggggcggag cctatggaaa aacgccagca 9960
acgoggeett tttacggtte etggeetttt getggeettt tgeteacatg atataattea 10020
attgaagctc taatttgtga gtttagtata catgcattta cttataatac agttttttag 10080
ttttgctggc cgcatcttct caaatatgct tcccagcctg cttttctgta acgttcaccc 10140
tctaccttag catcccttcc ctttgcaaat agtcctcttc caacaataat aatgtcagat 10200
cctgtagaga ccacatcatc cacggttcta tactgttgac ccaatgcgtc tcccttgtca 10260
tctaaaccca caccgggtgt cataatcaac caatcgtaac cttcatctct tccacccatg 10320
tctctttgag caataaagcc gataacaaaa tctttgtcgc tcttcgcaat gtcaacagta 10380
cccttagtat attctccagt agatagggag cccttgcatg acaattctgc taacatcaaa 10440
aggeetetag gtteetttgt taettettet geegeetget teaaaceget aacaatacet 10500
gggcccacca caccgtgtgc attcgtaatg tctgcccatt ctgctattct gtatacaccc 10560
gcagagtact gcaatttgac tgtattacca atgtcagcaa attttctgtc ttcgaagagt 10620
aaaaaattgt acttggcgga taatgccttt agcggcttaa ctgtgccctc catggaaaaa 10680
tcagtcaaga tatccacatg tgtttttagt aaacaaattt tgggacctaa tgcttcaact 10740
aactccagta attccttggt ggtacgaaca tccaatgaag cacacaagtt tgtttgcttt 10800
tcgtgcatga tattaaatag cttggcagca acaggactag gatgagtagc agcacgttcc 10860
ttatatgtag ctttcgacat gatttatctt cgtttcctgc aggtttttgt tctgtgcagt 10920
tgggttaaga atactgggca atttcatgtt tcttcaacac tacatatgcg tatatatacc 10980
aatctaagtc tgtgctcctt ccttcgttct tccttctgtt cggagattac cgaatcaaaa 11040
aaatttcaag gaaaccgaaa tcaaaaaaaa gaataaaaaa aaaatgatga attgaa
<210> 10
<211> 150
<212> DNA
<213> Vaccinia Virus/LIVP
<300>
<308> GenBank No. M57977
<309> 2000-04-14
<400> 10
```

atggtcatcg gtttagtcat attcgtgtct gtggcggccg ccatcgtcgg tgtgttgtct 60 aacgtattgg acatgcttat gtacgtagaa gaaaataatg aagaggatgc tagaatcaag 120

gaggagcaag aactactgtt gctatattga
<210> 11
<211> 49
<212> PRT
<213> Vaccinia Virus/LIVP
<300>
<308> GenBank No. AAA48282
<309> 2000-04-14

-10-

```
<400> 11
Met Val Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Phe Val Ser Val Ala Ala Ala Ile Val
                                     10
Gly Val Leu Ser Asn Val Leu Asp Met Leu Met Tyr Val Glu Glu Asn
                                25
Asn Glu Glu Asp Ala Arg Ile Lys Glu Glu Glu Leu Leu Leu Leu
                            40
Tyr
<210> 12
<211> 150
<212> DNA
<213> Vaccinia Virus/WR
<300>
<308> GenBank No. AY243312
<309> 2003-04-10
<400> 12
tcaatatagc aacagtagtt cttgctcctc cttgattcta gcatcctctt cattattttc 60
ttctacgtac ataagcatgt ccaatacgtt agacaacaca ccgacgatgg cggccgccac 120
agacacgaat atgactagac cgatgaccat
<210> 13
<211> 49
<212> PRT
<213> Vaccinia Virus/WR
Met Val Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Phe Val Ser Val Ala Ala Ala Ile Val
                                     10
Gly Val Leu Ser Asn Val Leu Asp Met Leu Met Tyr Val Glu Glu Asn
                                25
Asn Glu Glu Asp Ala Arg Ile Lys Glu Glu Glu Leu Leu Leu Leu
       35
                             40
Tyr
<210> 14
<211> 150
<212> DNA
<213> Vaccinia Virus/Ankara
<308> GenBank No. U94848.1
<309> 2003-04-14
<400> 14
tcaatatage aacagtagtt cttgctcctc cttgattcta gcatcctctt cattattttc 60
ttctacgtac ataaacatgt ccaatacgtt agacaacaca ccgacgatgg cggccgccac 120
agacacgaat atgactaaac cgatgaccat
```

-11-

```
<210> 15
<211> 49
<212> PRT
<213> Vaccinia Virus/Ankara
<400> 15
Met Val Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Phe Val Ser Val Ala Ala Ala Ile Val
Gly Val Leu Ser Asn Val Leu Asp Met Phe Met Tyr Val Glu Glu Asn
Asn Glu Glu Asp Ala Arg Ile Lys Glu Glu Glu Leu Leu Leu
                            40
Tyr
<210> 16
<211> 146
<212> DNA
<213> Vaccinia Virus/Tian Tan
<300>
<308> GenBank No. AF095689
<309> 2000-02-14
<400> 16
caatatagca acagtagttc ttgctcctcc ttgattctag catcctcttc attattttct 60
tctacgtaca taaacatgtc caatacgtta gacaacacac cgacgatggc cgccacagac 120
acgaatatga ctagaccgat gaccat
<210> 17
<211> 48
<212> PRT
<213> Vaccinia Virus/Tian Tan
<400> 17
Met Val Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Phe Val Ser Val Ala Ala Ile Val Gly
                                    10
Val Leu Ser Asn Val Leu Asp Met Phe Met Tyr Val Glu Glu Asn Asn
                                25
Glu Glu Asp Ala Arg Ile Lys Glu Glu Glu Leu Leu Leu Tyr
                            40
<210> 18
<211> 150
<212> DNA
<213> Vaccinia Virus/Acambis 3000 MVA
<300>
<308> GenBank No. AY603355
<309> 2004-05-15
<400> 18
```

-12-

```
tcaatatagc aacagtagtt cttgctcctc cttgattcta gcatcctctt cattattttc 60
ttctacgtac ataaacatgt ccaatacgtt agacaacaca ccgacgatgg cggccgccac 120
agacacgaat atgactaaac cgatgaccat
<210> 19
<211> 49
<212> PRT
<213> Vaccinia Virus/Acambis 3000 MVA
<400> 19
Met Val Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Phe Val Ser Val Ala Ala Ala Ile Val
 1
                                    10
Gly Val Leu Ser Asn Val Leu Asp Met Phe Met Tyr Val Glu Glu Asn
                                25
Asn Glu Glu Asp Ala Arg Ile Lys Glu Glu Glu Leu Leu Leu
                            40
Tyr
<210> 20
<211> 150
<212> DNA
<213> Vaccinia Virus/Copenhagen
<300>
<308> GenBank No. M35027.1
<309> 1993-08-03
<400> 20
tcaatatagc aacagtagtt cttgctcctc cttgattcta gcatcctctt cattattttc 60
ttctacgtac ataaacatgt ccaatacgtt agacaacaca ccgacgatgg cggccgccac 120
agacacgaat atgactagac cgatgaccat
<210> 21
<211> 49
<212> PRT
<213> Vaccinia Virus/Copenhagen
<400> 21
Met Val Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Phe Val Ser Val Ala Ala Ile Val
                                    10
Gly Val Leu Ser Asn Val Leu Asp Met Phe Met Tyr Val Glu Glu Asn
                                25
Asn Glu Glu Asp Ala Arg Ile Lys Glu Glu Glu Leu Leu Leu
        35
                            40
Tyr
<210> 22
<211> 150
<212> DNA
<213> Cowpox Virus
```

-13-

```
<300>
  <308> GenBank No. X94355.2
  <309> 2003-05-09
  <400> 22
 tcaatatagc aacagtagtt cttgctcctc cttgattcta gcatcctctt cattattttc 60
 ttctacgtac ataagcatgt ccaatacgtt agacaacaca ccgacgatgg cggccgccac 120
 agacacgaat atgactagac cgatgaccat
 <210> 23
 <211> 49
 <212> PRT
 <213> Cowpox Virus
 <400> 23
 Met Val Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Phe Val Ser Val Ala Ala Ile Val
                                     10
 Gly Val Leu Ser Asn Val Leu Asp Met Leu Met Tyr Val Glu Glu Asn
                                 25
 Asn Glu Glu Asp Ala Arg Ile Lys Glu Glu Glu Leu Leu Leu
 Tyr
 <210> 24
 <211> 150
 <212> DNA
 <213> Rabbitpox Virus
 <300>
 <308> GenBank No. AY484669
<309> 2004-03-30
<400> 24
tcaatatagc aacagtagtt cttgctcctc cttgattcta gcatcctctt cattattttc 60
ttctacgtac ataagcatgt ccaatacgtt agacaacaca ccgacgatgg cggccgccac 120
agacacgaat atgactagac cgatgaccat
<210> 25
<211> 49
<212> PRT
<213> Rabbitpox Virus
<400> 25
Met Val Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Phe Val Ser Val Ala Ala Ala Ile Val
                                    10
Gly Val Leu Ser Asn Val Leu Asp Met Leu Met Tyr Val Glu Glu Asn
                                25
Asn Glu Glu Asp Ala Arg Ile Lys Glu Glu Glu Leu Leu Leu
Tyr
```

-14-

```
<210> 26
  <211> 150
  <212> DNA
  <213> Camelpox Virus/CMS
  <300>
  <308> GenBank No. AY009089
  <309> 2002-07-30
  <400> 26
 tcaatatagc aacagtagtt cttgctcctc cttaattcta gcatcttctt cattattttc 60
 ttctacatac ataagcatgt ccaatacgtt agacaacaca ccgacgatgg cggccgccac 120
 agacacgaat atgactagac cgatgaccat
 <210> 27
 <211> 49
 <212> PRT
 <213> Camelpox Virus/CMS
 <400> 27
 Met Val Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Phe Val Ser Val Ala Ala Ile Val
                                     10
 Gly Val Leu Ser Asn Val Leu Asp Met Leu Met Tyr Val Glu Glu Asn
                                 25
 Asn Glu Glu Asp Ala Arg Ile Lys Glu Glu Gln Glu Leu Leu Leu
                             40
                                                 45
 Tyr
 <210> 28
 <211> 150
 <212> DNA
 <213> Ectromelia Virus/Moscow
<300>
<308> GenBank No. AF012825
<309> 2002-08-06
<400> 28
tcaatatagc aacaacagtt cttgctcctc cttgattcta gcatcctctt cattattttc 60
ttctacgtac ataagcatgt ccaatacgtt agacaacaca ccgacaatgg cggccgccac 120
agacacgaat atgactagac cgaggaccat
<210> 29
<211> 49
<212> PRT
<213> Ectromelia Virus/Moscow
<400> 29
Met Val Leu Gly Leu Val Ile Phe Val Ser Val Ala Ala Ala Ile Val
Gly Val Leu Ser Asn Val Leu Asp Met Leu Met Tyr Val Glu Glu Asn
Asn Glu Glu Asp Ala Arg Ile Lys Glu Glu Glu Leu Leu Leu
```

-15-

```
35
                             40
                                                 45
 Tyr
 <210> 30
<211> 146
 <212> DNA
<213> Monkeypox Virus/Zaire
<300>
<308> GenBank No. AF380138
<309> 2001-12-13
<400> 30
tatagcaaca gtaattettg etceteettg attttagcat cetetteatt attttettet 60
acgtacataa gcatgtccaa tacgttagac aacacaccga cgatggtggc cgccacagac 120
acgaatatga ctagaccgat gaccat
<210> 31
<211> 48
<212> PRT
<213> Monkeypox Virus/Zaire
<400> 31
Met Val Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Phe Val Ser Val Ala Ala Thr Ile Val
 1
                 5
                                     10
Gly Val Leu Ser Asn Val Leu Asp Met Leu Met Tyr Val Glu Glu Asn
                                 25
Asn Glu Glu Asp Ala Lys Ile Lys Glu Glu Glu Leu Leu Leu
                             40
<210> 32
<211> 150
<212> DNA
<213> Variola Virus
<300>
<308> GenBank No. X69198.1
<309> 1996-12-13
<400> 32
tcaatatagc aacagtagtt cttgctcctc cttaattcta gcatcttctt cattattttc 60
ttctacatac ataagcatct ccaatacgtt agacagcaca ccgatgatgg cggccgccac 120
agacacgaat atgactagac tgatgaccat
                                                                   150
<210> 33
<211> 49
<212> PRT
<213> Variola Virus
<400> 33
Met Val Ile Ser Leu Val Ile Phe Val Ser Val Ala Ala Ile Ile
 1
                 5
                                    10
```

-16-

```
Gly Val Leu Ser Asn Val Leu Glu Met Leu Met Tyr Val Glu Glu Asn
 Asn Glu Glu Asp Ala Arg Ile Lys Glu Glu Glu Leu Leu Leu Leu
 Tyr
 <210> 34
 <211> 186854
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> LIVP Complete Genome
 <400> 34
 ttccactatc tgtggtacga acggtttcat cttctttgat gccatcaccc agatgttcta 60
 taaacttggt atcctcgtcc gatttcatat cctttgccaa ccaatacata tagctaaact 120
 cagging the cacacat cotgaacaat gaaattetee agaagatgtt acaatgicta 180
 gatttggaca tttggtttca accgcgttaa catatgagtg aacacaccca tacatgaaag 240
 cgatgagaaa taggattete atettgeeaa aatateaeta gaaaaaattt atttateaat 300
 tttaaaggta taaaaaatac ttattgttgc tcgaatattt tgtatttgat ggtatacgga 360
 agattagaaa tgtaggtatt atcatcaact gattctatgg ttttatgtat tctatcatgt 420
ttcactattg cgttggaaat aatatcatat gcttccacat atattttatt ttgttttaac 480
tcataatact cacgtaattc tggattattg gcatatctat gaataatttt agctccatga 540
tcagtaaata ttaatgagaa catagtatta ccacctacca ttatttttt catctcattc 600
aattettaat tgcaaagate tatataatea ttatagegtt gaettatgga etetggaate 660
ttagacgatg tacagtcatc tataatcatg gcatatttaa tacattgttt tatagcatag 720
tcgttatcta cgatgttaga tatttctctc aatgaatcaa tcacacaatc taatgtaggt 780
ttatgacata atagcatttt cagcagttca atgtttttag attcgttgat ggcaatggct 840
atacatgtat atccgttatt tgatctaatg ttgacatctg aaccggattc tagcagtaaa 900
gatactagag attgtttatt atatctaaca gccttgtgaa gaagtgtttc tcctcgtttg 960
tcaatcatgt taatgtettt aagataaggt aggcaaatgt ttatagtact aagaattggg 1020
caagcataag acatgtcaca aagaccettt tttgtatgta taagtgtaaa aattataaca 1080
tccatagttg gatttacata ggtgtccaat cgggatctct ccatcatcga gataattgat 1140
ggcatctccc ttcctttttt agtagatatt tcatcgtgta agaatcaata ttaatatttc 1200
taaagtatee gtgtatagee tetttattta ceacagetee atatteeact agagggatat 1260
cgccgaatgt catatactca attagtatat gttggaggac atccgagttc attgttttca 1320
atatcaaaga gatggtttcc ttatcatttc tccatagtgg tacaatacta cacattattc 1380
cgtgcggctt tccattttcc aaaaacaatt tgaccaaatc taaatctaca tctttattgt 1440
atctataatc actatttaga taatcagcca taattcctcg agtgcaacat gttagatcgt 1500
ctatatatga ataagcagtg ttatctattc ctttcattaa caatttaacg atgtctatat 1560
ctatatgaga tgacttaata taatattgaa gagctgtaca atagttttta tctataaaag 1620
acggettgat tecgtgatta attagacatt taacaactte eggacgeaca tatgeteteg 1680
tatccgactc tgaatacaga tgagagatga tatacagatg caatacggta ccgcaatttc 1740
gtagttgata atcatcatac gcgtatcagt actcgtcctc ataaagaaca ctgcagccat 1800
tttctatgaa caaatcaata attttagaaa caggatcatt gtcattacat aattttctat 1860
aactgaacga tggttttcac atttaacact caagtcaaat ccatgttcta ccaacacctt 1920
tatcaagtca acgtctacat ttttggattt catatagctg aatatattaa agttatttat 1980
gttgctaaat ccagtggctt ctagtagagc catcgctata tccttattaa ctttaacatg 2040
totactattt gtgtattott ctaatggggt aagotgtoto caatttttgc gtaatggatt 2100
agtgccactg tctagtagta gtttgacgac ctcgacatta ttacaatgct cattaaaaag 2160
gtatgcgtgt aaagcattat tottgaattg gttoctggta toattaggat ctctgtottt 2220
caacatctgt ttaagttcat caagagccac ctcctcattt tccaaatagt caaacatttt 2280
```

-17-

gactgaatga gctactgtga actctataca cccacacaac taatgtcatt aaatatcatg 2340 tcaaaaactt gtacaattat taataaaaat aatttagtgt ttaaatttta ccagttccag 2400 attttacacc teegttaata cetecattaa eeccaetgga egateeteet eeccaeatte 2460 caccgccacc agatgtataa gttttagatc ctttattact accatcatgt ccatggataa 2520 agacactcca catgccgcca ctaccccctt tagaagacat attaataaga cttaaggaca 2580 agtttaacaa taaaattaat cacgagtacc ctactaccaa cctacactat tatatgatta 2640 tagtttctat ttttacagta ccttgactaa agtttctagt cacaagagca atactaccaa 2700 cctacactat tatatgatta tagtttctat ttttatagga acgcgtacga gaaaatcaaa 2760 tgtctaattt ctaacggtag tgttgataaa cgattgttat ccgcggatac ctcctctatc 2820 atgtcgtcta ttttcttact ttgttctatt aacttattag cattatatat tatttgatta 2880 taaaacttat attgcttatt agcccaatct gtaaatatcg gattattaac atatcgtttc 2940 tttgtaggtt tatttaacat gtacatcact gtaagcatgt ccttaccatt tattttaatt 3000 tgacgcatat ccgcaatttc tttttcgcag tcggttataa attctatata tgatggatac 3060 atgctacatg tgtacttata atcgactaat atgaagtact tgatacatat tttcagtaac 3120 gatttattat taccacctat gaataagtac ctgtgatcgt ctaggtaatc aactgttttc 3180 ttaatacatt cgatggttgg taatttactc agaataattt ccaatatctt aatatataat 3240 tctgctattt ctgggatata tttatctgcc agtataacac aaatagtaat acatgtaaac 3300 ccatattttg ttattatatt aatgtctgcg ccattatcta ttaaccattc tactaggctg 3360 acactatgcg actcaataca atgataaagt atactacatc catgtttatc tattttgttt 3420 atatcatcaa tatacggctt acaaagtttt agtatcgata acacatccaa ctcacgcata 3480 gagaaggtag ggaataatgg cataatattt attaggttat catcattgtc attatctaca 3540 actaagtttc catttttaa aatatactcg acaactttag gatctctatt gccaaatttt 3600 tgaaaatatt tatttatatg cttaaatcta tataatgtag ctccttcatc aatcatacat 3660 ttaataacat tgatgtatac tgtatgataa gatacatatt ctaacaatag atcttgtata 3720 gaatctgtat atcttttaag aattgtggat attaggatat tattacataa actattacac 3780 aattctaaaa tataaaacgt atcacggtcg aataatagtt gatcaactat ataattatcg 3840 attttgtgat ttttcttcct aaactgttta cgtaaatagt tagatagaat attcattagt 3900 teatgaceae tatagttaet ategaataae gegteaaata titeeegtit aatategeat 3960 ttgtcaagat aataatagag tgtggtatgt tcacgataag tataataacg catctcttt 4020 tcgtgtgaaa ttaaatagtt tattacgtcc aaagatgtag cataaccatc ttgtgaccta 4080 gtaataatat aataatagag aactgtttta cccattctat catcataatc agtggtgtag 4140 tegtaategt aategtetaa tteateatee caattataat atteaceage aegtetaate 4200 tgttctattt tgatcttgta tccatactgt atgttgctac atgtaggtat tcctttatcc 4260 aataatagtt taaacacatc tacattggga tttgatgttg tagcgtattt ttctacaata 4320 ttaataccat ttttgatact atttatttct atacctttcg aaattagtaa tttcaataag 4380 tctatattga tgttatcaga acatagatat tcgaatatat caaaatcatt gatattttta 4440 tagtcgactg acgacaataa caaaatcaca acatcgtttt tgatattatt atttttcttg 4500 gtaacgtatg cetttaatgg agttteacea teatacteat ataatggatt tgeaceaett 4560 tctatcaatg attgtgcact gctggcatcg atgttaaatg ttttacaact atcatagagt 4620 atcttatcgt taaccatgat tggttgttga tgctatcgca tttttttggtt tctttcattt 4680 cagttatgta tggatttagc acgtttggga agcatgagct catatgattt cagtactgta 4740 gtgtcagtac tattagtttc aataagatca atctctagat ctatagaatc aaaacacgat 4800 aggtcagaag ataatgaata tetgtagget tettgttgta etgtaaette tggttttgtt 4860 agatggttgc atcgtgcttt aacgtcaatg gtacaaattt tatcctcgct ttgtgtatca 4920 tattcgtccc tactataaaa ttgtatattc agattatcat gcgatgtgta tacgctaacg 4980 gtatcaataa acggagcaca ccatttagtc ataaccgtaa tccaaaaatt tttaaagtat 5040 atcttaacga aagaagttgt gtcattgtct acggtgtatg gtactagatc ctcataagtg 5100 tatatatcta gagtaatgtt taatttatta aatggttgat aatatggatc ctcgtgacaa 5160 tttccgaaga tggaaataag acataaacac gcaataaatc taattgcgga catggttact 5220 ccttaaaaaa atacgaataa tcaccttggc tatttagtaa gtgtcattta acactatact 5280 catattaatc catggactca taatctctat acgggattaa cggatgttct atatacgggg 5340 atgagtagtt ctcttcttta actttatact ttttactaat catatttaga ctgatgtatg 5400 ggtaatagtg tttgaagagc tcgttctcat catcagaata aatcaatatc tctgtttttt 5460 tgttatacag atgtattaca gcctcatata ttacgtaata gaacgtgtca tctaccttat 5520 taactttcac cgcatagttg tttgcaaata cggttaatcc tttgacctcg tcgatttccg 5580

accaatctgg gcgtataatg aatctaaact ttaattgctt gtaatcattc gaaataattt 5640 ttagtttgca tccgtagtta tcccctttat gtaactgtaa atttctcaac gcgatatctc 5700 cattaataat gatgtcgaat tcgtgctgta tacccatact gaatggatga acgaataccg 5760 acggcgttaa tagtaattta ctttttcatc tttacatatt gggtactagt tttactatca 5820 taagtttata aattccacaa gctactatgg aataagccaa ccatcttagt ataccacaca 5880 tgtcttaaag tttattaatt aattacatgt tgttttatat atatcgctac gaatttaaag 5940 agaaattagt ttaggaagaa aaattatcta tctacatcat cacgtctctg tattctacga 6000 tagagtgcta ctttaagatg cgacagatcc gtgtcatcaa atatatactc cattaaaatg 6060 attattccgg cagcgaactt gatattggat atatcacaac ctttgttaat atctacgaca 6120 atagacagca gtcccatggt tccataaaca gtgagtttat ctttctttga agagatattt 6180 tgtagagatc ttataaaact gtcgaatgac atcgcattta tatctttagc taaatcgtat 6240 atgttaccat cgtaatatct aaccgcgtct atcttaaacg tttccatcgc tttaaagacg 6300 tttccgatag atggtctcat ttcatcagtc atactgagcc aacaaatata atcgtgtata 6360 acatetttga tagaateaga etetaaagaa aaegaategg etttattata egeatteatg 6420 ataaacttaa tgaaaaatgt ttttcgttgt ttaagttgga tgaatagtat gtcttaataa 6480 ttgttattat ttcattaatt aatatttagt aacgagtaca ctctataaaa acgagaatga 6540 cataactaat cataactagt tatcaaagtg tctaggacgc gtaattttca tatggtatag 6600 atcctgtaag cattgtctgt attctggagc tattttctct atcgcattag tgagttcaga 6660 atatgttata aatttaaatc gaataacgaa cataacttta gtaaagtcgt ctatattaac 6720 tcttttattt tctagccatc gtaataccat gtttaagata gtatattctc tagttactac 6780 gateteateg tigtetagaa tateacatae tgaatetaea tecaatitta gaaatiggte 6840 tgtgttacat atctcttcta tattattgtt gatgtattgt cgtagaaaac tattacgtag 6900 accattttct ttataaaacg aatatatagt actccaatta tctttaccga tatatttgca 6960 cacataatcc attctctcaa tcactacatc tttaagattt tcgttgttaa gatatttggc 7020 taaactatat aattotatta gatoatoaac agaatoagta tatattttto tagatooaaa 7080 gacgaactct ttggcgtcct ctataatatt cccagaaaag atattttcgt gttttagttt 7140 atcgagatct gatctgttca tatacgccat gattgtacgg tacgttatga taaccgcata 7200 aaataaaaat ccattttcat ttttaaccaa tactattcat aattgagatt gatgtaatac 7260 tttgttactt tgaacgtaaa gacagtacac ggatccgtat ctccaacaag cacgtagtaa 7320 tcaaatttgg tgttgttaaa cttcgcaata ttcatcaatt tagatagaaa cttatactca 7380 tcatctgttt taggaatcca tgtattatta ccactttcca acttatcatt atcccaggct 7440 atgtttcgtc catcatcgtt gcgcagagtg aataattctt ttgtattcgg tagttcaaat 7500 atatgatcca tgcatagatc ggcaaagcta ttgtagatgt gatttttcct aaatctaata 7560 taaaactcgt ttactagcaa acactttcct gatttatcga ccaagacaca tatggtttct 7620 aaatctatca agtggtgggg atccatagtt atgacgcagt aacatatatt attacattct 7680 tgactgtcgc taatatctaa atatttattg ttatcgtatt ggattctgca tatagatggc 7740 ttgtatgtca aagatataga acacataacc aatttatagt cgcgctttac attctcgaat 7800 ctaaagttaa gagatttaga aaacattata tcctcggatg atgttatcac tgtttctgga 7860 gtaggatata ttaaagtett tacagattte gteegattea aataaateae taaataatat 7920 cccacattat catctgttag agtagtatca ttaaatctat tatattttat gaaagatata 7980 tcactgctca cctctatatt tcgtacattt ttaaactgtt tgtataatat ctctctgata 8040 caatcagata tatctattgt gtcggtagac gataccgtta catttgaatt aatggtgttc 8100 cattttacaa cttttaacaa gttgaccaat tcatttctaa tagtatcaaa ctctccatga 8160 ttaaatattt taatagtatc cattttatat cactacggac acaaagtagc tgacataaac 8220 cattgtataa tttttatgtt ttatgtttat tagcgtacac attttggaag ttccggcttc 8280 catgtatttc ctggagagca agtagatgat gaggaaccag atagtttata tccgtacttg 8340 cacttaaagt ctacattgtc gttgtatgag tatgatcttt taaacccgct agacaagtat 8400 ccgtttgata ttgtaggatg tggacattta acaatctgac acgtgggtgg atcggaccat 8460 tetectectg aacacaggac actagagtta ccaatcaacg aatatecact attgcaacta 8520 taagttacaa cgctcccatc ggtataaaaa tcctcgtatc cgttatgtct tccgttggat 8580 atagatggag gggattggca tttaacagat tcacaaatag gtgcctcggg attccatacc 8640 atagatecag tagatectaa tteacaatae gatttagatt eacegateaa etgatateeg 8700 ctattacaag agtacgttat actagagcca aagtctactc caccaatatc aagttggcca 8760 ttatcgatat ctcgaggcga tgggcatctc cgtttaatac attgattaaa gagtgtccat 8820 ccagtacctg tacatttagc atatataggt cccatttttt gctttctgta tccaggtaga 8880

-19-

catagatatt ctatagtgtc tcctatgttg taattagcat tagcatcagt ctccacacta 8940 ttcttaaatt tcatattaat gggtcgtgac ggaatagtac agcatgatag aacgcatcct 9000 atteceaaca atgreaggaa egteaegete tecaecttea tatttattta teegtaaaaa 9060 tgttatcctg gacatcgtac aaataataaa aagcccatat atgttcgcta ttgtagaaat 9120 tgtttttcac agttgctcaa aaacgatggc agtgacttat gagttacgtt acactttgga 9180 gtctcatctt tagtaaacat atcataatat tcgatattac gagttgacat atcgaacaaa 9240 ttccaagtat ttgattttgg ataatattcg tattttgcat ctgctataat taagatataa 9300 tcaccgcaag aacacacgaa catctttcct acatggttaa agtacatgta caattctatc 9360 catttgtctt ccttaactat atatttgtat agataattac gagtctcgtg agtaattcca 9420 gtaattacat agatgtcgcc gtcgtactct acagcataaa ctatactatg atgtctaggc 9480 atgggagact tttttatcca acgattttta gtgaaacatt ccacatcgtt taatactaca 9540 tatttctcat acgtggtata aactccaccc attacatata tatcatcgtt tacgaatacc 9600 gacgcgcctg aatatctagg agtaattaag tttggaagtc ttatccattt cgaagtgccg 9660 tgtttcaaat attctgccac acccgttgaa atagaaaatt ctaatcctcc tattacatat 9720 aactttccat cgttaacaca agtactaact tctgatttta acgacgacat attagtaacc 9780 gttttccatt ttttcgtttt aagatctacc cgcgatacgg aataaacatg tctattgtta 9840 atcatgccgc caataatgta tagacaatta tgtaaaacat ttgcattata gaattgtcta 9900 tctgtattac cgactatcgt ccaatattct gttctaggag agtaatgggt tattgtggat 9960 atataatcag agtttttaat gactactata ttatgtttta taccatttcg tgtcactggc 10020 tttgtagatt tggatatagt taatcccaac aatgatatag cattgcgcat agtattagtc 10080 ataaacttgg gatgtaaaat gttgatgata tctacatcgt ttggattttt atgtatccac 10140 tttaataata tcatagctgt aacatcctca tgatttacgt taacgtcttc gtgggataag 10200 atagttgtca gttcatcctt tgataatttt ccaaattctg gatcggatgt caccgcagta 10260 atattgttga ttatttctga catcgacgca ttatatagtt ttttaattcc atatctttta 10320 gaaaagttaa acatccttat acaatttgtg aaattaatat tatgaatcat agtttttaca 10380 catagateta etacaggegg aacateaatt attatggeag caactagtat catttetaca 10440 ttgtttatgg tgatgtttat cttcttccag cgcatatagt ctaatagcga ttcaaacgcg 10500 tgatagttta taccattcaa tataatcgct tcatccttta gatggtgatc ctgaatgcgt 10560 ttaaaaaaat tatacggaga cgccgtaata atttccttat tcacttgtat aatttcccca 10620 ttgatagaaa atattacgct ttccattctt aaagtactat aagtaattat agtataatgt 10680 aaacgtttat atattcaata tttttataaa aatcattttg acattaattc ctttttaaat 10740 ttccgtctat catctataga aacgtattct atgaatttat aaaatgcttt tacgtgtcct 10800 atcgtaggcg atagaaccgc taaaaagcct atcgaatttc tacaaaagaa tctgttatat 10860 ggtataggga gagtataaaa cattaaatgt ccgtacttat taaagtattc agtagccaat 10920 cctaactctt tcgaatactt attaatggct cttgttctgt acgaatctat ttttttgaac 10980 aacggaccta gtggtatatc ttgttctatg tatctaaaat aatgtctgac tagatccgtt 11040 agtttaatat ccgcagtcat cttgtctaga atggcaaatc taactgcggg tttaggcttt 11100 agtttagttt ctatatctac atctatgtct ttatctaaca ccaaaaatat aatagctaat 11160 attttattac aatcatccgg atattcttct acgatctcac taactaatgt ttctttggtt 11220 atactagtat agtcactatc ggacaaataa agaaaatcag atgatcgatg aataatacat 11280 ttaaattcat catctgtaag atttttgaga tgtctcatta gaatattatt agggttagta 11340 ctcattatca ttcggcagct attacttatt ttattatttt tcaccatata gatcaatcat 11400 tagatcatca aaatatgttt caatcatcct aaagagtatg gtaaatgact cttcccatct 11460 aatttctgaa cgttcaccaa tgtctctagc cactttggca ctaatagcga tcattcgctt 11520 agogtottot atattattaa otggttgatt caatotatot agoaatggao ogtoggacag 11580 cgtcattctc atgttcttaa tcaatgtaca tacatcgccg tcatctacca attcatccaa 11640 caacataagc tttttaaaat catcattata ataggtttga tcgttgtcat ttctccaaag 11700 aatatatcta ataagtagag tootoatgot tagttaacaa ctattttta tgttaaatca 11760 attagtacac cgctatgttt aatacttatt catattttag tttttaggat tgagaatcaa 11820 tacaaaaatt aatgcatcat taattttaga aatacttagt ttccacgtag tcaatgaaac 11880 atttgaactc atcgtacagg acgttctcgt acaggacgta actataaacc ggtttatatt 11940 tgttcaagat agatacaaat ccgataactt tttttacgaa ttctacggga tccactttaa 12000 aagtgtcata ccgggttctt tttatttttt taaacagatc aatggtgtga tgttgattag 12060 gtcttttacg aatttgatat agaatagcgt ttacatatcc tccataatgg tcaatcgcca 12120 tttgttcgta tgtcataaat tctttaatta tatgacactg tgtattattt agttcatcct 12180

-20-

tgttcattgt taggaatcta tccaaaatgg caattatact agaactatag gtgcgttgta 12240 tacacatatt gatgtgtctg tttatacaat caatgctact accttcgggt aaaattgtag 12300 catcatatac catttctagt actttaggtt cattattatc cattgcagag gacgtcatga 12360 tcgaatcata aaaaaatata ttattttat gttattttgt taaaaataat catcgaatac 12420 tctacgattt ttacaaaagt ccggatgcat aagtacaaag tacgcgataa acggaataat 12540 aatagattta totagtotat otttttotat agotttoata gttagataca tggtotoaga 12600 agtaggatta tgtaacatca gcttcgataa aatgactggg ttatttagtc ttacacattc 12660 gctcatacat gtatgaccgt taactacaga gtctacacta aaatgattga acaatagata 12720 gtctaccatt gtttcgtatt cagatagtac agcgtagtac atggcatctt cacaaattat 12780 atcattgtct aatagatatt tgacgcatct tatggatccc acttcaacag ccatcttaaa 12840 atcggtagaa tcatattgct ttcctttatc attaataatt tctagaacat catctctatc 12900 ataaaagata caaatattaa ctgtttgatc cgtaataaca ttgctagtcg atagcaattt 12960 gttaataaga tgcgctgggc tcaatgtctt aataagaagt gtaagaggac tatctccgaa 13020 tttgttttgt ttattaacat ccgttgatgg aagtaaaaga tctataatgt ctacattctt 13080 gactgtttta gagcatacaa tatggagagg tgtatttcca tcatgatctg gttttgaggg 13140 actaatteet agitteatea teeatgagat tgtagaaget tttggattgt etgacataag 13200 atgtctatga atatgatttt tgccaaattt atccactatc ctggcttcga atccgatgga 13260 cattatttt ttaaacactc tttctgaagg atctgtacac gccaacaacg gaccacatcc 13320 ttcttcatca accgagttgt taatcttggc tccatactgt accaataaat ttattctctc 13380 tatgacttca tcatctgttc ccgagagata atatagaggc gttttatgct gtttatcaca 13440 cgcgtttgga tctgcgccgt gcgtcagcag catcgcgact attctattat tattaatttt 13500 agaagctata tgcaatggat aatttccatc atcatccgtc tcatttggag agtatcctct 13560 atgaagaagt tettegacaa ategtteate tagteettta attecacaat aegeatgtag 13620 aatgtgataa ttatttccag aaggttcgat agcttgtagc atattcctaa atacatctaa 13680 attittacta ttatatttgg cataaagaga tagataatac tcggccgaca taatgttgtc 13740 cattgtagta taaaaattaa tatttctatt tctgtatatt tgcaacaatt tactctat 13800 aacaaatatc ataacttagt tottttatgt caagaaggca ctggtttagt toatctataa 13860 atgtcacgcc ataactacca cgcatgccat actcagaatt atgataaaga tatttatcct 13920 tggggtgtag gtaatgggga ttaatctttg ttggatcagt ctctaagtta acacatgtca 13980 cacatgatcc atttatagtt atatcacacg atgatgattt atgaattgat tccggaagat 14040 cgctatcgta ttttgtggtt ccacaattca tttccataca tgttattgtc acactaatat 14100 tatgatgaac tttatctagc cgctgagtgg taaacaacag aacagatagt ttattatctt 14160 taccaacacc ctcagccgct gccacaaatc tctgatccgt atccatgatg gtcatgttta 14220 tttctagtcc gtatccagtc aacactatgt tagcatttct gtcgatatag ctttcactca 14280 tatgacactc accaataata gtagaattaa tgtcgtaatt tacaccaata gtgagttcgg 14340 cggcaaagta ccaataccgg taatcttgtc gaggaggaca tatagtattc ttgtattcta 14400 ccgaataccc gagagatgcg atacaaaaga gcaagactaa tttgtaaacc atcttactca 14460 aaatatgtaa caatagtacg atgcaatgag taagacaata ggaaatctat cttatataca 14520 cataattatt ctatcaattt taccaattag ttagtgtaat gttaacaaaa atgtgggaga 14580 atctaattag tttttcttta cacaattgac gtacatgagt ctgagttcct tgtttttgct 14640 aattatttca tccaatttat tattcttgac gatatcgaga tcttttgtat aggagtcaaa 14700 cttgtattca acatgctttt ctataatcat tttagctatt tcggcatcat ccaatagtac 14760 attttccaga ttagcagaat agatattaat gtcgtatttg aacagagcct gtaacatctc 14820 aatgtettta ttatetatag ccaatttaat gteeggaatg aagagaaggg aattattggt 14880 gtttgtcgac gtcatatagt cgagcaagag aatcatcata tccacgtgtc catttttat 14940 agtgatgtga atacaactaa ggagaatagc cagatcaaaa gtagatggta tctctgaaag 15000 aaagtaggaa acaatactta catcattaag catgacggca tgataaaatg aagttttcca 15060 tccagttttc ccatagaaca tcagtctcca atttttctta acaaacagtt ttaccgtttg 15120 catgitacca ctatcaaccg cataatacaa tgcggtgttt cccttgtcat caaattgtga 15180 atcatccagt ccactgaata gcaaaatctt tactattttg gtatcttcca atgtggctgc 15240 ctgatgtaat ggaaattcat tetetagaag attttteaat geteeagegt teaacaacgt 15300 acatactaga cgcacgttat tatcagctat tgcataatac aaggcactat gtccatggac 15360 atcogcotta aatgtatott tactagagag aaagotttto agotgottag acttocaagt 15420 attaattcgt gacagatcca tgtctgaaac gagacgctaa ttagtgtata ttttttcatt 15480

-21-

ttttataatt ttgtcatatt gcaccagaat taataatatc tttaatagat ctgattagta 15540 gatacatggc tatcgcaaaa caacatatac acatttaata aaaataatat ttattaagaa 15600 aattcagatt tcacgtaccc atcaatataa ataaaataat gattccttac accgtaccca 15660 tattaaggag attccacctt acccataaac aatataaatc cagtaatatc atgtctgatg 15720 atgaacacaa atggtgtatt aaattccagt ttttcaggag atgatctcgc cgtagctacc 15780 ataatagtag atgcctctgc tacagttcct tgttcgtcga catctatctt tgcattctga 15840 aacattttat aaatatataa tgggtcccta gtcatatgtt taaacgacgc attatctgga 15900 ttaaacatac taggagccat catttegget ategaettaa tateeetett attttegata 15960 gaaaatttag ggagtttaag attgtacact ttattcccta attgagacga ccaatagtct 16020 aattttgcag ccgtgataga atctgtgaaa tgggtcatat tatcacctat tgccaggtac 16080 atactaatat tagcatcctt atacggaagg cgtaccatgt catattcttt gtcatcgatt 16140 gtgattgtat ttccttgcaa tttagtaact acgttcatca tgggaaccgt tttcgtaccg 16200 tacttattag taaaactagc attgcgtgtt ttagtgatat caaacggata ttgccatata 16260 cctttaaaat atatagtatt aatgattgcc catagagtat tattgtcgag catattagaa 16320 tctactacat tagacatacc ggatctacgt tctactatag aattaatttt attaaccgca 16380 tctcgtctaa agtttaatct atataggccg aatctatgat attgttgata atacgacggt 16440 ttaatgcaca cagtattatc tacgaaactt tgataagtta gatcagtgta cgtatattta 16500 gatgttttca gcttagctaa tcctgatatt aattctgtaa atgctggacc cagatctctt 16560 tttctcaaat ccatagtctt caataattct attctagtat tacctgatgc aggcaatagc 16620 gacataaaca tagaaaacga ataaccaaac ggtgagaaga caatattatc atcttgaata 16680 tttttatacg ctactatacc ggcattggta aatccttgta gacgataggc ggacgctgaa 16740 cacgctaacg atagtatcaa taacgcaatc atgattttat ggtattaata attaacctta 16800 tttttatgtt cggtataaaa aaattattga tgtctacaca tccttttgta attgacatct 16860 atatatcctt ttgtataatc aactctaatc actttaactt ttacagtttt ccctaccagt 16920 ttatccctat attcaacata tctatccata tgcatcttaa cactctctgc caagatagct 16980 tcagagtgag gatagtcaaa aagataaata tatagagcat aatcattctc gtatactctg 17040 ccctttatta catcacccgc attgggcaac gaataacaaa atgcaagcat cttgttaacg 17100 ggctcgtaaa ttgggataaa aattatgttt ttattgtctt atatctattt tattcaagag 17160 aatattcagg aatttctttt tccggttgta tctcgtcgca gtatatatca tttgtacatt 17220 gtttcatatt ttttaatagt ttacaccttt tagtaggact agtatcgtac aattcatagc 17280 tgtattttga attccaatca cgcataaaaa tatcttccaa ttgttgacga agacctaatc 17340 catcatccgg tgtaatatta atagatgctc cacatgtatc cgtaaagtaa tttcctgtcc 17400 aatttgaggt acctatatag geegttttat eggttaceat atatttggea tggtttacec 17460 tagaatacgg aatgggagga tcagcatctg gtacaataaa tagctttact tctatattta 17520 tgtttttaga ttttagcata gcgatagatc ttaaaaagtt tctcatgata aacgaagatc 17580 gttgccagca actaatcaat agcttaacgg atacttgtct gtctatagcg gatcttctta 17640 attcatcttc tatataaggc caaaacaaaa ttttacccgc cttcgaataa ataataggga 17700 taaagttcat aacagataca taaacgaatt tactcgcatt tctaatacat gacaataaag 17760 cggttaaatc attggttctt tccatagtac atagttgttg cggtgcagaa gcaataaata 17820 cagagtgtgg aacgccgctt acgttaatac taagaggatg atctgtatta taatacgacg 17880 gataaaagtt tttccaatta tatggtagat tgttaactcc aagataccag tatacctcaa 17940 aaatttgagt gagatccgct gccaagttcc tattattgaa gatcgcaata cccaattcct 18000 tgacctgagt tagtgatctc caatccatgt tagcgcttcc taaataaata tgtgtattat 18060 cagatatcca aaattttgta tgaagaactc ctcctaggat atttgtaata tctatgtatc 18120 gtacttcaac tccggccatt tgtagtcttt caacatcctt taatggtttg ttagatttat 18180 taacggctac tctaactcgt actcctcttt tgggtaattg tacaatctcg tttaatatta 18240 togtgoogaa attogtacco acttoatoog ataaactooa ataaaaagat gatatatota 18300 gtgtttttgt ggtattggat agaatttccc tccacatgtt aaatgtagac aaatatactt 18360 tatcaaattg catacctata ggaatagttt ctgtaatcac tgcgattgta ttatccggat 18420 tcattttatt tgttaaaaga ataatcctat atcacttcac tctattaaaa atccaagttt 18480 ctatttcttt catgactgat tttttaactt catccgtttc cttatgaaga tgatgtttgg 18540 caccttcata aatttttatt tctctattac aatttgcatg ttgcatgaaa taatatgcac 18600 ctaaaacatc gctaatctta ttgtttgttc cctggagtat gagagtcggg ggggtgttaa 18660 tettggaaat tattttteta acettgttgg tageetteaa gacetgaeta geaaateeag 18720 ccttaatttt ttcatgattg actaatgggt cgtattggta tttataaact ttatccatat 18780

-22-

ctctagatac tgattctgga catagctttc cgactggcgc atttggtgtg atggttccca 18840 taagtttggc agctagcaga ttcagtcttg aaacagcatc tgcattaact agaggagaca 18900 ttagaatcat tgctgtaaac aagtttggat tatcgtaaga ggctagctcc catggaatga 18960 cccaataagt agatttaata gttaccacgt gctgtaccaa agtcatcaat catcatttt 19020 tcaccattac ttcttccatg tccaatatga tcatgtgaga atactaaaat tcctaacgat 19080 gatatgtttt cagctagttc gtcataacgt ccagaatgtt taccagctcc atgacttatg 19140 aatactaatg ccttaggata tgtaataggt ttccaatatt tacaatatat gtaatcattg 19200 tccagattga acatacagtt tgcactcatg attcacgtta tataactatc aatattaaca 19260 gttcgtttga tgatcatatt atttttatgt tttattgata attgtaaaaa catacaatta 19320 aatcaatata gaggaaggag acggctactg tcttttgtaa gatagtcatg gcgactaaat 19380 tagattatga ggatgctgtt ttttactttg tggatgatga taaaatatgt agtcgcgact 19440 ccatcatcga tctaatagat gaatatatta cgtggagaaa tcatgttata gtgtttaaca 19500 aagatattac cagttgtgga agactgtaca aggaattgat gaagttcgat gatgtcgcta 19560 tacggtacta tggtattgat aaaattaatg agattgtcga agctatgagc gaaggagacc 19620 actacatcaa ttttacaaaa gtccatgatc aggaaagttt attcgctacc ataggaatat 19680 gtgctaaaat cactgaacat tggggataca aaaagatttc agaatctaga ttccaatcat 19740 tgggaaacat tacagatttg atgaccgacg ataatataaa catcttgata ctttttctag 19800 aaaaaaaatt gaattgatga tataggggtc ttcataacgc ataattatta cgttagcatt 19860 ctatatccgt gttaaaaaaa attatcctat catgtatttg agagttttat atgtagcaaa 19920 catgataget gtgatgecaa taagetttag atatteaege gtgetagtgt tagggatggt 19980 attatctggt ggtgaaatgt ccgttatata atctacaaaa caatcatcgc atatagtatg 20040 cgatagtaga gtaaacattt ttatagtttt tactggattc atacatcgtc tacccaattc 20100 ggttataaat gaaattgtcg ccaatcttac acccaaccc ttgttatcca ttagcatagt 20160 attaacttcg ttatttatgt cataaactgt aaatgatttt gtagatgcca tatcatacat 20220 gatattcatg tccctattat aatcattact aactttatca caatatatgt tgataatatc 20280 tatatatgat ctagtetttg tgggcaactg tetatacaag tegtetaaac gttgtttaet 20340 catatagtat cgaacagcca tcattacatg gtcccgttcc gttgatagat aatcgagtat 20400 gttagtggac ttgtcaaatc tatataccat attttctgga agtggatata catagtcgtg 20460 atcaacatta ttgctagcct catcttctat atcctgtact ataccattat ctatatcatc 20520 tacataatct atgatattat tacacataaa catcgacaac atactattgt ttattatcta 20580 agtcctgttg atccaaaccc ttgatctcct ctatttgtac tatctagaga ttgtacttct 20640 tccagttctg gataatatat acgttgatag attagctgag ctattctatc tccagtattt 20700 acattaaacg tacattttcc attattaata agaatgactc ctatgtttcc cctataatct 20760 tegtetatta caccacetee tatateaatg cettttagtg acagaceaga cetaggaget 20820 attctaccat agcagaactt aggcatggac atactaatat ctgtcttaat taactgtctt 20880 tctcctggag ggatagtata atcgtaagcg ctatacaaat catatccggc agcacccggc 20940 gattgcctag taggagattt agctctgtta gtttccttaa caaatctaac tggtgagtta 21000 atattcatgt tgaacataaa actaatattt tatttcaaaa ttatttacca tcccatatat 21060 tccatgaata agtgtgatga ttgtacactt ctatagtatc tatatacgat ccacgataaa 21120 atcctcctat caatagcagt ttattatcca ctatgatcaa ttctggatta tccctcggat 21180 aaataggatc atctatcaga gtccatgtat tgctggattc acaataaaat tccgcatttc 21240 taccaaccaa gaataacctt ctaccgaaca ctaacgcgca tgatttataa tgaggataat 21300 aagtggatgg tccaaactgc cactgatcat gattgggtag caaatattct gtagttgtat 21360 cagtttcaga atgtcctccc attacgtata taacattgtt tatggatgcc actgctggat 21420 tacatctagg tttcagaaga ctcggcatat taacccaagc agcatccccg tggaaccaac 21480 gctcaacaga tgtgggattt ggtagacctc ctactacgta taatttattg ttagcgggta 21540 tcccgctagc atacagtctg gggctattca tcggaggaat tggaatccaa ttgtttgata 21600 tataatttac cgctatagca ttgttatgta tttcattgtt catccatcca ccgatgagat 21660 atactacttc tccaacatga gtacttgtac acatatggaa tatatctata atttgatcca 21720 tgttcatagg atactctatg aatggatact tgtatgattt gcgtggttgt ttatcacaat 21780 gaaatatttt ggtacagtct agtatccatt ttacattatt tatacctctg ggagaaagat 21840 aatttgacct gattacattt ttgataagga gtagcagatt toctaattta tttcttcgct 21900 ttatatacca cttaatgaca aaatcaacta cataatcctc atctggaaca tttagttcat 21960 cgctttctag aataagtttc atagatagat aatcaaaatt gtctatgatg tcatcttcca 22020 gttccaaaaa gtgtttggca ataaagtttt tagtatgaca taagagattg gatagtccgt 22080

attctatacc catcatgtaa cactcgacac aatattcctt tctaaaatct cgtaagataa 22140 agtttataca agtgtagatg ataaattcta cagaggttaa tatagaagca cgtaataaat 22200 tgacgacgtt atgactatct atatatacct ttccagtata cgagtaaata actatagaag 22260 ttaaactgtg aatgtcaagg tctagacaaa ccctcgtaac tggatcttta tttttcgtgt 22320 atttttgacg taaatgtgtg cgaaagtaag gagataactt tttcaatatc gtagaattga 22380 ctattatatt gcctcctatg gcatcaataa ttgttttgaa tttcttagtc atagacaatg 22440 ctaatatatt cttacagtac acagtattga caaatatcgg catttatgtt tctttaaaag 22500 tcaacatcta gagaaaaatg attatctttt tgagacataa ctcccatttt ttggtattca 22560 cccacacgtt tttcgaaaaa attagttttt ccttccaatg atatattttc catgaaatca 22620 aacggattgg taacattata aatttttta aatcccaatt cagaaatcaa tctatccgcg 22680 acgaattcta tatatgtttt catcatttca caattcattc ctataagttt aactggaaga 22740 gccgcagtaa gaaattettg tteaatggat actgcatetg ttataataga tetaacggtt 22800 tcttcactcg gtggatgcaa taaatgttta aacatcaaac atgcgaaatc gcagtgcaga 22860 ccctcgtctc tactaattag ttcgttggaa aacgtgagtc cgggcattag gccacgcttt 22920 ttaagccaaa atatggaagc gaatgatccg gaaaagaaga ttccttctac tgcagcaaag 22980 gcaataagtc tctctccata accggcgctg tcatgtatcc acttttgagc ccaatcggcc 23040 ttctttttta cacaaggcat cgtttctatg gcattaaaga gatagttttt ttcattacta 23100 tctttaacat aagtatcgat caaaagacta tacatttccg aatgaatgtt ttcaatggcc 23160 atctgaaatc cgtagaaaca tctagcctcg gtaatctgta cttctgtaca aaatcgttcc 23220 gccaaatttt cattcactat teegteactg getgcaaaaa acgccaatac atgttttata 23280 aaatattttt cgtctggtgt tagtttattc caatcattga tatctttaga tatatctact 23340 tettecactg tecaaaatga tgeetetgee tttttataca tgttecagat gteatgatat 23400 tggattggga aaataacaaa tctatttgga tttggtgcaa ggatgggttc cataactaaa 23460 ttaacaataa caataaattt tttttcagtt atctatatgc ctgtacttgg attttttgta 23520 catcgatatc gccgcaatca ctacaataat tacaagtatt attgatagca ttgttattag 23580 tactatcata attaaattat ctacattcat gggtgctgaa taatcgttat tatcatcatt 23640 atcattttgt aattgtgaca tcatactaga taaatcgttt gcgagattgt tgtgggaagc 23700 gggcatggag gatgcattat cattattatt taacgccttc catttggatt cacaaatgtt 23760 acgcacattc aacattttat ggaaactata attttgtgaa aacaaataac aagaaaactc 23820 gtcatcgttc aaatttttaa cgatagtaaa ccgattaaac gtcgagctaa tttctaacgc 23880 tagcgactet gttggatatg ggtttccaga tatatatett ttcagttccc ctacgtatet 23940 ataatcatct gtaggaaatg gaagatattt ccatttatct actgttccta atatcatatg 24000 tggtggtgta gtagaaccat taagcgcgaa agatgttatt tcgcatcgta ttttaacttc 24060 gcaataattt ctggttagat aacgcactct accagtcaag tcaatgatat tagcctttac 24120 agatatattc atagtagtcg taacgatgac tccatctttt agatgcgata ctcctttgta 24180 tgtaccagaa tcttcgtacc tcaaactcga tatatttaaa caagttaatg agatattaac 24240 gegttttatg aatgatgata tataaccaga agttttatcc teggtggeta gegetataac 24300 cttatcatta taataccaac tagtgtgatt aatatgtgac acgtcagtgt gggtacaaat 24360 atgtacatta tcgtctacgt cgtattcgat acatccgcat acagccaaca aatataaaat 24420 gacaaatact ctaacgccgt tcgtacccat cttgatgcgg tttaataaat gttttgattt 24480 caatttattg taaaaaaaga ttcggtttta tactgttcga tattctcatt gcttatattt 24540 tcatctatca tctccacaca gtcaaatccg tggttagcat gcacctcatc aaccggtaaa 24600 agactatcgg actettetat cattataact etagaatatt taatttggte attattaate 24660 aagtcaatta tottatttt aacaaacgtg agtattttac toatttttta taaaaacttt 24720 tagaaatata cagactetat cgtgtgtcta tatettettt ttatatecaa tgtatttatg 24780 tctgattttt cttcatttat catatataat ggtccaaatt ctacacgtgc ttcggattca 24840 tccagatcat taaggttctt ataattgtaa catccttctc ttccctcttc tacatcttcc 24900 ttettattet tattettage gteacagaat etaccacage aggateceat gaegagegte 24960 aatattcttc ataaccggca agaaagtgaa aagttcacat tgaaactatg tcagtagtat 25080 acatcatgaa atgatgatat atatatactc tattttggtg gaggattata tgatataatt 25140 cgtggataat catttttaag acacatttct ttattcgtaa atcttttcac gttaaatgag 25200 tgtccatatt ttgcaatttc ttcatatgat ggcggtgtac gtggacgagg ctgctcctgt 25260 tettgttgtg gtegeegaet gtegtgtetg egtttagate cetecattat egegattgeg 25320 tagatggagt actattttat accttgtaat taaatttttt tattaattaa acgtataaaa 25380

-24-

acgttccgta tctgtattta agagccagat ttcgtctaat agaacaaata gctacagtaa 25440 aaataactag aataattgct acacccacta gaaaccacgg atcgtaatac ggcaatcggt 25500 tttcgataat aggtggaacg tatattttat ttaaggactt aacaattgtc tgtaaaccac 25560 aatttgcttc cgcggatcct gtattaacta tctgtaaaag catatgttga ccgggcggag 25620 ccgaacattc tccgatatct aatttctgta tatctataat attattaacc tccgcatacg 25680 cattacagtt cttttctagc ttggataccg cactaggtac atcgtctaga tctattccta 25740 tttcctcagc gatagctctt ctatcctttt ccggaagcaa tgaaatcact tcaataaatg 25800 attcaaccat gagtgtgaaa ctaagtcgag aattactcat gcatttgtta gttattcgga 25860 gcgcgcaatt tttaaactgt cctataacct ctcctatatg aatagcacaa gtgacattag 25920 tagggataga atgttgagct aatttttgta aataactatc tataaaaaga ttatacaaag 25980 ttttaaactc tttagtttcc gccatttatc cagtctgaga aaatgtctct cataataaat 26040 ttttccaaga aactaattgg gtgaagaatg gaaaccttta atctatattt atcacagtct 26100 gttttggtac acatgatgaa ttcttccaat gccgtactaa attcgatatc tttttcgatt 26160 tctggatatg tttttaataa agtatgaaca aagaaatgga aatcgtaata ccagttatgt 26220 ttaactttga aattgttttt tattttcttg ttaatgattc cagccacttg ggaaaagtca 26280 aagtcgttta atgccgattt aatacgttca ttaaaaacaa actttttatc ctttagatga 26340 attattattg gttcattgga atcaaaaagt aagatattat cgggtttaag atctgcgtgt 26400 aaaaagttgt cgcaacaggg tagttcgtag attttaatgt ataacagagc catctgtaaa 26460 aagataaact ttatgtattg taccaaagat ttaaatccta atttgatagc taactcggta 26520 tctactttat ctgccgaata cagtgctagg ggaaaaatta taatgtttcc tctttcatat 26580 tcgtagttag ttctcttttc atgttcgaaa aagtgaaaca tgcggttaaa atagtttata 26640 acattaatat tactgttaat aactgccgga taaaagtggg atagtaattt cacgaatttg 26700 atactgtcct ttctctcgtt aaacgccttt aaaaaaactt tagaagaata tctcaatgag 26760 agttcctgac catccatagt ttgtatcaat aatagcaaca tatgaagaac acgtttatac 26820 agagtatgta aaaatgttaa tttatagttt aatcccatgg cccacgcaca cacgattaat 26880 ttttttcat ctccctttag attgttgtat agaaatttgg gtactgtgaa ctccgccgta 26940 gtttccatgg gactatataa ttttgtggcc tcgaatacaa attttactac atagttatct 27000 atcttaaaga ctataccata tcctcctgta gatatgtgat aaaaatcgtc gtttatagga 27060 taaaatcgtt tatccttttg ttggaaaaag gatgaattaa tgtaatcatt ctcttctatc 27120 tttagtagtg tttccttatt aaaattctta aaataattta acaatctaac tgacggagcc 27180 caattttggt gtaaatctaa ttgggacatt atattgttaa aatacaaaca gtctcctaat 27240 ataacagtat ctgataatct atggggagac atccattgat attcagggga tgaatcattg 27300 gcaacaccca tttattgtac aaaaagcccc aatttacaaa cgaaagtcca ggtttgatag 27360 agacaaacaa ttaactattt tgtctctgtt tttaacacct ccacagtttt taatttcttt 27420 agtaatgaaa ttattcacaa tatcagtatc ttctttatct accagagatt ttactaactt 27480 gataaccttg gctgtctcat tcaatagggt agtaatattt gtatgtgtga tattgatatc 27540 tttttgaatt gtttctttta gaagtgattc tttgatggtg ccagcatacg aattacaata 27600 atgcagaaac tcggttaaca tgcaggaatt atagtaagcc aattccaatt gttgcctgtg 27660 ttgtattaga gtgtcaatat gagcaatggt gtccttgcgt ttctctgata gaatgcgagc 27720 agogattttg gogttatcat ttgaogatat ttotggaatg acgaatcotg tttctactaa 27780 ctttttggta ggacaaagtg aaacaatcaa gaagatagct tctcctccta tttgtggaag 27840 aaattgaact cctctagatg atctactgac gatagtatct ccttgacaga tattggaccg 27900 aattacagaa gtacctggaa tgtaaagccc tgaaaccccc tcatttttta agcagattgt 27960 tgccgtaaat cctgcactat gcccaagata gagagctcct ttggtgaatc catctctatg 28020 tttcagttta accaagaaac agtcagctgg tctaaaattt ccatctctat ctaatacagc 28080 atctaacttg atgtcaggaa ctatgaccgg tttaatgtta tatgtaacat tgagtaaatc 28140 cttaagttca taatcatcac tgtcatcagt tatgtacgat ccaaacaatg tttctaccgg 28200 catagtggat acgaagatgc tatccatcag aatgtttccc tgattagtat tttctatata 28260 gctattcttc tttaaacgat tttccaaatc agtaactatg ttcattttt taggagtagg 28320 acgcctagcc agtatggaag aggattttct agatcctctc ttcaacatct ttgatctcga 28380 tggaatgcaa aaccccatag tgaaacaacc aacgataaaa ataatattgt ttttcacttt 28440 ttataatttt accatctgac tcatggattc attaatatct ttataagagc tactaacgta 28500 taattettta taactgaact gagatatata caceggatet atggttteea taattgagta 28560 aatgaatgct cggcaataac taatggcaaa tgtatagaac aacgaaatta tactagagtt 28620 gttaaagtta atattttcta tgagctgttc caataaatta tttgttgtga ctgcgttcaa 28680

gtcataaatc atcttgatac tatccagtaa accgttttta agttctggaa tattatcatc 28740 ccattgtaaa gcccctaatt cgactatcga atatcctgct ctgatagcag tttcaatatc 28800 gacggacgtc aatactgtaa taaaggtggt agtattgtca tcatcgtgat aaactacggg 28860 aatatggtcg ttagtaggta cggtaacttt acacaacgcg atatataact ttccttttgt 28920 accattttta acgtagttgg gacgtcctgc agggtattgt tttgaagaaa tgatatcgag 28980 aacagatttg atacgatatt tgttggattc ctgattattc actataatat aatctagaca 29040 gatagatgat tegataaata gagaaggtat ategttggta ggataataca tecceattee 29100 agtattctcg gatactctat tgatgacact agttaagaac atgtcttcta ttctagaaaa 29160 cgaaaacatc ctacatggac tcattaaaac ttctaacgct cctgattgtg tctcgaatgc 29220 ctcgtacaag gatttcaagg atgccataga ttctttgacc aacgatttag aattgcgttt 29280 agcatetgat ttttttatta aategaatgg teggetetet ggtttgetae eccaatgata 29340 acaatagtet tgtaaagata aacegeaaga aaatttatae geateeatee aaataaceet 29400 agcaccatcg gatgatatta atgtattatt atagattttc catccacaat tattgggcca 29460 gtatactgtt agcaacggta tatcgaatag attactcatg taacctacta gaatgatagt 29520 tcgtgtacta gtcataatat ctttaatcca atctaaaaaa tttaaaatta gattttttac 29580 actgttaaag ttaacaaaag tattacccgg gtacgtggat atcatatatg gcattggtcc 29640 attatcagta atagctccat aaactgatac ggcgatggtt tttatatgtg tttgatctaa 29700 cgaggaagaa attcgcgccc acaattcatc tctagatatg tatttaatat caaacggtaa 29760 cacatcaatt tcgggacgcg tatatgtttc taaattttta atccaaatat aatgatgacc 29820 tatatgccct attatcatac tgtcaactat agtacaccta gggaacttac gatacatctg 29880 tttcctataa tcgttaaatt ttacaaatct ataacatgct aaaccttttg acgacagcca 29940 ttcattaatt tctgatatgg aatctgtatt ctcgataccg tatcgttcta aagccagtgc 30000 tatateteee tgttegtggg aacgettteg tataatateg atcaaeggat aatetgaagt 30060 ttttggagaa taatatgact catgatctat ttcgtccata aacaatctag acataggaat 30120 tggaggcgat gatcttaatt ttgtgcaatg agtcgtcaat cctataactt ctaatcttgt 30180 aatattcatc atcgacataa tactatctat gttatcatcg tatattagta taccatgacc 30240 ttcttcattt cgtgccaaaa tgatatacag tcttaaatag ttacgcaata tctcaatagt 30300 ttcataattg ttagctgttt tcatcaaggt ttgtatcctg tttaacatga tggcgttcta 30360 taacgtctct attttctatt tttaattttt taaattttta acgatttact gtggctagat 30420 acccaatctc tctcaaatat ttttttagcc tcgcttacaa gctgtttatc tatactatta 30480 aaactgacga atccgtgatt ttggtaatgg gttccgtcga aatttgccga agtgatatga 30540 acatattcgt cgtcgactat caacaatttt gtattattct gaatagtgaa aaccttcaca 30600 gatagatcat tttgaacaca caacgcatct agacttttgg cggttgccat agaatatacg 30660 tcgttcttat cccaattacc aactagaagt ctgatcttaa ctcctctatt aatggctgct 30720 tctataatgg agttgtaaat gtcgggccaa tagtagctat taccgtcgac acgtgtagtg 30780 ggaactatgg ccaaatgttc aatatctata ctagtcttag ctgacctgag tttatcaata 30840 actacatcgg tatctagatc tctagaatat cccaataggt gttccggaga atcagtaaag 30900 aacactccac ctataggatt cttaatatga tacgcagtgc taactggcaa acaacaagcc 30960 gcagagcata aattcaacca tgaatttttt gcgctattaa aggctttaaa agtatcaaat 31020 cttctacgaa gatctgtggc cagcgggga taatcagaat atacacctaa cgttttaatc 31080 gtatgtatag atcctccagt aaatgacgcg tttcctacat aacatctttc atcatctgac 31140 acccaaaaac aaccgagtag tagtcccaca ttatttttt tatctatatt aacggttata 31200 aaatttatat ccgggcagtg actttgtagc tctcccagat ttcttttccc tcgttcatct 31260 agcaaaacta ttattttaat ccctttttca gatgcctctt ttagtttatc aaaaataagc 31320 gctcccctag tcgtactcag aggattacaa caaaaagatg ctatgtatat atatttctta 31380 gctagagtga taatttcgtt aaaacattca aatgttgtta aatgatcgga tctaaaatcc 31440 atattttctg gtagtgtttc taccagccta cattttgctc ccgcaggtac cgatgcaaat 31500 ggccacattt agttaacata aaaacttata catcctgttc tatcaacgat tctagaatat 31560 catcggctat atcgctaaaa ttttcatcaa agtcgacatc acaacctaac tcagtcaata 31620 tattaagaag ttccatgatg tcatcttcgt ctatttctat atccgtatcc attgtagatt 31680 gttgaccgat tatcgagttt aaatcattac taatactcaa tccttcagaa tacaatctgt 31740 gtttcattgt aaatttatag gcggtgtatt taagttggta gattttcaat tatgtattaa 31800 tatagcaaca gtagttcttg ctcctccttg attctagcat cctcttcatt attttcttct 31860 acgtacataa acatgtccaa tacgttagac aacacaccga cgatggcggc cgctacagac 31920 acgaatatga ctaaaccgat gaccatttaa aaacccctct ctagctttca cttaaactgt 31980

atcgatcatt cttttagcac atgtataata taaaaacatt attctatttc gaatttaggc 32040 ttccaaaaat ttttcatccg taaaccgata ataatatata tagacttgtt aatagtcgga 32100 ataaatagat taatgcttaa actatcatca tctccacgat tagagataca atatttacat 32160 tetttttget gtttegaaac tttateaata cacgttaata caaacecagg aaggagatat 32220 tgaaactgag gctgttgaaa atgaaacggt gaatacaata attcagataa tgtaaaatca 32280 tgattccgta ttctgatgat attagaactg ctaatggatg tcgatggtat gtatctagga 32340 gtatctattt taacaaagca tcgatttgct aatatacaat tatccttttg attaattgtt 32400 attttattca tattcttaaa aggtttcata tttatcaatt cttctacatt aaaaatttcc 32460 atttttaatt tatgtagccc cgcaatactc ctcattacgt ttcatttttt gtctataata 32520 tccattttgt tcatctcggt acatagatta tccaattgag aagcgcattt agtagttttg 32580 tacattttaa gtttattgac gaatcgtcga aaactagtta tagttaacat tttattattt 32640 gataccctga tattaatacc cctgccgtta ctattattta taactgatgt aatccacgta 32700 acattggaat taactatcga tagtaatgca tcgacgcttc caaaattgtc tattataaac 32760 tcaccgataa tttttttatt gcatgttttc atattcatta ggattatcaa atctttaatc 32820 ttattacgat tgtatgcgtt gatattacaa gacgtcattc taaaagacgg aggatctcca 32880 tcaaatgcca gacaatcacg tacaaagtac atggaaatag gttttgttct attgcgcatc 32940 atagatttat atagaacacc cgtagaaata ctaatttgtt ttactctata aaatactaat 33000 gcatctattt catcgttttg tataacgtct ttccaagtgt caaattccaa attttttca 33060 ttgatagtac caaattette tatetettta actaettgea tagataggta attacagtga 33120 tgcctacatg ccgttttttg aaactgaata gatgcgtcta gaagcgatgc tacgctagtc 33180 acaatcacca ctttcatatt tagaatatat atatgtaaaa atatagtaga atttcatttt 33240 gtttttttct atgctataaa tgaattctca ttttgcatct gctcatactc cgttttatat 33300 taataccaaa gaaggaagat atctggttct aaaagccgtt aaagtatgcg atgttagaac 33360 tgtagaatgc gaaggaagta aagcttcctg cgtactcaaa gtagataaac cctcatcgcc 33420 cgcgtgtgag agaagacctt cgtccccgtc cagatgcgag agaatgaata accctggaaa 33480 acaagttccg tttatgagga cggacatgct acaaaatatg ttcgcggcta atcgcgataa 33540 tgtagcttct agacttttgt cctaaaatac tattatatcc ttttcgatat taataaatcc 33600 gtgtcgtcca ggttttttat ctctttcagt atgtgaatag ataggtattt tatctctatt 33660 catcatcgaa tttaagagat ccgataaaca ttgtttgtat tctccagatg tcagcatctg 33720 atacaacaat atatgtgcac ataaacctct ggcacttatt tcatgtacct tccccttatc 33780 actaaggaga atagtatttg agaaatatgt atacatgata ttatcatgaa ttagatatac 33840 agaatttgta acactetega aateacaega tgtgteggeg ttaagateta atatateaet 33900 cgataacaca ttttcatcta gatacactag acatttttta aagctaaaat agtctttagt 33960 agtaacagta actatgcgat tattttcatc gatgatacat ttcatcggca tattattacg 34020 cttaccatca aagactatac catgtgtata tctaacgtat tctagcatgg ttgccatacg 34080 cgcattaaac ttttcaggat ctttggatag atcttccaat ctatctattt gagaaaacat 34140 ttttatcatg ttcaatagtt gaaacgtcgg atccactata tagatattat ctataaagat 34200 tttaggaact acgttcatgg tatcctggcg aatattaaaa ctatcaatga tatgattatc 34260 gttttcatct tttatcacca tatagtttct aagatatggg attttactta atataatatt 34320 atttcccgtg ataaatttta ttagaaaggc caaatctata agaaaagtcc tagaattagt 34380 ctgaagaata tctatatcgc cgtatagtat atttggatta attagatata gagaatatga 34440 teegtaacat atacaactit tattatggeg tetaagatat tetteeatca acttattaac 34500 attittgact agggaagata cattatgacg tcccattact tttgccttgt ctattactgc 34560 gacgttcata gaatttagca tatctcttgc caattcttcc attgatgtta cattataaga 34620 aattttagat gaaattacat ttggagcttt aatagtaaga actcctaata tgtccgtgta 34680 tgtggtcact aatacagatt gtagttctat aatcgtaaat aatttaccta tattatatgt 34740 ttgagtctgt ttagaaaagt agctaagtat acgatctttt atttctgatg cagatgtatt 34800 aacatcggaa aaaaatcttt ttttattctt ttttactaaa gatacaaata tgtctttgtt 34860 aaaaacagtt attttctgaa tatttctagc ttgtaatttt aacatatgat attcgttcac 34920 actaggtact ctgcctaaat aggtttctat aatctttaat gtaatattag gaaaagtatt 34980 ctgatcagga ttcctattca ttttgaggat ttaaaactct gattattgtc taatatggtc 35040 tctacgcaaa ctttttcaca gagcgataga gtttttgata actcgttttt cttaagaaat 35100 ataaaactac tgtctccaga gctcgctcta tcttttattt tatctaattc gatacaaact 35160 cctgatactg gttcagaaag taattcatta attttcagtc ctttatagaa gatatttaat 35220 atagataata caaaatette agtttttgat ategatetga ttgateetag aactagatat 35280

-27-

attaataacg tgctcattag gcagtttatg gcagcttgat aattagatat agtatattcc 35340 agttcatatt tattagatac cgcattgccc agattttgat attctatgaa ttcctctgaa 35400 aataaatcca aaataactag acattctatt ttttgtggat tagtgtactc tcttccctct 35460 atcatgttca ctactggtgt ccacgatgat aaatatctag agggaatata atatagtcca 35520 taggatgcca atctagcaat gtcgaataac tgtaatttta ttcttcgctc ttcattatga 35580 tettteatgt tataagtttt taateetgga atagaateta ttttaatgag gettttaaac 35700 gcagagttct ccaacgagtc aaagcataat actctgttgt ttttcttata tacgatgtta 35760 cgattttctt ctttgaatgg aataggtttt tgaattagtt tataattaca acataataga 35820 taaggaagtg tgcaaatagt acgcggaaaa aacataatag ctcccctgtt ttcatccatg 35880 gttttaagta aatgatcact ggcttcttta gtcaatggat attcgaacat taaccgtttc 35940 atcatcattg gacagaatcc atatttctta atgtaaagag tgatcaaatc attgtgttta 36000 ttgtaccatc ttgttgtaaa tgtgtattcg gttatcggat ctgctccttt ttctattaaa 36060 gtatcgatgt caatctcgtc taagaattca actatatcga catatttcat ttgtatacac 36120 ataaccatta ctaacgtaga atgtatagga agagatgtaa cgggaacagg gtttgttgat 36180 togcaaacta ttotaataca taattottot gttaatacgt cttgcacgta atctattata 36240 gatgccaaga tatctatata attattttgt aagatgatgt taactatgtg atctatataa 36300 gtagtgtaat aattcatgta ttttgatata tgttccaact ctgtctttgt gatgtctagt 36360 ttogtaatat ctatagoato ctcaaaaaat atattogoat atattoccaa gtottoagit 36420 ctatcttcta aaaaatcttc aacgtatgga atataataat ctattttacc tcttctgata 36480 tcattaatga tatagttttt gacactatct tctgtcaatt gattcttatt cactatatct 36540 aagaaacgga tagcgtccct aggacgaact actgccatta atatctctat tatagcttct 36600 ggacataatt catctattat accagaatta atgggaacta ttccgtatct atctaacata 36660 gttttaagaa agtcagaatc taagacttga tgttcatata ttggttcata catgaaatga 36720 tetetatiga tgatagtgae tattteatte tetgaaaatt ggtaacteat tetatatatg 36780 ctttccttgt tgatgaagga tagaatatac tcaatagaat ttgtaccaac aaactgttct 36840 cttatgaatc gtatatcatc atctgaaata atcatgtaag gcatacattt aacaattaga 36900 gacttgtctc ctgttatcaa tatactattc ttgtgataat ttatgtgtga ggcaaatttg 36960 tccacgttet ttaattttgt tatagtagat atcaaatcca atggagetac agttettgge 37020 ttaaacagat atagtttttc tggaacaaat tctacaacat tattataaag gactttgggt 37080 aaataagtgg gatgaaatcc tattttaatt aatgcgatag ccttgtcctc gtgcagatat 37140 ccaaacgctt ttgtgatagt atggcattca ttgtctagaa acgctctacg aatatctgtg 37200 acagatatca totttagaga atatactagt cgcgttaata gtactacaat ttgtattttt 37260 taatctatct caataaaaa attaatatgt atgattcaat gtataactaa actactaact 37320 gttattgata actagaatca gaatctaatg atgacgtacc caagaagttt atctactgcc 37380 aatttagetg cattattttt ageatetegt ttagatttte catetgeett ategaatact 37440 cttccgtcga tatctacaca ggcataaaat gtaggagagt tactaggccc aactgattca 37500 atacgaaaag accaatctct cttagttatt tggcagtact cattaataac ggtgacaggg 37560 ttagcatctt tccaatcaat aatttttta gccggaataa catcatcaaa agacttatga 37620 tcctctctca ttgatttttc gcgggataca tcatctatta tgacgtcagc cataacatca 37680 gcatccggct tatccgcctc cgttgtcata aaccaacgag gaggaatatc gtcggagctg 37740 tacaccatag cactacgttg aagatcgtac agagetttat taaetteteg ettetecata 37800 ttaagttgtc tagttagttg tgcagcagta gctccttcga ttccaatggt tttaatagcc 37860 tcacacaca tctctgcgtt agaacgttcg tcgatataga ttttagacat ttttagagag 37920 aactaacaca accagcaata aaactgaacc tactttatca ttttttatt catcatcctc 37980 tggtggttcg tcgttcctat caaatgtagc tctgattaac ccgtcatcta taggtgatgc 38040 tggttctgga gattctggag gagatggatt attatctgga agaatctctg ttatttcctt 38100 gttttcatgt atcgattgcg ttgtaacatt aagattgcga aatgctctaa atttgggagg 38160 cttaaagtgt tgtttgcaat ctctacacgc gtgtctaact agtggaggtt cgtcagctgc 38220 tctagtttga atcatcatcg gcgtagtatt cctactttta cagttaggac acggtgtatt 38280 gtatttctcg tcgagaacgt taaaataatc gttgtaactc acatccttta ttttatctat 38340 attgtattct actcctttct taatgcattt tataccgaat aagagatagc gaaggaattc 38400 tttttcggtg ccgctagtac ccttaatcat atcacatagt gttttatatt ccaaatttgt 38460 ggcaatagac ggtttatttc tatacgatag tttgtttctg gaatcctttg agtattctat 38520 accaatatta ttctttgatt cgaatttagt ttcttcgata ttagattttg tattacctat 38580

attettgatg tagtaetttg atgattttte catggeecat tetattaagt etteeaagtt 38640 ggcatcatcc acatattgtg atagtaattc tcggatatca gtagcggcta ccgccattga 38700 tgtttgttca ttggatgagt aactactaat gtatacattt tccatttata acacttatgt 38760 attaactttg ttcatttata ttttttcatt attatgttga tattaacaaa agtgaatata 38820 tatatatgtt aataattgta ttgtggttat acggctacaa ttttataatg agtgaaagtc 38880 agtgtccgat gatcaatgac gatagcttta ctctgaaaag aaagtatcaa atcgatagtg 38940 cggagtcaac aataaaaatg gataagaaga ggataaagtt tcagaataga gccaaaatgg 39000 taaaagaaat aaatcagaca ataagagcag cacaaactca ttacgagaca ttgaaactag 39060 gatacataaa atttaagaga atgattagga ctactactct agaagatata gcaccatcta 39120 ttccaaataa tcagaaaact tataaactat tctcggacat ttcagccatc ggcaaagcat 39180 cacagaatcc gagtaagatg gtatatgctc tgctgcttta catgtttccc aatttgtttg 39240 gagatgatca tagattcatt cgttatagaa tgcatccaat gagtaaaatc aaacacaaga 39300 tettetetee ttteaaaett aatettatta gaatattagt ggaagaaaga ttetataata 39360 atgaatgcag atctaataaa tggaaaataa ttggaacaca agttgataaa atgttgatag 39420 ctgaatctga taaatataca atagatgcaa ggtataacct aaaacccatg tatagaatca 39480 agggagaatc tgaagaagat accetettca tcaaacagat ggtagaacaa tgtgtgacat 39540 cccaggaatt ggtggaaaaa gtgttgaaga tactgtttag agatttgttc aagagtggag 39600 aatacaaagc gtacagatac gatgatgatg tagaaaatgg atttattgga ttggatacac 39660 taaaattaaa cattgttcat gatatagttg aaccatgtat gcctgttcgt aggccagtgg 39720 ctaagatact gtgtaaagaa atggtaaata aatactttga gaatccgcta catattattg 39780 gtaagaatet teaagagtge attgaetttg ttagtgaata ggeattteat ettteteeaa 39840 tactaattca aattgttaaa ttaataatgg atagtataaa tagtaaaaat aattattaga 39900 ataagagtgt agtatcatag ataactctct tctataaaaa tggattttat tcgtagaaag 39960 tatottatat acacagtaga aaataatata gatttttaa aggatgatac attaagtaaa 40020 gtaaacaatt ttaccctcaa tcatgtacta gctctcaagt atctagttag caattttcct 40080 caacacgtta ttactaagga tgtattagct aataccaatt tttttgtttt catacatatg 40140 gtacgatgtt gtaaagtgta cgaagcggtt ttacgacacg catttgatgc acccacgttg 40200 tacgttaaag cattgactaa gaattattta tcgtttagta acgcaataca atcgtacaag 40260 gaaaccgtgc ataaactaac acaagatgaa aaatttttag aggttgccga atacatggac 40320 gaattaggag aacttatagg cgtaaattat gacttagttc ttaatccatt atttcacgga 40380 ggggaaccca tcaaagatat ggaaatcatt tttttaaaac tgtttaagaa aacagacttc 40440 aaagttgtta aaaaattaag tgttataaga ttacttattt gggcatacct aagcaagaaa 40500 gatacaggca tagagtttgc ggataatgat agacaagata tatatactct atttcaacaa 40560 actggtagaa tcgtccatag caatctaaca gaaacgttta gagattatat ctttcccgga 40620 gataagacta gctattgggt gtggttaaac gaaagtatag ctaatgatgc ggatatcgtt 40680 cttaatagac ccgccattac catgtatgat aaaattctta gttatatata ctctgagata 40740 aaacaaggac gcgttaataa aaacatgctt aagttagttt atatctttga gcctgaaaaa 40800 gatatcagag aacttctgct agaaatcata tatgatattc ctggagatat cctatctatt 40860 attgatgcaa aaaacgacga tiggaaaaaa tattttatta gtttttataa agctaatttt 40920 attaacggta atacatttat tagtgataga acgtttaacg aggacttatt cagagttgtt 40980 gttcaaatag atcccgaata tttcgataat gaacgaatta tgtctttatt ctctacgagt 41040 gctgcggaca ttaaacgatt tgatgagtta gatattaata acagttatat atctaatata 41100 atttatgagg tgaacgatat cacattagat acaatggatg atatgaagaa gtgtcaaatc 41160 tttaacgagg atacgtcgta ttatgttaag gaatacaata catacctgtt tttgcacgag 41220 teggatecca tggteataga gaacggaata etaaagaaac tgteatetat aaaatecaag 41280 agtagacggc tgaacttgtt tagcaaaaac attttaaaat attatttaga cggacaattg 41340 getegtetag gtettgtgtt agatgattat aaaggagaet tgttagttaa aatgataaac 41400 catcttaagt ctgtggagga tgtatccgca ttcgttcgat tttctacaga taaaaaccct 41460 agtattette categetaat caaaactatt ttagetagtt ataatattte cateategte 41520 ttatttcaaa ggtttttgag agataatcta tatcatgtag aagaattctt ggataaaagc 41580 atccatctaa ccaagacgga taagaaatat atacttcaat tgataagaca cggtagatca 41640 tagaacagac caaatatatt attaataatt tgtatataca tagatataat tatcacacat 41700 ttttgataaa tgggaactgc tgcaacaatt cagactccca ccaaattaat gaataaagaa 41760 aatgcagaaa tgattttgga aaaaattgtt gatcatatag ttatgtatat tagtgacgaa 41820 tcaagtgatt cagaaaataa tcctgaatat attgattttc gtaacagata cgaagactat 41880

-29-

agatetetea ttataaaaag tgateacgag tttgtaaage tatgtaaaaa teatgeggag 41940 aaaagttete cagaaacgca acaaatgatt atcaaacaca tatacgaaca atatettatt 42000 ccagtatctg aagtactatt aaaacctata atgtccatgg gtgacataat tacatataac 42060 ggatgtaaag acaatgaatg gatgctagaa caactctcta ccctaaactt taacaatctc 42120 cgcacatgga actcatgtag cataggcaat gtaacgcgtc tgttttatac attttttagt 42180 tatctgatga aagataaact aaatatataa gtataatccc attctaatac tttaacctga 42240 catagttgat aaaaagcggt aggatataaa tattatggct gccaccgttc cgcgttttga 42360 cgacgtgtac aaaaatgcac aaagaagaat tctagatcaa gaaacatttt ttagtagagg 42420 tctaagtaga ccgttaatga aaaacacata tctatttgat aattacgcgt atggatggat 42480 accagaaact gcaatttgga gtagtagata cgcaaactta gatgcaagtg actattatcc 42540 catticgttg ggattactta aaaagttcga gtttctcatg tctctatata aaggtcctat 42600 tccagtatac gaagaaaaag taaatactga attcattgct aatggatctt tctccggtag 42660 atacgtatca tatcttagaa agttttctgc tcttccaaca aacgagttta ttagtttttt 42720 gttactgact tccattccaa tctataatat cttgttctgg tttaaaaata ctcagtttga 42780 tattactaaa cacacattat tcagatacgt ctatacagat aatgccaaac acctggcgtt 42840 ggctaggtat atgtatcaaa caggagacta taagcctttg tttagtcgtc tcaaagagaa 42900 ttatatattt accggtcccg ttccaatatg tatcaaagat atagatcacc ctaatcttag 42960 tagagcaaga agtccatccg attatgagac attagctaat attagtacta tattgtacti 43020 taccaagtat gatccggtat taatgttttt attgttttac gtacctgggt attcaattac 43080 tacaaaaatt actccagccg tagaatatct aatggataaa ctgaatctaa caaagagcga 43140 cgtacaactg ttgtaaatta ttttatgctt cgtaaaatgt aggttttgaa ccaaacattc 43200 tttcaaagaa tgagatgcat aaaactttat tatccaatag attgactatt tcggacgtca 43260 atogtttaaa gtaaacttog taaaatatto tttgatoact googagttta aaacttotat 43320 cgataattgt ttcatatgtt ttaatattta caagtttttt ggtccatggt ccattaggac 43380 aaatatatgc aaaataatat cgttctccaa gttctatagt ctctggatta tttttattat 43440 attcagtaac caaatacata ttagggttat ctgcggattt ataatttgag tgatgcattc 43500 gactcaacat aaataattct agaggagacg atctactatc aaattcggat cgtaaatctg 43560 tttctaaaga acggagaata tctatacata cctgattaga attcatccgt ccttcagaca 43620 acateteaga cagtetggtt ttgtacatet taateatatt ettatgaaac ttggaaacat 43680 ctcttctagt ttcactagta cctttattaa ttctctcagg tacagatttt gaattcgacg 43740 atgetgagta tttcatcgtt gtatatttct tcttcgattg cataatcaga ttcttatata 43800 cogoctcaaa ctctatttta aaattattaa acaatactct attattaatc agtcgttcta 43860 actetttege tatttetata gaettateta catettgaet gtetatetet gtaaacaegg 43920 agtoggtato tocatacacg ctacgaaaac gaaatotgta atotataggo aacgatgttt 43980 tcacaatcgg attaatatct ctatcgtcca tataaaatgg attacttaat ggattggcaa 44040 accgtaacat accgttagat aactctgctc catttagtac cgattctaga tacaagatca 44100 ttctacgtcc tatggatgtg caactcttag ccgaagcgta tgagtataga gcactatttc 44160 taaatcccat cagaccatat actgagttgg ctactatctt gtacgtatat tgcatggaat 44220 catagatggc cttttcagtt gaactggtag cctgttttag catcttttta tatctggctc 44280 tctctgccaa aaatgttctt aatagtctag gaatggttcc ttctatcgat ctatcgaaaa 44340 ttgctatttc agagatgagg ttcggtagtc taggttcaca atgaaccgta atatatctag 44400 gaggtggata tttctgaagc aatagctgat tatttatttc ttcttccaat ctattggtac 44460 taacaacgac accgactaat gtttccggag atagatttcc aaagatacac acattaggat 44520 acagactgtt ataatcaaag attaatacat tattactaaa cattttttgt tttggagcaa 44580 ataccttacc gccttcataa ggaaactttt gttttgtttc tgatctaact aagatagttt 44640 tagtttccaa caatagcttt aacagtggac ccttgatgac tgtactcgct ctatattcga 44700 ataccatgga ttgaggaagc acatatgttg acgcacccgc gtctgttttt gtttctactc 44760 cataatactc ccacaaatac tgacacaaac aagcatcatg aatacagtat ctagccatat 44820 ctaaagctat gtttagatta taatccttat acatctgagc taaatcaacg tcatcctttc 44880 cgaaagataa tttatatgta tcattaggta aagtaggaca taatagtacg actttaaatc 44940 cattttccca aatatctta cgaattactt tacatataat atcctcatca acagtcacat 45000 aattacctgt ggttaaaacc tttgcaaatg cagcggcttt gcctttcgcg tctgtagtat 45060 cgtcaccgat gaacgtcatt tetetaacte etetatttaa taetttaece atgcaactga 45120 acgcgttctt ggatatagaa tccaatttgt acgaatccaa tttttcaaat ttttgaatga 45180

atgaatatag atcgaaaaat atagttccat tattgttatt aacgtgaaac gtagtattgg 45240 ccatgccgcc tactccctta tgactagact gatttctctc ataaatacag agatgtacag 45300 cttccttttt gtccggagat ctaaagataa ttttctctcc tgttaataac tctagacgat 45360 tagtaatata totoagatoa aagttatgto ogttaaaggt aacgaogtag togaacgtta 45420 gttccaacaa ttgtttagct attcgtaaca aaactatttc agaacataga actagttctc 45480 gttcgtaatc catttccatt agtgactgta tcctcaaaca tcctctatcg acggcttctt 45540 gtatttcctg ttccgttaac atctcttcat taatgagcgt aaacaataat cgtttaccac 45600 ttaaatcgat ataacagtaa cttgtatgcg agattgggtt aataaataca gaaggaaact 45660 tcttatcgaa gtgacactct atatctagaa ataagtacga tcttgggata tcgaatctag 45720 gtattttttt agcgaaacag ttacgtggat cgtcacaatg ataacatcca ttgttaatct 45780 ttgtcaaata ttgctcgtcc aacgagtaac atccgtctgg agatatcccg ttagaaatat 45840 aaaaccaact aatattgaga aattcatcca tggtggcatt ttgtatgctg cgtttctttg 45900 gctcttctat caaccacata tctgcgacgg agcattttct atctttaata tctagattat 45960 aacttattgt ctcgtcaatg tctatagttc tcatctttcc caacggcctc gcattaaatg 46020 gaggaggaga caatgactga tatatttcgt ccgtcactac gtaataaaag taatgaggaa 46080 atcgtataaa tacggtctca ccatttcgac atctggattt cagatataaa aatctgtttt 46140 caccgtgact ttcaaaccaa ttaatgcacc gaacatccat ttatagaatt tagaaatata 46200 ttttcattta aatgaatccc aaacattggg gaagagccgt atggaccatt atttttatag 46260 tactttcgca agcgggttta gacggcaaca tagaagcgtg taaacgaaaa ctatatacta 46320 tagttagcac tettecatgt cetgeatgta gaeggeaege gaetateget atagaggaea 46380 ataatgtcat gtctagcgat gatctgaatt atatttatta ttttttcatc agattattta 46440 acaatttggc atctgatccc aaatacgcga tcgatgtgac aaaggttaac cctttataaa 46500 cttaacccat tataaaactt atgattagtc acaactgaaa taaccgcgtg attattttt 46560 ggtataattc tacacggcat ggtttctgtg actatgaatt caacccccgt tacattagtg 46620 aaatetttaa caaacagcaa gggttegtea aagacataaa aeteattgtt tacaategaa 46680 atagaccccc tatcacactt aaaataaaaa atatccttat cctttaccac caaataaaat 46740 tctgattggt caatgtgaat gtattcactt aacagttcca caaatttatt tattaactcc 46800 gaggcacata catcgtcggt attttttatg gcaaacttta ctcttccagc atccgtttct 46860 aaaaaaatat taacgagttc catttatatc atccaatatt attgaaatga cgttgatgga 46920 cagatgatac aaataagaag gtacggtacc tttgtccacc atctcctcca attcatgctc 46980 tattttgtca ttaactttaa tgtatgaaaa cagtacgcca catgcttcca tgacagtgtg 47040 taacactttg gatacaaaat gtttgacatt agtataattg ttcaagactg tcaatctata 47100 atagatagta gctataatat attctatgat ggtattgaag aagatgacaa ccttggcata 47160 ttgatcattt aacacagaca tggtatcaac agatagcttg aatgaaagag aatcagtaat 47220 tggaataagc gtcttctcga tagagtgtcc gtataccaac atgtctgata ttttgatgta 47280 ttccattaaa ttatttagtt ttttctttt attctcgtta aacagcattt ctgtcaacgg 47340 accccaacat cgttgaccga ttaagttttg attgattttt ccgtgtaagg cgtatctagt 47400 cagategtat agectateca ataatecate atetgtgegt agateacate gtacaetttt 47460 taatteteta tagaagageg acagacatet ggageaatta cagacageaa tttetttatt 47520 ctctacagat gtaagatact tgaagacatt cctatgatga tgcagaattt tggataacac 47580 ggtattgatg gtatctgtta ccataattcc tttgatggct gatagtgtca gagcacaaga 47640 tttccaatct ttgacaattt ttagcaccat tatctttgtt ttgatatcta tatcagacag 47700 catggtgcgt ctgacaacac agggattaag acggaaagat gaaatgattc tctcaacatc 47760 ttcaatagat accttgctat tttttctggc attatctata tgtgcgagaa tatcctctag 47820 agaatcagta teetttttga tgatagtgga teteaatgae atgggaegtt taaacettet 47880 tattctatca ccagattgca tggtgatttg tcttctttct tttatcataa tgtaatctct 47940 aaattcatcg gcaaattgtc tatatctaaa atcataatat gagatgttta cctctacaaa 48000 tatctgttcg tccaatgtta gagtatttac atcagttttg tattccaaat taaacatggc 48060 aacggattta attttatatt cctctattaa gtcctcgtcg ataataacag aatgtagata 48120 atcatttaat ccatcgtaca tggttggaag atgcttgttg acaaaatctt taattgtctt 48180 gatgaaggtg ggactatatc taacatcttg attaataaaa tttataacat tgtccatagg 48240 atactttgta actagtttta tacacatctc ttcatcggta agtttagaca gaatatcgtg 48300 aacaggtggt atattatatt catcagatat acgaagaaca atgtccaaat ctatattgtt 48360 taatatatta tatagatgta gcgtagctcc tacaggaata tctttaacta agtcaatgat 48420 ttcatcaacc gttagatcta ttttaaagtt aatcatatag gcattgattt ttaaaaggta 48480

-31-

tgtagccttg actacattct cattaattaa ccattccaag tcactgtgtg taagaagatt 48540 atattetate ataagettga etacatttgg teeegatace attaaagaat tettatgata 48600 taaggaaaca gcttttaggt actcatctac tctacaagaa ttttggagag ccttaacgat 48660 atcagtgacg tttattattt caggaggaaa aaacctaaca ttgagaatat cggaattaat 48720 agetteeaga tacagtgatt ttggeaatag teegtgtaat eeataateea gtaacaegag 48780 ctggtgcttg ctagacacct tttcaatgtt taattttttt gaaataagct ttgataaagc 48840 cttcctcgca aattccggat acatgaacat gtcggcgaca tgattaagta ttgttttttc 48900 attattttct caatacccca atagatgata gaatatcacc caatgcgtcc atgttgtcta 48960 tttccaacag gtcgctatat ccaccaatag aagtttttcc aaaaaagatt ctaggaacag 49020 ttctaccacc agtaatttgt tcaaaatagt cacgcaattc attttcgggt ttaaattctt 49080 taatatcgac aatttcatac gctcctcttt tgaaactaaa cttatttaga atatccagtg 49140 catttctaca aaaaggacat gtatacttga caaaaattgt cactttgtta ttggccaacc 49200 tttgttgtac aaattcctcg gccattttaa tatttaagtg atataaaact atctcgactt 49260 atttaactct ttagtcgaga tatatggacg cagatagcta tatgatagcc aactacagaa 49320 ggcaaacgct ataaaaaaca taattacgac gagcatattt ataaatattt ttattcagca 49380 ttacttgata tagtaatatt aggcacagtc aaacattcaa ccactctcga tacattaact 49440 ctctcatttt ctttaacaaa ttctgcaata tcttcgtaaa aagattcttg aaacttttta 49500 gaatatctat cgactctaga tgaaatagcg ttcgtcaaca tactatgttt tgtatacata 49560 aaggegeeca ttttaacagt ttetagtgae aaaatgetag egateetagg ateetttaga 49620 atcacataga ttgacgattc gtctctctta gtaactctag taaaataatc atacaatcta 49680 gtacgcgaaa taatattatc cttgacttga ggagatctaa acaatctagt tttgagaaca 49740 tcgataagtt catcgggaat gacatacata ctatctttaa tagaactctt ttcatccagt 49800 tgaatggatt cgtccttaac caactgatta atgagatctt ctattttatc attttccaga 49860 tgatatgtat gtccattaaa gttaaattgt gtagcgcttc tttttagtct agcagccaat 49920 actttaacat cactaatatc gatatacaaa ggagatgatt tatctatggt attaagaatt 49980 cgtttttcga catccgtcaa aaccaattcc tttttgcctg tatcatccag ttttccatcc 50040 tttgtaaaga aattattttc tactagacta ttaataagac tgataaggat tcctccataa 50100 ttgcacaatc caaacttttt cacaaaacta gactttacaa gatctacagg aatgcgtact 50160 tcaggttttt tagcttgtga ttttttcttt tgcggacatt ttcttgtgac caactcatct 50220 accatttcat tgattttagc agtgaaataa gctttcaatg cacgggcact gatactattg 50280 aaaacgagtt gatcttcaaa ttccgccatt taagttcacc aaacaacttt taaatacaaa 50340 tatatcaata gtagtagaat aagaactata aaaaaaataa taattaacca ataccaaccc 50400 caacaaccgg tattattagt tgatgtgact gttttctcat cacttagaac agatttaaca 50460 atttctataa agtctgtcaa atcatcttcc ggagacccca taaatacacc aaatatagcg 50520 gcqtacaact tatccattta tacattqaat attggctttt ctttatcgct atcttcatca 50580 tattcatcat caatatcaac aagtcccaga ttacgagcca gatcttcttc tacattttca 50640 gtcattgata cacgttcact atctccagag agtccgataa cgttagccac cacttctcta 50700 tcaatgatta gtttcttgag cgcgaaagta atttttgttt ccgttccgga tctatagaag 50760 acgataggtg tgataattgc cttggccaat tgtctttctc ttttactgag tgattctagt 50820 tcaccttcta tagatctgag aatggatgat tctccagtcg aaacatattc taccatggat 50880 ccgtttaatt tgttgatgaa gatggattca tccttaaatg ttttctctgt aatagtttcc 50940 accgaaagac tatgcaaaga atttggaatg cgttccttgt gcttaatgtt tccatagacg 51000 gcttctagaa gttgatacaa cataggacta gccgcggtaa cttttatttt tagaaagtat 51060 ccatcgcttc tatcttgttt agatttattt ttataaagtt tagtctctcc ttccaacata 51120 ataaaagtgg aagtcatttg actagataaa ctatcagtaa gttttataga gatagacgaa 51180 caattagcgt attgagaagc atttagtgta acgtattcga tacattttgc attagattta 51240 ctaatcgatt ttgcatactc tataacaccc gcacaagtct gtagagaatc gctagatgca 51300 gtaggtettg gtgaagttte aactetette ttgattacet tacteatgat taaacetaaa 51360 taattgtact ttgtaatata atgatatata ttttcacttt atctcatttg agaataaaaa 51420 tgtttttgtt taaccactgc atgatgtaca gatttcggaa tcgcaaacca ccagtggttt 51480 tattttatcc ttgtccaatg tgaattgaat gggagcggat gcgggtttcg tacgtagata 51540 gtacattccc gtttttagac cgagactcca tccgtaaaaa tgcatactcg ttagtttgga 51600 ataactcgga tctgctatat ggatattcat agattgactt tgatcgatga aggctcccct 51660 gtctgcagcc atttttatga tcgtcttttg tggaatttcc caaatagttt tataaactcg 51720 cttaatatct tetggaaggt ttgtattetg aatggateca ceatetgeca taateetatt 51780

cttgatetea teatteeata attttetete ggttaaaaet etaaggagat geggattaae 51840 tacttgaaat tctccagaca atactctccg agtgtaaata ttactggtat acggttccac 51900 cgactcatta tttcccaaaa tttgagcagt tgatgcagtc ggcataggtg ccaccaataa 51960 actatttcta agaccgtatg ttctgatttt atcttttaga ggttcccaat tccaaagatc 52020 cgacggtaca acattccaaa gatcatattg tagaataccg ttactggcgt acgatcctac 52080 atatgtatcg tatggtcctt ccttctcagc tagttcacaa ctcgcctcta atgcaccgta 52140 ataaatggtt tcgaagatct tcttatttag atcttgtgct tccaggctat caaatggata 52200 atttaagaga ataaacgcgt ccgctaatcc ttgaacacca ataccgatag gtctatgtct 52260 cttattagag atttcagctt ctggaatagg ataataatta atatctataa ttttattgag 52320 atttctgaca attactttga ccacatcctt cagtttqaqa aaatcaaatc gcccatctat 52380 tacaaacatg ttcaaggcaa cagatgccag attacaaacg gctacctcat tagcatccgc 52440 atattgtatt atctcagtgc aaagattact acacttgata gttcctaaat tttgttgatt 52500 actetttttg ttacaegeat cettataaag aatgaatgga gtaceagttt caatetgaga 52560 ttctataatc gctttccaga cgactcgagc ctttattata gatttgtatc tcctttctct 52620 ttcgtatagt gtatacaatc gttcgaactc gtctccccaa acattgtcca atccaggaca 52680 ttcatccgga cacatcaacg accactctcc gtcatccttc actcgtttca taaagagatc 52740 aggaatccaa agagctataa atagatctct ggttctatgt tcctcgtttc ctgtattctt 52800 tttaagatcg aggaacgcca taatatcaga atgccacggt tccaagtata tggccataac 52860 tccaggccgt ttgtttcctc cctgatctat gtatctagcg gtgttattat aaactctcaa 52920 cattggaata ataccgtttg atataccatt ggtaccggag atatagcttc cactggcacg 52980 aatattacta attgatagac ctattccccc tgccatttta gagattaatg cgcatcgttt 53040 taacgtgtca tagataccct ctatgctatc atcgatcatg ttaagtagaa aacagctaga 53100 catttggtga cgactagttc ccgcattaaa taaggtagga gaagcgtgcg taaaccattt 53160 ttcagaaagt agattgtacg tctcaatagc tgagtctata tcccattgat gaattcctac 53220 tgcgacacgc attaacatgt gctgaggtct ttcaacgatc ttgttgttta ttttcaacaa 53280 gtaggatttt tccaaagttt taaaaccaaa atagttgtat gaaaagtctc gttcgtaaat 53340 aataaccgag ttgagtttat ccttatattt gttaactata tccatggtga tacttgaaat 53400 aatcggagaa tgtttcccat ttttaggatt aacatagttg aataaatcct ccatcacttc 53460 actaeatagt ttttttgttt ccttgtgtag atttgatacg gctattctgg cggctagaat 53520 ggcataatcc ggatgttgtg tagtacaagt ggctgctatt tcggctgcca gagtgtccaa 53580 ttctaccgtt gttactccat tatatattcc ttgaataacc ttcatagcta ttttaatagg 53640 atctatatga teegtgttta agecataaca taatttteta atacgagacg tgattttate 53700 aaacatgaca ttttccttgt atccatttcg tttaatgaca aacatttttg ttggtgtaat 53760 aaaaaaatta tttaactttt cattaatagg gatttgacgt atgtagcgta caaaatgatc 53820 gttcctggta tatagataaa gagtcctata tatttgaaaa tcgttacggc tcgattaaac 53880 tttaatgatt gcatagtgaa tatatcatta ggatttaact ccttgactat catggcggcg 53940 ccagaaatta ccatcaaaag cattaataca gttatgccga tcgcagttaa aacggttata 54000 gcatccacca tttatatcta aaaattagat caaagaatat gtgacaaagt cctagttgta 54060 tactgagaat tgacgaaaca atgtttctta catatttttt tcttattagt aactgactta 54120 atagtaggaa ctggaaagct agacttgatt attctataag tatagatacc cttccagata 54180 atgttctctt tgataaaagt tccagaaaat gtagaatttt ttaaaaaagtt atcttttgct 54240 attaccaaga ttgtgtttag acgcttatta ttaatatgag tgatgaaatc cacaccgcct 54300 ctagatatcg cctttatttc cacattagat ggtaaatcca atagtgaaac tatcttttta 54360 ggaatgtatg gactcgcgtt tagaggagtg aacgtcttgg gcgtcggaaa ggatgattcg 54420 tcaaacgaat aaacaatttc acaaatggat gttaatgtat tagtaggaaa ttttttgacg 54480 ctagtggaat tgaagattct aatggatgat gttctaccta tttcatccga taacatgtta 54540 atttccgaca ccaacggttt taatatttcg atgatatacg gtagtctctc tttcggactt 54600 atatagetta ttecacaata egagteatta tataeteeaa aaaacaaaat aactagtata 54660 aaatctgtat cgaatgggaa aaacgaaatt atcgacatag gtatagaatc cggaacattg 54720 aacgtattaa tacttaattc tttttctgtg gtaagtaccg ataggttatt gacattgtat 54780 ggttttaaat attctataac ttgagacttg atagatatta gtgatgaatt gaaaattatt 54840 tttatcacca cgtgtgtttc aggatcatcg tcgacgcccg tcaaccaacc gaatggagta 54900 aaataaatat cattaatata tgctctagat attagtattt ttattaatcc tttgattatc 54960 atcttctcgt aggcgaatga ttccatgatc aagagtgatt tgagaacatc ctccggagta 55020 ttaatgggct tagtaaacag tccatcgttg caataataaa agttatccaa gttaaaggat 55080

-33-

attatgcatt cgtttaaaga tatcacctca tctgacggag acaatttttt ggtaggtttt 55140 agagactttg aagctacttg tttaacaaag ttattcatcg tcgtctacta ttctatttaa 55200 ttttgtagtt aatttatcac atatcacatt aattgacttt ttggtccatt tttccatacg 55260 tttatattct tttaatcctg cgttatccgt ttccgttata tccagggata gatcttgcaa 55320 gttaaataga atgctcttaa ataatgtcat tttcttatcc gctaaaaatt taaagaatgt 55380 ataaaccttt ttcagagatt tgaaactctt aggtggtgtc ctagtacaca atatcataaa 55440 caaactaata aacattccac attcagattc caacagctga ttaacttcca cattaataca 55500 gcctattttc gctccaaatg tacattcgaa aaatctgaat aaaacatcga tgtcacaatt 55560 tgtattatcc aatacagaat gtttgtgatt cgtgttaaaa ccatcggaga aggaatagaa 55620 ataaaaatta ttatagtggt ggaattcagt tggaatattg cctccggagt cataaaaqqa 55680 tactaaacat tgtttttat cataaattac acatttccaa tgagacaaat aacaaaatcc 55740 aaacattaca aatctagagg tagaactttt aattttgtct ttaagtatat acgataagat 55800 atgtttattc ataaacgcgt caaatttttc atgaatcgct aaggagttta agaatctcat 55860 gtcaaattgt cctatataat ccacttcgga tccataagca aactgagaga ctaagttctt 55920 aatacttcga ttgctcatcc aggetectct ctcaggetet attttcatct tgacgacett 55980 tggattttca ccagtatgta ttcctttacg tgataaatca tcgattttca aatccatttg 56040 tgagaagtet ategeettag ataettttte eegtagtega ggtttaaaaa aataegetaa 56100 cggtatacta gtaggtaact caaagacatc atatatagaa tggtaacgcg tctttaactc 56160 gtcggttaac tctttctttt gatcgagttc gtcgctacta ttgggtctgc tcaggtgccc 56220 cgactctact agttccaaca tcataccgat aggaatacaa gacactttgc cagcggttgt 56280 agatttatca tatttctcca ctacatatcc gttacaattt gttaaaaatt tagatacatc 56340 tatattgcta cataatccag ctagtgaata tatatgacat aataaattgg taaatcctag 56400 ttctggtatt ttactaatta ctaaatctgt atatctttcc atttatcatg gaaaagaatt 56460 taccagatat cttctttttt ccaaactgcg ttaatgtatt ctcttacaaa tattcacaag 56520 atgaattcag taatatgagt aaaacggaac gtgatagttt ctcattggcc gtgtttccag 56580 ttataaaaca tagatggcat aacgcacacg ttgtaaaaca taaaggaata tacaaagtta 56640 gtacagaagc acgtggaaaa aaagtatctc ctccatcact aggaaaaccc gcacacataa 56700 acctaaccgc gaagcaatat atatacagtg aacacacaat aagctttgaa tgttatagtt 56760 ttctaaaatg tataacaaat acagaaatca attcgttcga tgagtatata ttaagaggac 56820 tattagaagc tggtaatagt ttacagatat tttccaattc cgtaggtaaa cgaacagata 56880 ctataggtgt actagggaat aagtatccat ttagcaaaat tccattggcc tcattaactc 56940 ctaaagcaca acgagagata ttttcagcgt ggatttctca tagacctgta gttttaactg 57000 gaggaactgg agtgggtaag acgtcacagg tacccaagtt attgctttgg tttaattatt 57060 tatttggtgg attctctact ctagataaaa tcactgactt tcacgaaaga ccagtcattc 57120 tatctcttcc taggatagct ttagttagat tgcatagcaa taccatttta aaatcattgg 57180 gatttaaggt actagatgga tctcctattt ctttacggta cggatctata ccggaagaat 57240 taataaacaa acaaccaaaa aaatatggaa ttgtattttc tacccataag ttatctctaa 57300 caaaactatt tagttatggc actcttatta tagacgaagt tcatgagcat gatcaaatag 57360 gagatattat tatagcagta gcgagaaagc atcatacgaa aatagattct atgtttttaa 57420 tgactgccac gttagaggat gacagggaac ggctaaaagt atttttacct aatcccgcat 57480 ttatacatat teetggagat acaetgttta aaattagega ggtatttatt cataataaga 57540 taaatccatc ttccagaatg gcatacatag aagaagaaaa gagaaattta gttactgcta 57600 tacagatgta tactcctcct gatggatcat ccggtatagt ctttgtggca tccgttgcac 57660 agtgtcacga atataaatca tatttagaaa aaagattacc gtatgatatg tatattattc 57720 atggtaaggt cttagatata gacgaaatat tagaaaaagt gtattcatca cctaatgtat 57780 cgataattat ttctactcct tatttggaat ccagcgttac tatacgcaat gttacacaca 57840 tttatgatat gggtagagtt tttgtccccg ctccttttgg aggatcgcaa caatttattt 57900 ctaaatctat gagagatcaa cgaaaaggaa gagtaggaag agttaatcct ggtacatacg 57960 tctatttcta tgatctgtct tatatgaagt ctatacagcg aatagattca gaatttctac 58020 ataattatat attgtacgct aataagttta atctaacact ccccgaagat ttgtttataa 58080 tccctacaaa tttggatatt ctatggcgta caaaggaata tatagactcg ttcgatatta 58140 gtacagaaac atggaataaa ttattatcca attattatat gaagatgata gagtatgcta 58200 aactttatgt actaagtcct attctcgctg aggagttgga taactttgag aggacgggag 58260 aattaactag tattgtacga gaagccattt tatctctaaa tttacaaatt aagattttaa 58320 attttaaaca taaagatgat gatacgtata tacacttttg taaaatatta ttcggtgtct 58380

ataacggaac aaacgctact atatattatc atagacctct aacgggatat atgaatatga 58440 tttcagatac tatatttgtt cctgtagata ataactaaaa atcaaactct aatgaccaca 58500 totttttta gagatgaaaa attttccaca totcottttg tagacacgac taaacatttt 58560 gcagaaaaaa gtttattagt gtttagataa tcgtatactt catcagtgta gatagtaaat 58620 . gtgaacagat aaaaggtatt cttgctcaat agattggtaa attccataga atatattaat 58680 cettlettet tgagatecca cateatttea accagagaeg ttttatecaa tgatttacet 58740 cgtactatac cacatacaaa actagatttt gcagtgacgt cgtacctggt attcctacca 58800 aacaaaattt tacttttagt tettttagaa aattetaagg tagaatetet atttgecaat 58860 atgtcatcta tggaattacc actagcaaaa aatgatagaa atatatattg atacatcgca 58920 gctggttttg atctactata ctttaaaaac gaatcagatt ccataattgc ctgtatatca 58980 tcagctgaaa aactatgttt tacacgtatt ccttcggcat ttctttttaa tgatatatct 59040 tgtttagaca atgataaagt tatcatgtcc atgagagacg cgtctccgta tcgtataaat 59100 atttcattag atgttagacg cttcattagg ggtatacttc tataaggttt cttaatcagt 59160 ccatcattgg ttgcgtcaag aactactatc ggatgttgtt gggtatctct agtgttacac 59220 atggccttac taaagtttgg gtaaataact atgatatctc tattaattat agatgcatat 59280 tcatataaat catgogatag ccaaggaaaa tttaaataga tgttcatcat ataatcgtcg 59400 ctataattca tattaatacg ttgacattga ctaatttgta atatagcctc gccacgaaga 59460 aagctctcgt attcagtttc atcgataaag gataccgtta aatataactg gttgccgata 59520 gtctcatagt ctattaagtg gtaagtttcg tacaaataca gaatccctaa aatattatct 59580 aatgttggat taatctttac cataactgta taaaatggag acggagtcat aactatttta 59640 ccgtttgtac ttactggaat agatgaagga ataatctccg gacatgctgg taaagaccca 59700 aatgtctgtt tgaagaaatc caatgttcca ggtcctaatc tcttaacaaa aattacgata 59760 ttcgatcccg atatcctttg cattctattt accagcatat cacgaactat attaagatta 59820 tctatcatgt ctattctccc accgttatat aaatcgcctc cgctaagaaa cgttagtata 59880 tccatacaat ggaatacttc atttctaaaa tagtattcgt tttctaattc tttaatgtga 59940 aatcgtatac tagaaaggga aaaattatct ttgagttttc cgttagaaaa gaaccacgaa 60000 actaatgttc tgattgcgtc cgattccgtt gctgaattaa tggatttaca ccaaaaactc 60060 atataacttc tagatgtaga agcattcgct aaaaaattag tagaatcaaa ggatataagt 60120 agatgttcca acaagtgagc aattcccaag atttcatcta tatcattctc gaatccgaaa 60180 ttagaaattc ccaagtagat atcctttttc atccgatcgt tgatgaaaat acgaacttta 60240 ttcggtaaga caatcattta ctaaggagta aaataggaag taatgttcgt atgtcgttat 60300 catcgtataa attaaaggtg tgttttttac cattaagtga cattataatt ttaccaatat 60360 tggaattata atataggtgt atttgcgcac tcgcgacggt tgatgcatcg gtaaatatag 60420 ctgtatctaa tgttctagtc ggtatttcat catttcgctg tctaataata gcgttttctc 60480 tatctgtttc cattacagct gcctgaagtt tattggtcgg ataatatgta aaataataag 60540 aaatacatac gaataacaaa aataaaataa gatataataa agatgccatt tagagatcta 60600 attttgttta acttgtccaa attcctactt acagaagatg aggaatcgtt ggagatagtg 60660 tcttccttat gtagaggatt tgaaatatct tataatgact tgataactta ctttccagat 60720 aggaaatacc ataaatatat ttataaagta tttgaacatg tagatttatc ggaggaatta 60780 agtatggaat tccatgatac aactctgaga gatttagtct atcttagatt gtacaagtat 60840 tccaagtgta tacggccgtg ttataaatta ggagataatc taaaaggcat agttgttata 60900 aaggacagga atatttatat tagggaagca aatgatgact tgatagaata tctcctcaag 60960 gaatacactc ctcagattta tacatattct aatgagcgcg tccccataac tggttcaaaa 61020 ttaattettt gtggatttte teaagttaca tttatggegt atacaaegte geatataaca 61080 acaaataaaa aggtagatgt tctcgtttcc aaaaaatgta tagatgaact agtcgatcca 61140 ataaattatc aaatacttca aaatttattt gataaaggaa gcggaacaat aaacaaaata 61200 ctcaggaaga tattttattc ggtaacaggt ggccaaactc cataggtagc tttttctatt 61260 teggatttta gaattteeaa atteaceage gatttategg ttttggtgaa ateeaaggat 61320 ttattaatgt ccacaaatgc catttgtttt gtctgtggat tgtatttgaa aatggaaacg 61380 atgtagttag atagatgcgc tgcgaagttt cctattaggg ttccgcgctt cacgtcaccc 61440 agcatacttg aatcaccatc ctttaaaaaa aatgataaga tatcaacatg gagtatatca 61500 tactcggatt ttaattcttc tactgcatca ctgacatttt cacaaatact acaatacggt 61560 ttaccgaaaa taatcagtac gttcttcatt tatgggtatc aaaaacttaa aatcgttact 61620 gctggaaaat aaatcactga cgatattaga tgataattta tacaaagtat acaatggaat 61680

-35-

atttgtggat acaatgagta tttatatagc cgtcgccaat tgtgtcagaa acttagaaga 61740 gttaactacg gtattcataa aatacgtaaa cggatgggta aaaaagggag ggcatgtaac 61800 cctttttatc gatagaggaa gtataaaaat taaacaagac gttagagaca agagacgtaa 61860 atattctaaa ttaaccaagg acagaaaaat gttagaatta gaaaagtgta catccgaaat 61920 acaaaatgtt accggattta tggaagaaga aataaaggca gaaatgcaat taaaaatcga 61980 taaactcaca tttcaaatat atttatctga ttctgataac ataaaaatat cattgaatga 62040 gatactaaca catttcaaca ataatgagaa tgttacatta ttttattgtg atgaacgaga 62100 cgcagaattc gttatgtgtc tcgaggctaa aacacatttc tctaccacag gagaatggcc 62160 gttgataata agtaccgatc aggatactat gctatttgca tctgctgata atcatcctaa 62220 gatgataaaa aacttaactc aactgtttaa atttgttccc tcggcagagg ataactattt 62280 agcaaaatta acggcgttag tgaatggatg tgatttcttt cctggactct atggggcatc 62340 tataacaccc accaacttaa acaaaataca attgtttagt gattttacaa tcgataatat 62400 agtcactagt ttggcaatta aaaattatta tagaaagact aactctaccg tagacgtgcg 62460 taatattgtt acgtttataa acgattacgc taatttagac gatgtctact cgtatattcc 62520 tccttgtcaa tgcactgttc aagaatttat attttccgca ttagatgaaa aatggaatga 62580 atttaaatca tettatttag aaagegtgee gttaceetge caattaatgt aegegttaga 62640 accacgcaag gagattgatg tttcagaagt taaaacttta tcatcttata tagatttcga 62700 aaatactaaa tcagatatcg atgttataaa atctatatcc tcgatcttcg gatattctaa 62760 cgaaaactgt aacacgatag tattcggcat ctataaggat aatttactac tgagtataaa 62820 aaatataggt tactagatta aaaatggtgt tccaactcgt gtgctctaca tgcggtaaag 62940 atatttctca cgaacgatat aaattgatta tacgaaaaaa atcattaaag gatgtactcg 63000 tcagtgtaaa gaacgaatgt tgtaggttaa aattatctac acaaatagaa cctcaacgta 63060 acttaacagt gcaacctcta ttggatataa actaatatgg atccggttaa ttttatcaag 63120 acatatgcgc ctagaggttc tattattttt attaattata ccatgtcatt aacaagtcat 63180 ttgaatccat cgatagaaaa acatgtgggt atttattatg gtacgttatt atcggaacac 63240 ttggtagttg aatctaccta tagaaaagga gttcgaatag tcccattgga tagtttttt 63300 gaaggatatc ttagtgcaaa agtatacatg ttagagaata ttcaagttat gaaaatagca 63360 gctgatacgt cattaacttt attgggtatt ccgtatggat ttggtcataa tagaatgtat 63420 tgttttaaat tggtagctga ctgttataaa aatgccggta ttgatacatc gtctaaacga 63480 atattgggca aagatatttt tctgagccaa aacttcacag acgataatag atggataaag 63540 atatatgatt ctaataattt aacattttgg caaattgatt accttaaagg gtgagttaat 63600 atgcataact actcctccgt tgttttttcc ctcgttcttt ttcttaacgt tgtttgccat 63660 cacteteata atgtaaagat attetaaaat ggtaaaettt tgeatategg acgeagaaat 63720 tggtataaat gttgtaattg tattatttcc cgtcaatgga ctagtcacag ctccatcagt 63780 tttatatect ttagagtatt teteactegt gtetaacatt etagageatt ceatgatetg 63840 tttatcgttg atattggccg gaaagataga ttttttattt tttattatat tactattggc 63900 aattgtagat ataacttctg gtaaatattt ttctaccttt tcaatctctt ctattttcaa 63960 gccggctata tattctgcta tattgttgct agtatcaata ccttttctgg ctaagaagtc 64020 atatgtggta ttcactatat cagttttaac tggtagttcc attagccttt ccacttctgc 64080 agaataatca gaaattggtt ctttaccaga aaatccagct actataatag gctcaccgat 64140 gatcattggc aaaatcctat attgtaccag attaatgaga gcatatttca tttccaataa 64200 ttctgctagt tcttgagaca ttgatttatt tgatgaatct agttggttct ctagatactc 64260 taccatttct gccgcataca ataacttgtt agataaaatc agggttatca aagtgtttag 64320 cgtggctaga atagtgggct tgcatgtatt aaagaatgcg gtagtatgag taaaccgttt 64380 taacgaatta tatagtetee agaaatetgt ggcgttacat acatgageeg aatgacateg 64440 aagattgtcc aatattttta atagctgctc tttgtccatt atttctatat ttgactcgca 64500 acaattgtag ataccattaa tcaccgattc ctttttcgat gccggacaat agcacaattg 64560 tttagetttg gactetatgt atteagaatt aatagatata teteteaata cagattgeac 64620 tatacatttt gaaactatgt caaaaattgt agaacgacgc tgttctgcag ccatttaact 64680 ttaaataatt tacaaaaatt taaaatgagc atccgtataa aaatcgataa actgcgccaa 64740 attgtggcat atttttcaga gttcagtgaa gaagtatcta taaatgtaga ctcgacggat 64800 gagttaatgt atatttttgc cgccttgggc ggatctgtaa acatttgggc cattatacct 64860 ctcagtgcat cagtgtttta ccgaggagcc gaaaatattg tgtttaatct tcctgtgtcc 64920 aaggtaaaat cgtgtttgtg tagttttcac aatgatgcca tcatagatat agaacctgat 64980

ctggaaaata atctagtaaa actttctagt tatcatgtag taagtgtcga ttgtaacaag 65040 gaactgatgc ctattaggac agatactact atttgtctaa gtatagatca aaagaaatct 65100 tacgtgttta attttcacaa gtatgaagaa aaatgttgtg gtagaaccgt cattcattaa 65160 gtgacattat aattttacca atattggaat tataatatag gtgtatttgc gcacttgcga 65220 cggttgatgc atcggtaaat atagctgtat ctaatgttct agtcggtatt tcatcatttc 65280 gctgtctaat aatagcgttt tctctatctg tttccattac agctgcctga agtttattgg 65340 tcggataata tgtaaaataa taagaaatac atacgaataa caaaaataaa ataagatata 65400 ataaagatgc catttagaga tctaattttg tttaacttgt ccaaattcct acttacagaa 65460 gatgaggaat cgttggagat agtgtcttcc ttatgtagag gatttgaaat atcttataat 65520 gacttgataa cttactttcc agataggaaa taccataaat atatttataa agtatttgaa 65580 catgtagatt tatcggagga attaagtatg gaattccatg atacaactct gagagattta 65640 gtctatctta gattgtacaa gtattccaag tgtatacggc cgtgttataa attaggagat 65700 aatctaaaag gcatagttgt tataaaggac aggaatattt atattaggga agcaaatgat 65760 gacttgatag aatateteet caaggaatae acteeteaga tttataeata ttetaatgag 65820 cgcgtcccca taactggttc aaaattaatt ctttgtggat tttctcaagt tacatttatg 65880 gcgtatacaa cgtcgcatat aacaacaaat aaaaaggtag atgttctcgt ttccaaaaaa 65940 tgtatagatg aactagtcga tccaataaat tatcaaatac ttcaaaattt atttgataaa 66000 ggaagcggaa caataaacaa aatactcagg aagatatttt attcggtaac aggtggccaa 66060 actccatagg tagettttte tattteggat tttagaattt ccaaattcae cagegattta 66120 tcggttttgg tgaaatccaa ggatttatta atgtccacaa atgccatttg ttttgtctgt 66180 ggattgtatt tgaaaatgga aacgatgtag ttagatagat gcgctgcgaa gtttcctatt 66240 agggttccgc gcttcacgtc acccagcata cttgaatcac catcctttaa aaaaaatgat 66300 aagatatcaa catggagtat atcatactcg gattttaatt cttctactgc atcactgaca 66360 ttttcacaaa tactacaata cggtttaccg aaaataatca gtacgttctt catttatggg 66420 tatcaaaaac ttaaaatcgt tactgctgga aaataaatca ctgacgatat tagatgataa 66480 tttatacaaa gtatacaatg gaatatttgt ggatacaatg agtatttata tagccgtcgc 66540 caattgtgtc agaaacttag aagagttaac tacggtattc ataaaatacg taaacggatg 66600 ggtaaaaaag ggagggcatg taaccctttt tatcgataga ggaagtataa aaattaaaca 66660 agacgttaga gacaagagac gtaaatattc taaattaacc aaggacagaa aaatgctaga 66720 attagaaaag tgtacatccg aaatacaaaa tgttaccgga tttatggaag aagaaataaa 66780 ggcagaaatg caattaaaaa tcgataaact cacatttcaa atatatttat ctgattctga 66840 taacataaaa atatcattga atgagatact aacacatttc aacaataatg agaatgttac 66900 attattttat tgtgatgaac gagacgcaga attcgttatg tgtctcgagg ctaaaacaca 66960 tttctctacc acaggagaat ggccgttgat aataagtacc gatcaggata ctatgctatt 67020 tgcatctgct gataatcatc ctaagatgat aaaaaactta actcaactgt ttaaatatgt 67080 tccatctgca gaggataact atttagcaaa attaacggcg ttagtgaatg gatgtgattt 67140 ctttcctgga ctctatgggg catctataac acccaccaac ttaaacaaaa tacaattgtt 67200 tagtgatttt acaatcgata atatagtcac tagtttggca attaaaaatt attatagaaa 67260 gactaactct accgtagacg tgcgtaatat tgttacgttt ataaacgatt acgctaattt 67320 agacgatgte tactegtatg treeteettg teaatgeact gtteaagaat tratatttte 67380 cgcattagat gaaaaatgga atgaatttaa atcatcttat ttagagaccg tgccgttacc 67440 ctgtcaatta atgtacgcgt tagaaccacg taaggagatt gatgtttcag aagttaaaac 67500 tttatcatct tatatagatt tcgaaaatac taaatcagat atcgatgtta taaaatctat 67560 atcctcgatc ttcggatatt ctaacgaaaa ctgtaacacg atagtattcg gcatctataa 67620 ggataattta ctactgagta taaataattc attttacttt aacgatagtc tgttaataac 67680 caatactaaa agtgataata taataaatat aggttactag attaaaaatg gtgttccaac 67740 tcgtgtgctc tacatgcggt aaagatattt ctcacgaacg atataaattg attatacgaa 67800 aaaaatcatt aaaggatgta ctcgtcagtg taaagaacga atgttgtagg ttaaaattat 67860 ctacacaaat agaacctcaa cgtaacttaa cagtgcaacc tctattggat ataaactaat 67920 atggatccgg ttaattttat caagacatat gcgcctagag gttctattat ttttattaat 67980 tataccatgt cattaacaag tcatttgaat ccatcgatag aaaaacatgt gggtatttat 68040 tatggtacgt tattatcgga acacttggta gttgaatcta cctatagaaa aggagttcga 68100 atagtcccat tggatagttt ttttgaagga tatcttagtg caaaagtata catgttagag 68160 aatattcaag ttatgaaaat agcagctgat acgtcattaa ctttattggg tattccgtat 68220 ggatttggtc ataatagaat gtattgtttt aaattggtag ctgactgtta taaaaatgcc 68280

-37-

ggtattgata catcgtctaa acgaatattg ggcaaagata tttttctgag ccaaaacttc 68340 acagacgata atagatggat aaagatatat gattctaata atttaacatt ttggcaaatt 68400 gattacctta aagggtgagt taatatgcat aactactcct ccgttgtttt ttccctcgtt 68460 ctttttctta acgttgtttg ccatcactct cataatgtaa agatattcta aaatggtaaa 68520 cttttgcata tcggacgcag aaattggtat aaatgttgta attgtattat ttccatatta 68580 ttatgaagac teetggtaat actgatggeg ttttecaggg aatattetat gactgaatgt 68640 tctcaagaac tacaaaagtt ttctttcaaa atagctatct cgtctctcaa caaactacga 68700 ggattcaaaa agagagtcaa tgtttttgaa actagaatcg taatggataa tgacgataac 68760 attttaggaa tgttgttttc ggatagagtt caatccttta agatcaacat ctttatggcg 68820 tttttagatt aatactttca atgagataaa tatgggtggc ggagtaagtg ttgagctccc 68880 taaacgggat ccgcacccgg gagtacccac tgatgagatg ttattaaacg tggataaaat 68940 gcatgacgtg atagctcccg ctaagctttt agaatatgtg catataggac cactagcaaa 69000 agataaagag gataaagtaa agaaaagata tocagagttt agattagtca acacaggacc 69060 cggtggtctt tcggcattgt taagacaatc gtataatgga accgcaccca attgctgtcg 69120 cacttttaat cgtactcatt attggaagaa ggatggaaag atatcagata agtatgaaga 69180 gggtgcagta ttagaatcgt gttggccaga cgttcacgac actggaaaat gcgatgttga 69240 tttattcgac tggtgtcagg gggatacgtt cgatagaaac atatgccatc agtggatcgg 69300 ttcagccttt aataggagta atagaactgt agagggtcaa caatcgttaa taaatctgta 69360 taataagatg caaacattat gtagtaaaga tgctagtgta ccaatatgcg aatcattttt 69420 gcattattta cgcgcacaca atacagaaga tagcaaagag atgatcgatt atattctaag 69480 acaacagtct gcggacttta aacagaaata tatgagatgt agttatccca ctagagataa 69540 gttagaagag tcattaaaat atgcggaacc tcgagaatgt tgggatccag agtgttcgaa 69600 tgccaatgtt aatttettae taacaegtaa ttataataat ttaggaettt gcaatattgt 69660 acgatgtaat accagcgtga acaacttaca gatggataaa acttcctcat taagattgtc 69720 atgtggatta agcaatagtg atagattttc tactgttccc gtcaatagag caaaagtagt 69780 tcaacataat attaaacact cgttcgacct aaaattgcat ttgatcagtt tattatctct 69840 cttggtaata tggatactaa ttgtagctat ttaaatgggt gccgcggcaa gcatacagac 69900 gacggtgaat acactcagcg aacgtatctc gtctaaatta gaacaagaag cgaacgctag 69960 tgctcaaaca aaatgtgata tagaaatcgg aaatttttat atccgacaaa accatggatg 70020 taacctcact gttaaaaata tgtgctctgc ggacgcggat gctcagttgg atgctgtgtt 70080 atcagccgct acagaaacat atagtggatt aacaccggaa caaaaagcat acgtgccagc 70140 tatgtttact gctgcgttaa acattcagac gagtgtaaac actgttgtta gagattttga 70200 aaattatgtg aaacagactt gtaattctag cgcggtcgtc gataacaaat taaagataca 70260 aaacgtaatc atagatgaat gttacggagc cccaggatct ccaacaaatt tggaatttat 70320 taatacagga totagcaaag gaaattgtgo cattaaagog ttgatgcaat tgacgactaa 70380 ggccactact caaatagcac ctagacaagt tgctggtaca ggagttcagt tttatatgat 70440 tgttatcggt gttataatat tggcagcgtt gtttatgtac tatgccaagc gtatgttgtt 70500 cacatccacc aatgataaaa tcaaacttat tttagccaat aaggaaaacg tccattggac 70560 tacttacatg gacacattct ttagaacttc tccgatggtt attgctacca cggatatgca 70620 aaactgaaaa tatattgata atattttaat agattaacat ggaagttatc gctgatcgtc 70680 tagacgatat agtgaaacaa aatatagcgg atgaaaaatt tgtagatttt gttatacacg 70740 gtctagagca tcaatgtcct gctatacttc gaccattaat taggttgttt attgatatac 70800 tattatttgt tatagtaatt tatattttta cggtacgtct agtaagtaga aattatcaaa 70860 tgttgttggt ggtgctagtc atcacattaa ctatttttta ttactttata ctataatagt 70920 actagactga cttctaacaa acatctcacc tgccataaat aaatgcttga tattaaagtc 70980 ttctatttct aacactattc catctgtgga aaataatact ctgacattat cgctaattga 71040 cacateggtg agtgatatge ctataaagta ataatettet ttgggcacat ataccagtgt 71100 accaggitet aacaacetat tiactggige teetgiagea tactititet tiacetigag 71160 aatatccatc gtttgcttgg tcaatagcga tatgtgattt tttatcaacc actcaaaaaa 71220 gtaattggag tgttcatatc ctctacgggc tattgtctca tggccgtgta tgaaatttaa 71280 gtaacacgac tgtggtagat ttgttctata gagccgattg ccgcaaatag atagaactac 71340 caatatgtct gtacaaatgt taaacattaa ttgattaaca gaaaaaacaa tgttcgttct 71400 gggaatagaa accagatcaa aacaaaattc gttagaatat atgccacgtt tatacatgga 71460 atataaaata actacagttt gaaaaataac agtatcattt aaacatttaa cttgcggggt 71520 taatctcaca actttactgt ttttgaactg ttcaaaatat agcatcgatc cgtgagaaat 71580

acgtttagcc gcctttaata gaggaaatcc caccgccttt ctggatctca ccaacgacga 71640 tagttotgac cagcaactca tttottoato atocacotgt tttaacatat aataggcagg 71700 agatagatat ccgtcattgc aatattcctt ctcgtaggca cacaatctaa tattgataaa 71760 atctccattc tcttctctgc atttattatc ttgtctcggt ggctgattag gctgtggtct 71820 tggtttaggc cttggtctat cgttgttgaa tctattttgg tcattaaatc tttcatttct 71880 tcctggtata tttctatcac ctcgtttggt tggatttttg tctatattat cgtttgtaac 71940 atcggtacgg gtattcattt atcacaaaaa aaacttctct aaatgagtct actgctagaa 72000 aacctcatcg aagaagatac catatttttt gcaggaagta tatctgagta tgatgattta 72060 caaatggtta ttgccggcgc aaaatccaaa tttccaagat ctatgctttc tatttttaat 72120 atagtaccta gaacgatgtc aaaatatgag ttggagttga ttcataacga aaatatcaca 72180 ggagcaatgt ttaccacaat gtataatata agaaacaatt tgggtctagg agatgataaa 72240 ctaactattg aagccattga aaactatttc ttggatccta acaatgaagt tatgcctctt 72300 attattaata atacggatat gactgccgtc attcctaaaa aaagtggtag gagaaagaat 72360 aagaacatgg ttatcttccg tcaaggatca tcacctatct tgtgcatttt cgaaactcgt 72420 aaaaagatta atatttataa agaaaatatg gaatccgcgt cgactgagta tacacctatc 72480 ggagacaaca aggctttgat atctaaatat gcgggaatta atgtcctgaa tgtgtattct 72540 ccttccacat ccataagatt gaatgccatt tacggattca ccaataaaaa taaactagag 72600 aaacttagta ctaataagga actagaatcg tatagttcta gccctcttca agaacccatt 72660 aggttaaatg attttctggg actattggaa tgtgttaaaa agaatattcc tctaacagat 72720 attccgacaa aggattgatt actataaatg gagaatgttc ctaatgtata ctttaatcct 72780 gtgtttatag agcccacgtt taaacattct ttattaagtg tttataaaca cagattaata 72840 gttttatttg aagtattcgt tgtattcatt ctaatatatg tattttttag atctgaatta 72900 aatatgttct tcatgcctaa acgaaaaata cccgatccta ttgatagatt acgacgtgct 72960 aatctagcgt gtgaagacga taaattaatg atctatggat taccatggat gacaactcaa 73020 acatctgcgt tatcaataaa tagtaaaccg atagtgtata aagattgtgc aaagcttttg 73080 cgatcaataa atggatcaca accagtatct cttaacgatg ttcttcgcag atgatgattc 73140 attttttaag tatttggcta gtcaagatga tgaatcttca ttatctgata tattgcaaat 73200 cactcaatat ctagactttc tgttattatt attgatccaa tcaaaaaata aattagaagc 73260 tgtgggtcat tgttatgaat ctctttcaga ggaatacaga caattgacaa aattcacaga 73320 ctttcaagat tttaaaaaac tgtttaacaa ggtccctatt gttacagatg gaagggtcaa 73380 acttaataaa ggatatttgt tcgactttgt gattagtttg atgcgattca aaaaagaatc 73440 ctctctagct accaccgcaa tagatcctgt tagatacata gatcctcgtc gtgatatcgc 73500 attttctaac gtgatggata tattaaagtc gaataaagtg aacaataatt aattctttat 73560 tgtcatcatg aacggcggac atattcagtt gataatcggc cccatgtttt caggtaaaag 73620 tacagaatta attagacgag ttagacgtta tcaaatagct caatataaat gcgtgactat 73680 aaaatattet aacgataata gatacggaac gggactatgg acgcatgata agaataattt 73740 tgaagcattg gaagcaacta aactatgtga tgtcttggaa tcaattacag atttctccgt 73800 gataggtatc gatgaaggac agttctttcc agacattgtt taattctgtg agcgtatggc 73860 aaacgaagga aaaatagtta tagtagccgc actcgatggg acatttcaac gtaaaccgtt 73920 taataatatt ttgaatctta ttccattatc tgaaatggtg gtaaaactaa ctgctgtgtg 73980 tatgaaatgc tttaaggagg cttccttttc taaacgattg ggtgaggaaa ccgagataga 74040 gataatagga ggtaatgata tgtatcaatc ggtgtgtaga aagtgttacg tcggctcata 74100 atattatatt ttttatctaa aaaactaaaa ataaacattg attaaatttt aatataatac 74160 ttaaaaatgg atgttgtgtc gttagataaa ccgtttatgt attttgagga aattgataat 74220 gagttagatt acgaaccaga aagtgcaaat gaggtcgcaa aaaaactgcc gtatcaagga 74280 cagttaaaac tattactagg agaattattt tttcttagta agttacagcg acacggtata 74340 ttagatggtg ccaccgtagt gtatatagga tcggctcctg gtacacatat acgttatttg 74400 agagatcatt tctataattt aggagtgatc atcaaatgga tgctaattga cggccgccat 74460 catgatccta ttttaaatgg attgcgtgat gtaactctag tgactcggtt cgttgatgag 74520 gaatatctac gatccatcaa aaaacaactg catccttcta agattatttt aatttctgat 74580 gtaagatcca aacgaggagg aaatgaacct agtacggcgg atttactaag taattacgct 74640 ctacaaaatg tcatgattag tattttaaac cccgtggcat ctagtcttaa atggagatgc 74700 ccgtttccag atcaatggat caaggacttt tatatcccac acggtaataa aatgttacaa 74760 ccttttgctc cttcatattc agctgaaatg agattattaa gtatttatac cggtgagaac 74820 atgagactga ctcgagttac caaattagac gctgtaaatt atgaaaaaa gatgtactac 74880

-39-

cttaataaga tcgtccgtaa caaagtagtt gttaactttg attatcctaa tcaggaatat 74940 gactattttc acatgtactt tatgctgagg accgtgtact gcaataaaac atttcctact 75000 actaaagcaa aggtactatt tctacaacaa tctatatttc gtttcttaaa tattccaaca 75060 acatcaactg aaaaagttag tcatgaacca atacaacgta aaatatctag caaaaattct 75120 atgtctaaaa acagaaatag caagagatcc gtacgcggta ataaatagaa acgtactact 75180 gagatatact accgatatag agtataatga tttagttact ttaataaccg ttagacataa 75240 aattgattet atgaaaaetg tgttteaggt atttaaegaa teateeataa attataetee 75300 ggttgatgat gattatggag aaccaatcat tataacatcg tatcttcaaa aaggtcataa 75360 caagtttcct gtaaattttc tatacataga tgtggtaata tctgacttat ttcctagctt 75420 tgttagacta gatactacag aaactaatat agttaatagt gtactacaaa caggegatgg 75480 taaaaagact cttcgtcttc ccaaaatgtt agagacggaa atagttgtca agattctcta 75540 tegecetaat ataccattaa aaattgttag attttteege aataacatgg taactggagt 75600 aagaacatta taataatcaa taatatatct tatatcttat atcttatatc ttatatcttg 75720 tttagaaaaa tgctaatatt aaaatagcta acgctagtaa tccaatcgga agccatttga 75780 tatctataat agggtatcta atttcctgat ttaaatagcg gacagctata ttctcggtag 75840 ctactcgttt ggaatcacaa acattattta catctaattt actatctgta atggaaacgt 75900 ttcccaatga aatggtacaa tccgatacat tgcattttgt tatatttttt tttaaagagg 75960 ctggtaacaa cgcatcgctt cgtttacatg gctcgtacca acaataatag ggtaatcttg 76020 tatctattcc tatccgtact atgcttttat caggataaat acatttacat cgtatatcgt 76080 ctttgttagc atcacagaat gcataaattt gttcgtccgt catgataaaa atttaaagtg 76140 taaatataac tattattttt atagttgtaa taaaaaggga aatttgattg tatactttcg 76200 gttctttaaa agaaactgac ttgataaaaa tggctgtaat ctctaaggtt acgtatagtc 76260 tatatgatca aaaagagatt aatgctacag atattatcat tagtcatgtt aaaaatgacg 76320 acgatatcgg taccgttaaa gatggtagac taggtgctat ggatggggca ttatgtaaga 76380 cttgtgggaa aacggaattg gaatgtttcg gtcactgggg taaagtaagt atttataaaa 76440 ctcatatagt taagcctgaa tttatttcag aaattattcg tttactgaat catatatgta 76500 ttcactgcgg attattgcgt tcacgagaac cgtattccga cgatattaac ctaaaagagt 76560 tategggaca egetettagg agattaaagg ataaaatatt atecaagaaa aagteatgtt 76620 ggaacagtga atgtatgcaa ccgtatcaaa aaattacttt ttcaaagaaa aaggtttgtt 76680 tegteaacaa gttggatgat attaaegtte etaattetet catetateaa aagttaattt 76740 ctattcatga aaagttttgg ccattattag aaattcatca atatccagct aacttatttt 76800 atacagacta ctttcccatc cctccgttga ttattagacc ggctattagt ttttggatag 76860 atagtatacc caaagagacc aatgaattaa cttacttatt aggtatgatc gttaagaatt 76920 gtaacttgaa tgctgatgaa caggttatcc agaaggcggt aatagaatac gatgatatta 76980 aaattatttc taataacact accagtatca atttatcata tattacatcc ggcaaaaata 77040 atatgattag aagttatatc gtcgcccgac gaaaagatca gaccgctaga tctgtaattg 77100 gtcccagtac atctatcacc gttaatgagg taggaatgcc cgcatatatt agaaatacac 77160 ttacagaaaa gatatttgtt aatgccttta cagtggataa agttaaacaa ctattagcgt 77220 caaaccaagt taaattttac tttaataaac gattaaacca attaacaaga atacgccaag 77280 gaaagtttat taaaaataaa atacatttat tgcctggtga ttgggtagaa gtagctgttc 77340 aagaatatac aagtattatt tttggaagac agccgtctct acatagatac aacgtcatcg 77400 cttcatctat cagagctacc gaaggagata ctatcaaaat atctcccgga attgccaact 77460 ctcaaaatgc tgatttcgac ggggatgagg aatggatgat attagaacaa aatcctaaag 77520 ctgtaattga acaaagtatt cttatgtatc cgacgacgtt actcaaacac gatattcatg 77580 gagcccccgt ttatggatct attcaagatg aaatcgtagc agcgtattca ttgtttagga 77640 tacaagatct ttgtttagat gaagtattga acatcttggg gaaatatgga agagagttcg 77700 atcctaaagg taaatgtaaa ttcagcggta aagatatcta tacttacttg ataggtgaaa 77760 agattaatta toogggtoto ttaaaggatg gtgaaattat tgcaaacgac gtagatagta 77820 attttgttgt ggctatgagg catctgtcat tggctggact cttatccgat cataagtcga 77880 acgtggaagg tatcaacttt attatcaagt catcttatgt ttttaagaga tatctatcta 77940 tttacggttt tggggtgaca ttcaaagatc tgagaccaaa ttcgacgttc actaataaat 78000 tggaggccat caacgtagaa aaaatagaac ttatcaaaga agcatacgcc aaatatctca 78060 acgatgtaag agacgggaaa atagttccat tatctaaagc tttagaggcg gactatgtgg 78120 aatccatgtt atccaacttg acaaatctta atatccgaga gatagaagaa catatgagac 78180

-40-

aaacgctgat agatgatcca gataataacc tcctgaaaat ggccaaagcg ggttataaag 78240 taaatcccac agaactaatg tatattctag gtacgtatgg acaacaaagg attgatggtg 78300 aaccagcaga gactcgagta ttgggtagag ttttacctta ctatcttcca gactctaagg 78360 atccagaagg aagaggttat attcttaatt ctttaacaaa aggattaacg ggttctcaat 78420 attacttttc gatgctggtt gcaagatctc aatctactga tatcgtctgt gaaacatcac 78480 gtaccggaac actggctaga aaaatcatta aaaagatgga ggatatggtg gtcgacggat 78540 acggacaagt agttataggt aatacgctca tcaagtacgc cgccaattat accaaaattc 78600 taggctcagt atgtaaacct gtagatctta tctatccaga tgagtccatg acttggtatt 78660 tggaaattag tgctctgtgg aataaaataa aacagggatt cgtttactct cagaaacaga 78720 aacttgcaaa gaagacattg gcgccgttta atttcctagt attcgtcaaa cccaccactg 78780 aggataatgc tattaaggtt aaggatctgt acgatatgat tcataacgtc attgatgatg 78840 tgagagagaa atacttettt aeggtateta atatagattt tatggagtat atattettga 78900 cgcatcttaa teettetaga attagaatta caaaagaaac ggctatcact atetttgaaa 78960 agttctatga aaaactcaat tatactctag gtggtggaac tcctattgga attatttctg 79020 cacaggtatt gtctgagaag tttacacaac aagccctgtc cagttttcac actactgaaa 79080 aaagtggtgc cgtcaaacaa aaacttggtt tcaacgagtt taataacttg actaatttga 79140 gtaagaataa gaccgaaatt atcactctgg tatccgatga tatctctaaa cttcaatctg 79200 ttaagattaa tttcgaattt gtatgtttgg gagaattaaa tccaaacatc actcttcgaa 79260 aagaaacaga taggtatgta gtagatataa tagtcaatag attatacatc aagagagcag 79320 aaataaccga attagtcgtc gaatatatga ttgaacgatt catctccttt agcgtcattg 79380 taaaggaatg gggtatggag acattcattg aggacgagga taatattaga tttactgtct 79440 acctaaattt cgttgaaccg gaagaattga atcttagtaa gtttatgatg gttcttccgg 79500 gggcagccaa caagggaaag attagtaaat tcaagattcc tatctctgac tatacgggat 79560 atgacgactt caatcaaaca aaaaagctca ataagatgac tgtagaactc atgaatctaa 79620 aagaattggg ttctttcgat ttggaaaacg tcaacgtgta tcctggagta tggaatacat 79680 acgatatett eggtategag geegetegtg aataettgtg egaageeatg ttaaacacet 79740 atggagaagg gttcgattat ctgtatcagc cttgtgatct tctcgctagt ttactatgtg 79800 ctagttacga accagaatca gtgaataaat tcaagttcgg cgcagctagt actcttaaga 79860 gagctacgtt cggagacaat aaagcattgt taaacgcggc tcttcataaa aagtcagaac 79920 ctattaacga taatagtagc tgccactttt ttagcaaggt ccctaatata ggaactggat 79980 agatatette teaaaagate aaggaaatgg aagaaacaga agaettttaa ttettateaa 80100 taacatattt ttctatgatc tgtcttttaa acgatggatt ttccacaaat gcgcctctca 80160 agtccctcat agaatgatac acgtataaaa aatatagcat aggcaatgac tccttatttt 80220 tagacattag atatgccaaa atcatagccc cgcttctatt tactcccgca gcacaatgaa 80280 ccaacacggg ctcgtttcgt tgatcacatt tagataaaaa ggcggttacg tcgtcaaaat 80340 atttactaat atcggtagtt gtatcatcta ccaacggtat atgaataata ttaatattag 80400 agttaggtaa tgtatattta tccatcgtca aatttaaaac atatttgaac ttaacttcag 80460 atgatggtgc atccatagca tttttataat ttcccaaata cacattattg gttacccttg 80520 tcattatagt gggagatttg gctctgtgca tatctccagt tgaacgtagt agtaagtatt 80580 tatacaaact tttcttatcc atttataacg tacaaatgga taaaactact ttatcggtaa 80640 acgcgtgtaa tttagaatac gttagagaaa aggctatagt aggcgtacaa gcagccaaaa 80700 catcaacact tatattcttt gttattatat tggcaattag tgcgctatta ctctggtttc 80760 agacgtctga taatccagtc tttaatgaat taacgagata tatgcgaatt aaaaatacgg 80820 ttaacgattg gaaatcatta acggatagca aaacaaaatt agaaagtgat agaggtagac 80880 ttctagccgc tggtaaggat gatatattcg acttcaaatg tgtggatttc ggcgcctatt 80940 ttatagctat gcgattggat aagaaaacat atctgccgca agctattagg cgaggtactg 81000 gagacgcgtg gatggttaaa aaggcggcaa aggtcgatcc atctgctcaa caattttgtc 81060 agtatttgat aaaacacaag tctaataatg ttattacttg tggtaatgag atgttaaatg 81120 aattaggtta tagcggttat tttatgtcac cgcattggtg ttccgatttt agtaatatgg 81180 aatagtgtta gataaatgcg gtaacgaatg ttcctgtaag gaaccataac agcttagatt 81240 taacgttaaa gatgagcata aacataataa acaaaattac aatcaaactt ataacattaa 81300 tatcaaacaa tccaaaaaat gaaatcagtg gagtagtaaa cgcgtacata actcctggat 81360 aacgtttagc agctgccgtt cctattctag accaaaaatt cggtttcatg ttttcgaaac 81420 ggtattetge aacaagtega ggategtgtt etacatattt ggeggeatta tecagtatet 81480

-41-

gacctccaga ctttataatt tcatctacga tgttcagcgc cgtagtaact ctaataatat 81600 aggctgataa gctaacatca taccctcctg tatatgtgaa tatggcatga tttttgtcca 81660 ttacaagctc ggttttaact ttattgcctg taataatttc tctcatctgt aggatatcta 81720 tttttttgtc atgcattgcc ttcaagacgg gacgaagaaa cgtaatatcc tcaataacgt 81780 tatcgttttc tacaataact acatattcta cctttttatt ttctaactcg gtaaaaaaat 81840 tagaatccca tagggctaaa tgtctagcga tatttctttt cgtttcctct gtacacatag 81900 tgttacaaaa ccctgaaaag aagtgagtat acttgtcatc atttctaatg tttcctccag 81960 tccactgtat aaacgcataa tccttgtaat gatctggatc atccttgact accacaacat 82020 ttetttttte tggeataaet tegttgteet ttacateate gaaettetga teattaatat 82080 gctcatgaac attaggaaat gtttctgatg gaggtctatc aataactggc acaacaataa 82140 caggagtttt caccgccgcc atttagttat tgaaattaat catatacaac tctttaatac 82200 gagttatatt ttcgtctatc cattgtttca cattgacata tttcgacaaa aagatataaa 82260 atgcgtattc caatgcttct ctgtttaatg aattactaaa atatacaaac acgtcactgt 82320 ctggcaataa atgatatett agaatattgt aacaatgtaa ggaaccataa cagtttagat 82380 ttaacgttaa agatgagcat aaacataata aacaaaatta caatcaaacc tataacatta 82440 atatcaaaca atccaaaaaa tgaaatcagt ggagtagtaa acgcgtacat aactcctgga 82500 taacgtttag cagctgccgt tcctattcta gaccaaaaat ttggtttcat gttttcgaaa 82560 cggtattctg caacaagtcg gggatcgtgt tctacatatt tggcggcatt atccagtatc 82620 tgcctattga tcttcatttc gttttcgatt ctggctattt caaaataaaa tcccgatgat 82680 agacctccag actttataat ttcatctacg atgttcagcg ccgtagtaac tctaataata 82740 taggotgata agotaacato atacootoot gtatatgtga atatggoatg atttttgtoo 82800 attacaaget eggttttaae tttattgeet gtaataattt eteteatetg taggatatet 82860 atttttttgt catgcattgc cttcaagacg ggacgaagaa acgtaatatc ctcaataacg 82920 ttatcgtttt ctacaataac tacatattct acctttttat tttctaactc ggtaaaaaaa 82980 ttagaatccc atagggctaa atgtctagcg atatttcttt tcgtttcctc tgtacacata 83040 gtgttacaaa accctgaaaa gaagtgagta tacttgtcat catttctaat gtttcctcca 83100 gtccactgta taaacgcata atccttgtaa tgatctggat catccttgac taccacaaca 83160 tttctttttt ctggcataac ttcgttgtcc tttacatcat cgaacttctg atcattaata 83220 tgctcatgaa cattaggaaa tgtttctgat ggaggtctat caataactgg cacaacaata 83280 acaggagttt tcaccgccgc catttagtta ttgaaattaa tcatatacaa ctctttaata 83340 cgagttatat tttcgtctat ccattgtttc acatttacat atttcgacaa aaagatataa 83400 aatgcgtatt ccaatgcttc tctgtttaat gaattactaa aatatacaaa cacgtcactg 83460 tctggcaata aatgatatct tagaatattg taacaattta ttttgtattg cacatgttcg 83520 tgatctatga gttcttcttc gaatggcata ggatctccga atctgaaaac gtataaatag 83580 gagttagaat aataatattt gagagtattg gtaatatata aactctttag cggtataatt 83640 agtttttttc tctcaatttc tatttttaga tgtgatggaa aaatgactaa ttttgtagca 83700 ttagtatcat gaactctaat caaaatctta atatcttcgt cacacgttag ctctttgaag 83760 tttttaagag atgcatcagt tggttctaca gatggagtag gtgcaacaat tttttgttct 83820 acacatgtat gtactggagc cattgtttta actataatgg tgcttgtatc gaaaaacttt 83880 aatgcagata gcggaagctc ttcgccgcga ctttctacgt cgtaattggg ttctaacgcc 83940 gatetetgaa tggataetag ttttetaagt tetaatgtga ttetetgaaa atgtaaatee 84000 aattootoog goattataga tgtgtataca toggtaaata aaactatagt atooaacqat 84060 cccttctcgc aaattctagt cttaaccaaa aaatcgtata taaccacgga gatggcgtat 84120 ttaagagtgg attcttctac cgttttgttc ttggatgtca tataggaaac tataaagtcc 84180 gcactactgt taagaatgat tactaacgca actatatagt ttaaattaag cattttggaa 84240 acataaaata actctgtaga cgatacttga ctttcgaata agtttgcaga caaacgaaga 84300 aagaacagac ctctcttaat ttcagaagaa aacttttttt cgtattcctg acgtctagag 84360 tttatatcaa taagaaagtt aagaattagt cggttaatgt tgtatttcat tacccaagtt 84420 tgagatttca taatattatc aaaagacatg ataatattaa agataaagcg ctgactatga 84480 acgaaatagc tatatggttc gctcaagaat atagtcttgt taaacgtgga aacgataact 84540 gtatttttaa tcacgtcagc ggcatctaaa ttaaatatag gtatatttat tccacacact 84600 ctacaatatg ccacaccatc ttcataataa ataaattcgt tagcaaaatt attaatttta 84660 gtgaaatagt tagcgtcaac tttcatagct tccttcaatc taatttgatg ctcacacggt 84720 gcgaattcca ctctaacatc ccttttccat gcctcaggtt catcgatctc tataatatct 84780

agttttttgc gtttcacaaa cacaggctcg tctctcgcga tgagatctgt atagtaacta 84840 tgtaaatgat aactagatag aaagatgtag ctatatagat gacgatcctt taagagaggt 84900 ataataactt taccccaatc agatagactg ttgttatggt cttcggaaaa agaattttta 84960 taaatttttc cagtattttc caaatatacg tacttaacat ctaaaaaatc cttaatgata 85020 ataggaatgg ataatccgtc tattttataa agaaatacat atcgcacatt atactttttt 85080 ttggaaatgg gaataccgat gtgtctacat aaatatgcaa agtctaaata ttttttagag 85140 aatcttagtt ggtccaaatt cttttccaag tacggtaata gatttttcat attgaacggt 85200 atcttcttaa tctctggttc tagttccgca ttaaatgatg aaactaagtc actattttta 85260 taactaacga ttacatcacc tctaacatca tcatttacca gaatactgat cttcttttgt 85320 cgtaaataca tgtctaatgt gttaaaaaaa agatcataca agttatacgt catttcatct 85380 gtggtattct tgtcattgaa ggataaactc gtactaatct cttctttaac agcctgttca 85440 aatttatatc ctatatacga aaaaatagca accagtgttt gatcatccgc gtcaatattc 85500 tgttctatcg tagtgtataa caatcgtata tcttcttctg tgatagtcga tacgttataa 85560 aggttgataa cgaaaatatt tttatttcgt gaaataaagt catcgtagga ttttggactt 85620 atattcgcgt ctagtagata tgcttttatt tttggaatga tctcaattag aatagtctct 85680 ttagagtcca tttaaagtta caaacaacta ggaaattggt ttatgatgta taatttttt 85740 agtttttata gattetttat tetataetta aaaaatgaaa ataaataeaa aggttettga 85800 gggttgtgtt aaattgaaag cgagaaataa tcataaatta tttcattatc gcgatatccg 85860 ttaagtttgt atcgtaatgg cgtggtcaat tacgaataaa gcggatacta gtagcttcac 85920 aaagatggct gaaatcagag ctcatctaaa aaatagcgct gaaaataaag ataaaaacga 85980 ggatattttc ccggaagatg taataattcc atctactaag cccaaaacca aacgagccac 86040 tactcctcgt aaaccagcgg ctactaaaag atcaaccaaa aaggaggaag tggaagaaga 86100 agtagttata gaggaatatc atcaaacaac tgaaaaaaat tctccatctc ctggagtcag 86160 cgacattgta gaaagcgtgg ccgctgtaga gctcgatgat agcgacgggg atgatgaacc 86220 tatggtacaa gttgaagctg gtaaagtaaa tcatagtgct agaagcgatc tctctgacct 86280 aaaggtggct accgacaata tcgttaaaga tcttaagaaa attattacta gaatctctgc 86340 agtatcgacg gttctagagg atgttcaagc agctggtatc tctagacaat ttacttctat 86400 gactaaagct attacaacac tatctgatct agtcaccgag ggaaaatcta aagttgttcg 86460 taaaaaagtt aaaacttgta agaagtaaat gcgtgcactt ttttataaag atggtaaact 86520 ctttaccgat aataattttt taaatcctgt atcagacgat aatccagcgt atgaggtttt 86580 gcaacatgtt aaaattccta ctcatttaac agatgtagta gtatatgaac aaacgtggga 86640 ggaggcgtta actagattaa tttttgtggg aagcgattca aaaggacgta gacaatactt 86700 ttacggaaaa atgcatgtac agaatcgcaa cgctaaaaga gatcgtattt ttgttagagt 86760 atataacgtt atgaaacgaa ttaattgttt tataaacaaa aatataaaga aatcgtccac 86820 agattccaat tatcagttgg cggtttttat gttaatggaa actatgtttt ttattagatt 86880 tggtaaaatg aaatatctta aggagaatga aacagtaggg ttattaacac taaaaaataa 86940 acacatagaa ataagtcccg atgaaatagt tatcaagttt gtaggaaagg acaaagtttc 87000 acatgaattt gttgttcata agtctaatag actatataaa ccgctattga aactgacgga 87060 tgattctagt cccgaagaat ttctgttcaa caaactaagt gaacgaaagg tatacgaatg 87120 tatcaaacag tttggtatta gaatcaagga tctccgaacg tatggagtca attatacgtt 87180 tttatataat ttttggacaa atgtaaagtc catatctcct cttccgtcac caaaaaagtt 87240 aatagcgtta actatcaaac aaactgctga agtggtaggt catactccat caatttcaaa 87300 aagagcttat atggcaacga ctattttaga aatggtaaag gataaaaatt ttttagatgt 87360 agtatctaaa actacgttcg atgaattcct atctatagtc gtagatcacg ttaaatcatc 87420 tacggatgga tgatatagat ctttacacaa ataattacaa gaccgataaa tggaaatgga 87480 taagcgtatg aaatctctcg caatgacagc tttcttcgga gagctaagca cattagatat 87540 tatggcattg ataatgtcta tatttaaacg ccatccaaac aataccattt tttcagtgga 87600 taaggatggt cagtttatga ttgatttcga atacgataat tataaggctt ctcaatattt 87660 ggatctgacc ctcactccga tatctggaga tgaatgcaag actcacgcat cgagtatagc 87720 cgaacaattg gcgtgtgtgg atattattaa agaggatatt agcgaatata tcaaaactac 87780 tccccqtctt aaacqattta taaaaaaata ccgcaataga tcagatactc gcatcagtcg 87840 agatacagaa aagettaaaa tagetetage taaaggeata gattacgaat atataaaaga 87900 cgcttgttaa taagtaaatg aaaaaaaact agtcgtttat aataaaacac gatatggatg 87960 ccaacgtagt atcatcttct actattgcga cgtatataga cgctttagcg aagaatgctt 88020 cagaattaga acagaggtct accgcatacg aaataaataa tgaattggaa ctagtattta 88080

.1

ttaagccgcc attgattact ttgacaaatg tagtgaatat ctctacgatt caggaatcgt 88140 ttattcgatt taccgttact aataaggaag gtgttaaaat tagaactaag attccattat 88200 ctaaggtaca tggtctagat gtaaaaaatg tacagttagt agatgctata gataacatag 88260 tttgggaaaa gaaatcatta gtgacggaaa atcgtcttca caaagaatgc ttgttgagac 88320 tatcgacaga ggaacgtcat atatttttgg attacaagaa atatggatcc tctatccgac 88380 tagaattagt caatcttatt caagcaaaaa caaaaaactt tacgatagac tttaagctaa 88440 aatattttct aggatccggt gcccaatcta aaagttcttt gttgcacgct attaatcatc 88500 caaagtcaag gcctaataca tctctggaaa tagaattcac acctagagac aatgaaacag 88560 ttccatatga tgaactaata aaggaattga cgactctctc gcgtcatata tttatggctt 88620 ctccagagaa tgtaattctt tctccgccta ttaacgcgcc tataaaaacc tttatgttgc 88680 ctaaacaaga tatagtaggt ttggatctgg aaaatctata tgccgtaact aagactgacg 88740 gcattcctat aactatcaga gttacatcaa acgggttgta ttgttatttt acacatcttg 88800 gttatattat tagatatcct gttaagagaa taatagattc cgaagtagta gtctttggtg 88860 aggcagttaa ggataagaac tggaccgtat atctcattaa gctaatagag cccgtgaatg 88920 ctatcagtga tagactagaa gaaagtaagt atgttgaatc taaactagtg gatatttgtg 88980 ateggatagt atteaagtea aagaaataeg aaggteegtt taetacaaet agtgaagteg 89040 tcgatatgtt atctacatat ttaccaaagc aaccagaagg tgttattctg ttctattcaa 89100 agggacctaa atctaacatt gattttaaaa ttaaaaagga aaatactata gaccaaactg 89160 caaatgtagt atttaggtac atgtccagtg aaccaattat ctttggagaa tcgtctatct 89220 ttgtagagta taagaaattt agcaacgata aaggetttee taaagaatat ggttetggta 89280 agattgtgtt atataacggc gttaattatc taaataatat ctattgtttg gaatatatta 89340 atacacataa tgaagtgggt attaagtccg tggttgtacc tattaagttt atagcagaat 89400 tcttagttaa tggagaaata cttaaaccta gaattgataa aaccatgaaa tatattaact 89460 cagaagatta ttatggaaat caacataata tcatagtcga acatttaaga gatcaaagca 89520 tcaaaatagg agatatettt aacgaggata aactategga tgtgggacat caataegeca 89580 ataatgataa atttagatta aatccagaag ttagttattt tacgaataaa cgaactagag 89640 gaccgttggg aattttatca aactacgtca agactcttct tatttctatg tattgttcca 89700 aaacattttt agacgattcc aacaaacgaa aggtattggc gattgatttt ggaaacggtg 89760 ctgacctgga aaaatacttt tatggagaga ttgcgttatt ggtagcgacg gatccggatg 89820 ctgatgctat agctagagga aatgaaagat acaacaaatt aaactctgga attaaaacca 89880 agtactacaa atttgactac attcaggaaa ctattcgatc cgatacattt gtctctagtg 89940 tcagagaagt attctatttt ggaaagttta atatcatcga ctggcagttt gctatccatt 90000 attettttea teegagaeat tatgetaeeg teatgaataa ettateegaa etaaetgett 90060 ctggaggcaa ggtattaatc actaccatgg acggagacaa attatcaaaa ttaacagata 90120 aaaagacttt tataattcat aagaatttac ctagtagcga aaactatatg tctgtagaaa 90180 aaatagctga tgatagaata gtggtatata atccatcaac aatgtctact ccaatgactg 90240 aatacattat caaaaagaac gatatagtca gagtgtttaa cgaatacgga tttgttcttg 90300 tagataacgt tgatttcgct acaattatag aacgaagtaa aaagtttatt aatggcgcat 90360 ctacaatgga agatagaccg tctacaaaaa actttttcga actaaataga ggagccatta 90420 aatgtgaagg tttagatgtc gaagacttac ttagttacta tgttgtttat gtcttttcta 90480 agoggtaaat aataatatgg tatgggttot gatatocoog ttotaaatgo attaaataat 90540 tccaatagag cgatttttgt tcctatagga ccttccaact gtggatactc tgtattgtta 90600 atagatatat taatactttt gtcgggtaac agaggttcta cgtcttctaa aaataaaagt 90660 tttataacat ctggcctgtt cataaataaa aacttggcga ttctatatat actcttatta 90720 tcaaatctag ccattgtctt atagatgtga gctactgtag gtgtaccatt tgattttctt 90780 tctaatacta tatatttctc tcgaagaagt tcttgcacat catctgggaa taaaatacta 90840 ctgttgagta aatcagttat tttttttata tcgatattga tggacatttt tatagttaag 90900 gataataagt atcccaaagt cgataacgac gataacgaag tatttatact tttaggaaat 90960 cacaatgact ttatcagatt aaaattaaca aaattaaagg agcatgtatt tttttctgaa 91020 tatattgtga ctccagatac atatggatct ttatgcgtcg aattaaatgg gtctagtttt 91080 cagcacggtg gtagatatat agaggtggag gaatttatag atgctggaag acaagttaga 91140 tggtgttcta catccaatca tatatctaaa gatatacccg aagatatqca cactgataaa 91200 tttgtcattt atgatatata cacttttgac gctttcaaga ataaacgatt ggtattcgta 91260 caggtacete egtegttagg agatgatagt catttgacta atccgttatt gteteegtat 91320 tatcgtaatt cagtagccag acaaatggtc aataatatga tttttaatca agattcattt 91380

-44-

ttaaaatatt tattagaaca tetgattaga agecaetata gagtttetaa acatataaca 91440 atagttagat acaaggatac cgaagaatta aatctaacga gaatatgtta taatagagat 91500 aagtttaagg cgtttgtatt cgcttggttt aacggcgttt cggaaaatga aaaggtacta 91560 gatacgtata aaaaggtatc taatttgata taatgaattc agtgactgta tcacacgcgc 91620 catatactat tacttatcac gatgattggg aaccagtaat gagtcaattg gtagagtttt 91680 ataacgaagt agccagttgg ctgctacgag acgagacgtc gcctattcct gataagttct 91740 ttatacagtt gaaacaaccg cttagaaata aacgagtatg tgtgtgcggt atagatccgt 91800 atccgaaaga tggaactggt gtaccgttcg aatcaccaaa ttttacaaaa aaatcaatta 91860 aggagatagc ttcatctata tctagattaa ccggagtaat tgattataaa ggttataacc 91920 ttaatataat aqacqgggtt ataccctgga attattactt aagttgtaaa ttaggagaaa 91980 caaaaaqtca cqcqatctac tqqqataaqa tttccaaqtt actqctqcaq catataacta 92040 aacacgttag tgttctttat tgtttgggta aaacagattt ctcgaatata cgggcaaagt 92100 tagaatcccc ggtaactacc atagtcggat atcatccagc ggctagagac cgccaattcg 92160 agaaagatag atcatttgaa attatcaacg ttttactgga attagacaac aaggcaccta 92220 taaattgggc tcaagggttt atttattaat gctttagtga aattttaact tgtgttctaa 92280 atggatgcgg ctattagagg taatgatgtt atctttgttc ttaagactat aggtgtcccg 92340 tcagcgtgca gacaaaatga agatccaaga tttgtagaag catttaaatg cgacgagtta 92400 gaaagatata ttgagaataa tccagaatgt acactattcg aaagtcttag ggatgaggaa 92460 gcatactcta tagtcagaat tttcatggat gtagatttag acgcgtgtct agacgaaata 92520 gattatttaa cggctattca agattttatt atcgaggtgt caaactgtgt agctagattc 92580 gcgtttacag aatgcggtgc cattcatgaa aatgtaataa aatccatgag atctaatttt 92640 tcattgacta agtctacaaa tagagataaa acaagttttc atattatctt tttagacacg 92700 tataccacta tggatacatt gatagctatg aaacgaacac tattagaatt aagtagatca 92760 tctgaaaatc cactaacaag atcgatagac actgccgtat ataggagaaa aacaactctt 92820 cgggttgtag gtactaggaa aaatccaaat tgcgacacta ttcatgtaat gcaaccaccg 92880 catgataata tagaagatta cctattcact tacgtggata tgaacaacaa tagttattac 92940 ttttctctac aacaacgatt ggaggattta gttcctgata agttatggga accagggttt 93000 atttcattcg aagacgctat aaaaagagtt tcaaaaaatat tcattaattc tataataaac 93060 tttaatgatc tcgatgaaaa taattttaca acggtaccac tggtcataga ttacgtaaca 93120 ccttgtgcat tatgtaaaaa acgatcgcat aaacatccgc atcaactatc gttggaaaat 93180 ggtgctatta gaatttacaa aactggtaat ccacatagtt gtaaagttaa aattgttccg 93240 ttggatggta ataaactgtt taatattgca caaagaattt tagacactaa ctctgtttta 93300 ttaaccgaac gaggagacca tatagtttgg attaataatt catggaaatt taacagcgaa 93360 gaaccettga taacaaaact aattttgtca ataagacate aactacetaa ggaatattea 93420 agegaattac tetgteegag gaaacgaaag actgtagaag etaacatacg agacatgtta 93480 gtagattcag tggagaccga tacctatccg gataaacttc cgtttaaaaa tggtgtattg 93540 gacctggtag acggaatgtt ttactctgga gatgatgcta aaaaatatac gtgtactgta 93600 tcaaccggat ttaaatttga cgatacaaag ttcgtcgaag acagtccaga aatggaagag 93660 ttaatgaata tcattaacga tatccaacca ttaacggatg aaaataagaa aaatagagag 93720 ctatatgaaa aaacattatc tagttgttta tgcggtgcta ccaaaggatg tttaacattc 93780 ttttttggag aaactgcaac tggaaagtcg acaaccaaac gtttgttaaa gtctgctatc 93840 ggtgacctgt ttgttgagac gggtcaaaca attttaacag atgtattgga taaaggacct 93900 aatccattta tcgctaacat gcatttgaaa agatctgtat tctgtagcga actacctgat 93960 tttgcatgta gtgggtcaaa gaaaatcaga tctgataata ttaaaaagtt gacagaacct 94020 tgtgtcattg gaagaccgtg tttctccaat aaaattaata atagaaacca tgcgacaatc 94080 attatcqata ctaattacaa acctgttttt gataggatag ataacgcatt aatgagaaga 94140 attgccqtcq tgcgattcag aacacacttt tctcaacctt ctggtagaga ggctgctgaa 94200 aataatgacg cgtacgataa agtcaaacta ttagacgagg ggttagatgg taaaatacaa 94260 aataatagat atagattcgc atttctatac ttgttggtga aatggtacag aaaatatcat 94320 gttcctatta tgaaactata tcctacaccc gaagagattc ctgactttgc attctatctc 94380 aaaataggta ctctgttggt atctagctct gtaaagcata ttccattaat gacggacctc 94440 tccaaaaagg gatatatatt gtacgataat gtggtcactc ttccgttgac tactttccaa 94500 caqaaaatat ccaagtattt taattctaga ctatttggac acgatataga gagcttcatc 94560 aatagacata agaaatttgc caatgttagt gatgaatatc tgcaatatat attcatagag 94620 qatatttcat ctccgtaaat atatgctcat atatttatag aagatatcac atatctaaat 94680

gaataccgga atcatagatt tatttgataa tcatgttgat agtataccaa ctatattacc 94740 tcatcagtta gctactctag attatctagt tagaactatc atagatgaga acagaagcgt 94800 gttattgttc catattatgg gatcaggtaa aacaataatc gctttgttgt tcgccttggt 94860 agettecaga tttaaaaagg tttacattet agtgeegaac atcaacatet taaaaatttt 94920 caattataat atgggtgtag ctatgaactt gtttaatgac gaattcatag ctgagaatat 94980 ctttattcat tccacaacaa gtttttattc tcttaattat aacgataacg tcattaatta 95040 taacggatta tetegetaca ataactetat ttttategtt gatgaggeac ataatatett 95100 tgggaataat actggagaac ttatgaccgt gataaaaaat aaaaacaaga ttcctttttt 95160 actattgtet ggatetecca ttactaacae acctaatact etgggteata ttatagattt 95220 aatgtccgaa gagacgatag attttggtga aattattagt cgtggtaaga aagtaattca 95280 gacacttett aacgaacgeg gtgtgaatgt acttaaggat ttgettaaag gaagaatate 95340 atattacgaa atgcctgata aagatctacc aacgataaga tatcacggac gtaagtttct 95400 agatactaga gtagtatatt gtcacatgtc taaacttcaa gagagagatt atatgattac 95460 tagacgacag ctatgttatc atgaaatgtt tgataaaaat atgtataacg tgtcaatggc 95520 agtattggga caacttaatc tgatgaataa tttagatact ttatttcagg aacaggataa 95580 ggaattgtac ccaaatctga aaataaataa tggcgtgtta tacggagaag aattggtaac 95640 gttaaacatt agttccaaat ttaaatactt tattaatcgg atacagacac tcaacggaaa 95700 acattttata tacttttcta attctacata tggcggattg gtaattaaat atatcatgct 95760 cagtaatgga tattctgaat ataatggttc tcagggaact aatccacata tgataaacgg 95820 caaaccaaaa acatttgcta tcgttactag taaaatgaaa tcgtctttag aggatctatt 95880 agatgtgtat aattctcctg aaaacgatga tggtagtcaa ttgatgtttt tgttttcatc 95940 aaacattatg teegaateet atactetaaa agaggtaagg catatttggt ttatgaetat 96000 cccagatact ttttctcaat acaaccaaat tcttggacga tctattagaa aattctctta 96060 cgccgatatt tctgaaccag ttaatgtata tcttttagcc gccgtatatt ccgatttcaa 96120 tgacgaagtg acgtcattaa acgattacac acaggatgaa ttaattaatg ttttaccatt 96180 tgacatcaaa aagctgttgt atctaaaatt taagacgaaa gaaacgaata gaatatactc 96240 tattetteaa gagatgtetg aaacgtatte tettecacca catceatcaa ttgtaaaagt 96300 tttattggga gaattggtca gacaattttt ttataataat tctcgtatta agtataacga 96360 taccaagtta cttaaaatgg ttacatcagt tataaaaaat aaagaagacg ctaggaatta 96420 catagatgat attgtaaacg gtcacttctt tgtatcgaat aaagtatttg ataaatctct 96480 tttatacaaa tacgaaaacg atattattac agtaccgttt agactttcct acgaaccatt 96540 tgtttgggga gttaactttc gtaaagaata taacgtggta tcttctccat aaaactgatg 96600 agatatataa agaaataaat gtcgagcttt gttaccaatg gatacctttc cgttacattg 96660 gaacctcatg agctgacgtt agacataaaa actaatatta ggaatgccgt atataagacg 96720 tatetecata gagaaattag tggtaaaatg gecaagaaaa tagaaatteg tgaagaegtg 96780 gaattacctc tcggcgaaat agttaataat tctgtagtta taaacgttcc gtgtgtaata 96840 acctacgcgt attatcacgt tggggatata gtcagaggaa cattaaacat cgaagatgaa 96900 tcaaatgtaa ctattcaatg tggagattta atctgtaaac taagtagaga ttcgggtact 96960 gtatcattta gcgattcaaa gtactgcttt tttcgaaatg gtaatgcgta tgacaatggc 97020 agcgaagtca ctgccgttct aatggaggct caacaaggta tcgaatctag ttttgtttt 97080 ctegegaata tegtegaete ataaaaaga gaatageggt aagtataaac acgaatacta 97140 tggcaataat tgcgaatgtt ttattctctt cgatatattt ttgataatat gaaaaacatg 97200 tctctctcaa atcggacaac catctcataa aatagttctc gcgcgctgga gaggtagttg 97260 cegetegtat aateteteea gaataatata ettgegtgte gtegtteaat ttataeggat 97320 ttctatagtt ctctgttata taatgcggtt tgccctcatg attagacgac gacaatagtg 97380 ttctaaattt agatagttga tcagaatgaa tgtttattgg cgttggaaaa attatccata 97440 cagogtotgo agagtggttg atagttgttc ctagatatgt aaaataatcc aacttactag 97500 gcagcaaatt gtctagataa aatactgaat caaacggtgc agacgtattg gcggatctaa 97560 tggaatccaa ttgattaact atcttttgaa aatatacatt tttatgatcc aatacttgta 97620 agaatataga aataatgata agtccatcat cgtgtttttt tgcctcttca taagaactat 97680 attttttctt attccaatga acaagattaa tctctccaga gtatttgtac acatctatca 97740 agtgattgga tccataatcg tcttcctttc cccaatatat atgtagtgat gataacacat 97800 atteattggg gagaaaccct ccacttatat atcctccttt aaaattaatc cttactagtt 97860 ttccagtgtt ctggatagtg gttggtttcg actcattata atgtatgtct aacggcttca 97920 atcgcgcgtt agaaattgct tttttagttt ctatattaat aggagatagt tgttgcggca 97980

tagtaaaaat gaaatgataa ctgtttaaaa atagctctta gtatgggaat tacaatggat 98040 gaggaagtga tatttgaaac tootagagaa ttaatatota ttaaacgaat aaaagatatt 98100 ccaagatcaa aagacacgca tgtgtttgct gcgtgtataa caagtgacgg atatccgtta 98160 ataggageta gaagaactte attegegtte caggegatat tateteaaca aaatteagat 98220 totatottta gagtatocac taaactatta cggtttatgt actacaatga actaagagaa 98280 atctttagac ggttgagaaa aggttctatc aacaatatcg atcctcactt tgaagagtta 98340 atattattgg gtggtaaact agataaaaag gaatctatta aagattgttt aagaagagaa 98400 ttaaaagagg aaagtgatga acgtataaca gtaaaagaat ttggaaatgt aattctaaaa 98460 cttacaacac gggataaatt atttaataaa gtatatataa gttattgcat ggcgtgtttt 98520 attaatcaat cgttggagga tttatcgcat actagtattt acaatgtaga aattagaaag 98580 attaaatcat taaatgattg tattaacgac gataaatacg aatatctgtc ttatatttat 98640 aatatgctag ttaatagtaa atgaactttt acagatctag tataattagt cagattatta 98700 agtataatag acgactaget aagtetatta tttgcgagga tgactetcaa attattacac 98760 tcacggcatt cgttaaccaa tgcctatggt gtcataaacg agtatccgtg tccgctattt 98820 tattaactac tgataacaaa atattagtat gtaacagacg agatagtttt ctctattctg 98880 aaataattag aactagaaac atgtttagaa agaaacgatt atttctgaat tattccaatt 98940 atttgaacaa acaggaaaga agtatactat cgtcattttt ttctctagat ccagctacta 99000 ctgataatga tagaatagac gctatttatc cgggtggcat acccaaaagg ggtgagaatg 99060 ttccagagtg tttatccagg gaaattaaag aagaagttaa tatagacaat tcttttgtat 99120 tcatagacac tcggtttttt attcatggca tcatagaaga taccattatt aataaatttt 99180 ttgaggtaat cttctttgtc ggaagaatat ctctaacgag tgatcaaatc attgatacat 99240 ttaaaagtaa tcatgaaatc aaggatctaa tatttttaga tccgaattca ggtaatggac 99300 tccaatacga aattgcaaaa tatgctctag atactgcaaa acttaaatgt tacggccata 99360 gaggatgtta ttatgaatca ttaaaaaaat taactgagga tgattgatta aaaaatataa 99420 attaatttac catcgtgtat ttttataacg ggattgtccg gcatatcatg tagatagtta 99480 ccgtctacat cgtatactcg accatctacg cctttaaatc ctctatttat tgacattaat 99540 ctattagaat tggaatacca aatattagta ccctcaatta gtttattggt aatattttt 99600 ttagacgata gatcgatggc tcttgaaacc aaggttttcc aaccggactc attgtcgatc 99660 ggtgagaagt ctttttcatt agcatgaatc cattctaatg atgtatgttt aaacactcta 99720 aacaattgga caaattettt tgatttgett tgaatgattt caaataggte ttegtetaca 99780 gtaggcatac cattagataa tctagccatt ataaagtgca cgtttacata tctacgttct 99840 ggaggagtaa gaacgtgact attgagacga atggctcttc ctactatctg acgaagagac 99900 gcctcgttcc atgtcatatc taaaatgaag atatcattaa ttgagaaaaa actaataccc 99960 tegeetecae tagaagagaa taegeatgtt ttaatgeatt eteegttagt gtttgattet 100020 tggttaaact cagccaccgc cttgattcta gtatcttttg ttctagatga gaactctata 100080 ttagagatac caaagacttt gaaatatagt aataagattt ctattcctga ctgattaaca 100140 aatggttcaa agactagaca tttaccatgg gatgctaata ttcccaaaca tacatctata 100200 aatttgacgc ttttctcttt taattcagta aatagagaga tatcagccgc actagcatcc 100260 cctttcaata gttctccctt tttaaaggta tctaatgcgg atttagaaaa ctctctatct 100320 cttaatgaat ttttaaaatc attatatagt gttgctatct cttgcgcgta ttcgcccgga 100380 tcacgatttt gtctttcagg aaagctatcg aacgtaaacg tagtagccat acgtctcaga 100440 attctaaatg atgatatacc tgtttttatt tcagcgagtt tagccttttg ataaatttct 100500 tcttgctttt tcgacatatt aacgtatcgc attaatactg ttttcttagc gaatgatgca 100560 gaccetteta egteateaaa aatagaaaac tegttattaa etatataega acatagteet 100620 cctagtttgg agactaattc tttttcatcg actagacgtt tattctcaaa tagtgattgg 100680 tgttgtaagg atcctggtcg tagtaagtta accaacatgg tgaattcttg cacactattg 100740 acgataggtg tagccgataa acaaatcatc ttatggtttt ttaacgcaat ggtcttagat 100800 aaaaaattat atactgaacg agtaggacgg atcttaccat cttctttgat taatgattta 100860 gaaatgaagt tatgacattc atcaatgatg acgcatattc tactcttgga attaatagtt 100920 ttgatattag taaaaaattt atttctaaaa ttttgatcat cgtaattaat aaaaatacaa 100980 tecttegtta tetetggage gtatetgagt atagtgttea tecaaggate ttetateaaa 101040 gcctttttca ccaataagat aatagcccaa ttcgtataaa tatccttaag atgtttgaga 101100 atatatacag tagtcattgt tttaccgaca cccgtttcat ggaacaataa aagagaatgc 101160 atactgtcta atcctaagaa aactcttgct acaaaatgtt gataatcctt gaggcgtact 101220 acgtccgacc ccatcatttc aacgggcata ttagtagttc tgcgtaaggc ataatcgata 101280

-47-

taggccgcgt gtgatttact catttatgag tgataagtaa taactatgtt ttaaaaatca 101340 cagcagtagt ttaactagtc ttctctgatg tttgttttcg atactttttg aatcagaagt 101400 catactagaa taaagcaacg agtgaacgta atagagagct tcgtatactc tattcgaaaa 101460 ctctaagaac ttattaatga attccgtatc cactggattg tttaaaatac taaattgaac 101520 actgttcaca tccttccaag aagaagactt agtgacggac ttaacatgag acataaataa 101580 atccaaattt tttttacaaa catcactagc caccataatg gcgctatctt tcaaccagct 101640 atcgcttacg cattttagca gtctaacatt tttaaagaga ctacaatata ttctcatagt 101700 atcgattaca cctctaccga ataaagttgg aagtttaata atacaatatt tttcgtttac 101760 aaaatcaaat aatggtcgaa acacgtcgaa ggttaacatc ttataatcgc taatgtatag 101820 attgttttca gtgagatgat tattagattt aatagcatct cgttcacgtt tgaacagttt 101880 attgcgtgcg ctgaggtcgg caactacggc gtccgcttta gtactcctcc cataatactt 101940 tacgctatta atctttaaaa tttcatagac tttatctaga tcgctttctg gtaacatgat 102000 atcatgtgta aaaagtttta acatgtcggt cggcattcta tttagatcat taactctaga 102060 aatctgaaga aagtaattag ctccgtattc cagactaggt aatgggcttt tacctagaga 102120 cagattaagt totggcaatg tttcataaaa tggaagaagg acatgcgttc cctcccggat 102180 attttttaca atttcatcca tttacaactc tatagtttgt tttcattatt attagttatt 102240 atctcccata atcttggtaa tacttacccc ttgatcgtaa gataccttat acaggtcatt 102300 acatacaact accaattgtt tttgtacata atagattgga tggttgacat ccatggtgga 102360 ataaactact cgaacagata gtttatcttt ccccctagat acattagccg taatagttgt 102420 cggcctaaag aatatctttg gtgtaaagtt aaaagttagg gttcttgttc cattattgct 102480 ttttgtcagt agttcattat aaattctcga gatgggtccg ttctctgaat atagaacatc 102540 atttccaaat ctaacttcta gtctagaaat aatatcggtc ttattcttaa aatctattcc 102600 cttgatgaag ggatcgttaa tgaacaaatc cttggccttt gattcggctg atctattatc 102660 tccgttatag acgttacgtt gactagtcca aagacttaca ggaatagatg tatcgatgat 102720 gttgatacta tgtgatatgt gagcaaagat tgttctctta gtggcatcac tatatgttcc 102780 agtaatggcg gaaaactttt tagaaatgtt atatataaaa gaattttttc gtgttccaaa 102840 cattagcaga ttagtatgaa gataaacact catattatca ggaacattat caattttac 102900 atacacatca gcatcttgaa tagaaacgat accatcttct ggaacctcta cgatctcggc 102960 agactccgga taaccagtcg gtgggccatc gctaacaata actagatcat ccaacaatct 103020 actcacatat gcatctatat aatctttttc atcttgtgag taccctggat acgaaataaa 103080 tttattatcc gtatttccat aataaggttt agtataaaca gagagagatg ttgccgcatg 103140 aacttcagtt acagtcgccg ttggttggtt tatttgacct attactctcc taggtttctc 103200 tataaacgat ggtttaattt gtacattctt aaccatatat ccaataaagc tcaattcagg 103260 aacataaaca aattetttgt tgaacgttte aaagtegaac gaagagteac gaataacgat 103320 atcggatact ggattgaagg ttaccgttac ggtaattttt gaatcggata gtttaagact 103380 gctgaatgta tcttccacat caaacggagt tttaatataa acgtatactg tagatggttc 103440 tttaatagtg tcattaggag ttaggccaat agaaatatca ttaagttcac tagaatatcc 103500 agagtgtttc aaagcaattg tattattgat acaattatta tataattctt cgccctcaat 103560 ttcccaaata acaccgttac acgaagagat agatacgtga ttaatacatt tatatccaac 103620 atatggtacg taactgaatc ttcccatacc tttaacttct ggaagttcca aactcagaac 103680 caaatgatta agcgcagtaa tatactgatc cctaatttcg aagctagcga tagcctgatt 103740 gtctggacca tcgtttgtca taactccgga tagagaaata tattgcggca tatataaagt 103800 tggaatttga ctatcgactg cgaagacatt agaccgttta atagagtcat ccccaccgat 103860 caaagaatta atgatagtat tattcatttt ctatttaaaa tggaaaaagc ttacaataaa 103920 ctccgtagag aaatatctat aatttgtgag ttttccttaa agtaacagct tccgtaaacg 103980 ccgtctttat ctcttagtag gtttattgta tttatgacct tttccttatc ttcatagaat 104040 actaaaggca acaaagaaat ttttggttct tctctaagag ctacgtgaga cttaaccata 104100 gaagccaacg aatccctaca tattttagaa cagaaatacc ctacttcacc acccttgtat 104160 gtctcaatac taataggtct aaaaaccaaa tcttgattac aaaaccaaca cttatcaatt 104220 acactatttg tettaataga cacatetgee atagatttat aataetttgg tagtatacaa 104280 gcgagtgctt cttctttagc gggcttaaag actgctttag gtgctgaaat aaccacatct 104340 ggaaggetta etegettage catttaatta eggaactatt tetetataet tetaatgage 104400 aagtagaaaa cctctcatct acaaaaacgt actcgtgtcc ataatcctct accatagtta 104460 cacgtttttt agatctcata tgtgctaaaa agttttccca tactaattgg ttactattat 104520 ttttcgtata atttttaaca gtttgaggtt ttagattttt agttacagaa gtgatatcga 104580

-48-

atattttatc caaaaagaat gaataattaa ttgtcttaga aggagtgttt tcttggcaaa 104640 agaataccaa gtgcttaaat atttctacta cttcattaat cttttctgta ctcagattca 104700 gtttctcatc ttttacttga ttgattattt caaagactaa cttataatcc tttttattta 104760 ttctctcgtt agccttaaga aaactagata caaaatttgc atctacatca tccgtggata 104820 tttgattttt ttccatgata tccaagagtt ccgagataat ttctccagaa cattgatgag 104880 acaataatct ccgcaataca tttctcaaat gaataagttt attagacacg tggaagtttg 104940 actttttttg tacctttgta catttttgaa ataccgactc gcaaaaaata caatattcat 105000 atccttgttc agatactata ccgttatgtc tacaaccgct acataatcgt agattcatgt 105060 taacactcta cgtatctcgt cgtccaatat tttatataaa aacattttat ttctagacgt 105120 tgccagaaaa tcctgtaata tttttagttt tttgggctgt gaataaagta tcgccctaat 105180 attgttaccg tcttccgcca atatagtagt taaattatcc gcacatgcag aagaacaccq 105240 cttaggcgga ttcagtacaa tgttatattt ttcgtaccaa ctcatttaaa tatcataatc 105300 taaaatagtt ctgtaatatg tctagcgcta atatattgat cataatcctg tgcataaatt 105360 aagatacaac aatgtetega aatcategae atggettett eeatagttag aagategteg 105420 tcaaagttag caacgtgatt catcaacatt tgctgttttg aggcagcaaa tactgaaccg 105480 tcgccattca accattcata aaaaccatcg tctgaatcca ttgataattt cttgtactgg 105540 tttttgagag ctcgcatcaa tctagcattt ctagctcccg gattgaaaac agaaagagga 105600 tcgtacatcc agggtccatt ttctgtaaat agaatcgtat aatgtccctt caagaagata 105660 tcagacgatc cacaatcaaa gaattggtct ccgagtttgt aacaaactgc ggactttaac 105720 ctatacatga taccgtttag cataatttct ggtgatacgt caatcggagt atcatctatt 105780 agagatetaa ageeggtgta acatteteea eeaaacatat tettattetg aegtegttet 105840 acataaaaca tcattgctcc attaacgata acaggggaat gaacagcact acccatcaca 105900 ttagttccca atggatcaat gtgtgtaact ccagaacatc ttccatagcc tatgttagga 105960 ggagcgaaca ccactcttcc actattgcca tcgaatgcca tagaataaat atccttggaa 106020 ttgatagaaa tcggactgtc ggatgttgtg atcatcttca taggattaac aactatgtat 106080 ggtgccgcct gaagtttcat atcgtaactg atgccgttta taggtctagc cacagaaacc 106140 aacgtaggtc taaatccaac tatagacaaa atagaagcca atatctgttc ctcatctgtc 106200 ataacttgag agcatccagt atgaataatc ttcattagat ggggatctac cgcatcatca 106260 tegttacaat aaaaaattee cattetaatg tteataattg ettttetaat catggtatge 106320 atgtttgctc tctgaatctc tgtggaaatt agatctgata cacctgtaat cactatcgga 106380 ttatcctccg taagacgatt aaccaacaac atataattat aagactttac ttttctaaat 106440 tcataaagtt gctggattag gctataggtg tctccatgta catacgcgtt ctcgagcgca 106500 ggaagtttaa taccgaatag tgccatcaga ataggatgaa tatagtaatt agtttctggt 106560 tttctataaa taaaagacaa atcttgtgaa ctagacatat cggtaaaatg catggattgg 106620 aatcgtgtag tcgacagaag aatatgatga ttagatggag agtatatttt atctaactct 106680 ttgagttggt caccgattct aggactagct cgagaatgaa taagtactaa aggatgagta 106740 catttcacag aaacactagc attgttcaat gtgctcttta catgggtaag gagttgaaat 106800 agctcgtttc tatttgttct gacaatattt agtttattca taatgttaag catatcctga 106860 atagtaaagt tagatgtgtc atacttgtta gtagttagat atttagcaat tgcattccca 106920 tcatttctca atctcgtact ccaatcatgt gtagatgcta cttcgtcgat ggaaaccata 106980 caatcetttt tgataggetg ttgagattga teattteetg caegtttagg tttggtacgt 107040 tgatttctag cccctgcgga tataaagtca tcgtctacaa tttgggacaa tgaattgcat 107100 acactacaag acaaagattt atcagaagtg tgaatatgat cttcatctac caaagaaaga 107160 gtttgattag tataactaga ttttagtcct gcgttagatg ttaaaaaaac atcgctattg 107220 accacggett ccattattta tattegtagt ttttactega aagegtgatt ttaatateca 107280 atcttattac ttttggaatc gttcaaaacc tttgactagt tgtagaattt gatctattgc 107340 cctacgcgta tactcccttg catcatatac gttcgtcacc agatcgtttg tttcggcctg 107400 aagttggtgc atatctcttt caacattcga catgagatcc ttaagggcca tatcgtctag 107460 attttgttga gatgctgctc ctggatttgg attttgttgt gctgttgtac atactgtacc 107520 accagtaggt gtaggagtac atacagtggc cacaatagga ggttgagaaa gtgtaaccgt 107580 tggagtagta caagaaatac ttccatccga ttgttgtgta catgtagttg ttggtaacgt 107640 ctgagaaggt tgggtagatg gcggcgtcgt cgttttttga tctttattaa atttagagat 107700 aatateetga acageattge teggegteaa egetggaagg agtgaacteg eeggegeate 107760 agtatettea gacagecaat caaaaagatt agacatatea gatgatgtat tagtttgttg 107820 tcgtggtttt ggtgtaggag cagtactact aggtagaaga ataggagccg atgtagctgt 107880

tggaaccggc tgtggagtta tatgaatagt tggttgtagc ggttggatag gctgtctgct 107940 ggcggccatc atattatete tagetagttg ttetegeaac tgtetttgat aatacgaete 108000 ttgagacttt agtcctattt caatcgcttc atcctttttc gtatccggat ccttttcttc 108060 agaataatag attgacgact ttggtgtaga ggattctgcc agcctctgtg agaacttgtt 108120 aaagaagtcc atttaaggct ttaaaattga attgcgatta taagattaaa tggcagacac 108180 agacgatatt atcgactatg aatccgatga tctcaccgaa tacgaggatg atgaagaaga 108240 ggaagaagat ggagagtcac tagaaactag tgatatagat cccaaatctt cttataagat 108300 tgtagaatca gcatccactc atatagaaga tgcgcattcc aatcttaaac atatagggaa 108360 tcatatatct gctcttaaac gacgctatac tagacgtata agtctatttg aaatagcggg 108420 tataatagca gaaagctata acttgcttca acgaggaaga ttacctctag tttcagaatt 108480 ttctgacgaa acgatgaagc aaaatatgct acatgtaatt atacaagaga tagaggaggg 108540 ttcttgtcct atagtcatcg aaaagaacgg agaattgttg tcggtaaacg attttgacaa 108600 agatggtcta aaattccatc tagactatat tatcaaaatt tggaaacttc aaaaacgata 108660 ttagaattta tacgaatatc gttctctaaa tgtcacaatc aagtctcgca tgttcagcaa 108720 tttattgtcg tactttatat cgtgttcatt aacgatatct tgcaaaatag taatgattct 108780 atcttccttc gatagatatt cttcagagat tattgtctta tattctttct tgttatcaga 108840 tatgaatttg ataagacttt gaacattatt gatacccgtc tgtttaattt tttctacaga 108900 tattttagtt ttggcagatt ctatcgtatc tgtcaataga catccaacat cgacattcga 108960 cgtcaattgt ctataaatca acgtataaat tttagaaata acattagcga attgttgtgc 109020 gttgatgtcg ttattctgaa acagtatgat tttaggtagc attttcttaa caaagagaac 109080 gtatttattg ttactcagtt gaacagatga tatatccaga ttactaacgc atctgattcc 109140 gtataccaaa ctttcagaag aaatggtata caattgtttg tattcattca atgtctcttt 109200 ttcagaaatt agtttagagt cgaatactgc aataattttc aagagatagt tttcatcaga 109260 taagatttta titagtgtag atatgataaa actattgttt tgttggagaa cttgatacgc 109320 cgcgttctct gtagtcgacg ctctcaaatg ggaaacaatc tccattattt ttttggaatc 109380 ggatactata tetteggtat ettgacgeag tetagtatac atagagttaa gagagattag 109440 agtttgtaca ttaagcaaca tgtctctaaa tgtggctaca aacttttcct ttttcacatc 109500 atctagttta ttatataccg atttcacaac ggcaccagat ttaaggaacc agaatgaaaa 109560 actotgataa ctacaatatt toatoatagt tacgatttta toatottota tagttggtgt 109620 aatagcgcat acctttttct ccaagactgg aaccaacgtc ataaaaatgt ttaaatcaaa 109680 atccatatca acatctgatg cgctaagacc agtctcgcgt tcaagattat ctttactaat 109740 ggtgacgaac tcatcgtata aaactctaag tttgtccatt atttattac agatttagtt 109800 gtttaattta tttgtgctct tccagagttg ggatagtatt tttctaacgt cggtattata 109860 ttattaggat ctacgttcat atgtatcata atattaatca tccacgtttt gataaatcta 109920 tctttagctt ctgaaataac gtatttaaac aaaggagaaa aatatttagc tacggcatca 109980 gacgcaataa cattttttgt aaatgtaacg tatttagacg acagatcttc gttaaaaagt 110040 tttccatcta tgtagaatcc atcggttgtt aacaccattc ccgcgtcaga ttgaatagga 110100 gtttgaatag tttgttttgg aaatagatcc ttcaataact tatagttggg tgggaaaaaa 110160 togattttat cactagacto tttottttt actatcatta cotcatgaac tatttottga 110220 atgagtatat gtattttctt tcctatatcg gacgcgttca ttggaaaata taccatgtcg 110280 ttaactataa gaatattttt atcctcgttt acaaactgaa taatatcaga tgtagttcgt 110340 aaacgaacta tatcatcacc agcacaacat ctaactatat gatatccact agtttccttt 110400 agccgtttat tatcttgttc catattagca gtcattccat catttaagaa ggcgtcaaag 110460 ataataggga gaaatgacat tttggattct gttacgactt taccaaaatt aaggatatac 110520 ggacttacta tettetete aaegteaatt tgatgaacae aegatgaaaa tgtgetteta 110580 tgagattgat catgtagaaa acaacaaggg atacaatatt tccgcatatc atgaaatata 110640 ttaagaaatc ccaccttatt atatttcccc aaaggatcca tgcacgtaaa cattatgccg 110700 ttatcattaa taaagacttc tttctcatcg gatctgtaaa agttgttact gattttttc 110760 attccaggat ctagataatt aataatgatg ggttttctat tcttattctt tgtattttgg 110820 catatectag accagtaaac agtttecact ttggtaaaat cagcagactt ttgaacgeta 110880 ttaaacatgg cattaatggc aataactaaa aatgtaaaat atttttctat gttaggaata 110940 tggtttttca ctttaataga tatatggttt ttggccaaaa tgatagatat ttttttatcc 111000 gaggatagta aaatattatt agtcgccgtc tctataaaaa tgaagctagt ctcgatatcc 111060 aattttattc tagaattgat aggagtcgcc aaatgtacct tatacgttat atctcccttg 111120 atgcgttcca tttgtgtatc tatatcggac acaagatctg taaatagttt tacgttatta 111180

atcatcacgg tatcgccgtc gctagataac gctaatgtac catccaagtc ccaaatggag 111240 agatttaact gttcatcgtt tagaataaaa tgattaccgg tcatattaat aaagtgttca 111300 togtatotag ataacaacga ottataatta atgtocaagt ottgaactog otgaatgato 111360 ttttttaacc cagttagttt tagattggta cgaaatatat tgttaaactt tgattctaca 111420 gtaatgtcca aatctagttg tggaaatact tccatcaaca ttgtttcaaa cttgataata 111480 ttattatcta catcttcgta cgatccaaat tccggaatag atgtatcgca cgctctggcc 111540 acccagataa ccaaaaagtc acacgctcca ggatatacat tgtataaaaa gctatcgttt 111600 tttagtaggg tttttttctg cgtgtatacg aagggattaa aaatagtatt atcaacgtaa 111660 ctatattcca aattattctt atgagaatag ataataatat cgtccttaat atctaacaaa 111720 tttcctaaat atccctttaa ttgagtcatt cgaagcgtca atagaatatg tctcttaact 111780 atttccggct gttgtatatt taaatgactt cgtaaaaaat aatatatggg cgacttctca 111840 tctatgtaat catatggagt gagatatagg gctcgttcta cctcctgccc cttacccacc 111900 tgtaatacca attgcggact tactatatat cgcatattta tatcgtgggg taaagtgaaa 111960 atctactacc gatgatgtaa gtcttacaat gttcgaacca gtaccagatc ttaatttgga 112020 ggcctccgta gaactagggg aggtaaatat agatcaaaca acacctatga taaaggagaa 112080 tagcggtttt atatcccgca gtagacgtct attcgcccat agatctaagg atgatgagag 112140 aaaactagca ctacgattct ttttacaaag actttatttt ttagatcata gagagattca 112200 ttatttgttc agatgcgttg acgctgtaaa agacgtcact attaccaaaa aaaataacat 112260 tatcgtggcg ccttatatag cacttttaac tatcgcatca aaaggatgca aacttacaga 112320 aacaatgatt gaagcattct ttccagaact atataatgaa catagtaaga aatttaaatt 112380 caacteteaa gtateeatea teeaagaaaa acteggatae cagtttggaa actateaegt 112440 ttatgatttt gaaccgtatt actctacagt agctctggct attcgagatg aacattcatc 112500 tggcattttt aatatccgtc aagagagtta tctggtaagt tcattatctg aaataacata 112560 tagattttat ctaattaatc taaaatctga tcttgttcaa tggagtgcta gtacgggcgc 112620 tgtaattaat caaatggtaa atactgtatt gattacagtg tatgaaaagt tacaactggt 112680 catagaaaat gattcacaat ttacatgttc attggctgtg gaatcaaaac ttccaataaa 112740 attacttaaa gatagaaatg aattatttac aaaattcatt aacgagttaa aaaagaccag 112800 ttcattcaag ataagcaaac gcgataagga tacgctacta aaatatttta cttaggactg 112860 gagttagaat ttatagacga ctcatttcgt ttatcattgt tactattatt actattacta 112920 tcattattag tgttggcatt attagtattc ttcttgtcat cttgttcaga aatatacagc 112980 aatgctatac ctaatactaa atacattatc atgctcgcaa tggctctaac aacaacgaac 113040 caaaatgaat ttggtcgtag cttttgttca caaaaataca taaagaaatg tctacataaa 113100 tctatggcgc cattggctac ttgaaatagc gccagtcctc ctacagattt taatatagct 113160 gtataacatg acatttattc atcatcaaaa gagacagagt caccatctgt catatttaga 113220 ttttttttca tgtgttcaaa gtatcctcta ctcatttcat tataatagtt tatcatactt 113280 agaattttag gacggatcaa tgagtaagac ttgactagat cgtcagtagt aatttgtgca 113340 tcgtctattc tgcatccgct tcgtcgaata atgtatagca tcgctttgag attctccata 113400 gctatcaagt ctttatacaa tgacatggaa atatctgtga atactttata cttctccaac 113460 ategatgeet taacateate geetaettta geattgaaaa taegttetat tgtgtagatg 113520 gatgtagcaa gatttttaaa caacaatgcc atcttacacg atgattgcct caagtctcca 113580 atcgtttgtt tagaacgatt agctacagag tccaatgctt ggctgactag catattatta 113640 tetttagaaa ttgtattett eaatgaggeg tttateatat etgtgattte gttagteata 113700 ttacagtotg actgggttgt aatgttatoc aacatatoac ctatggatac ggtacacgta 113760 ccagcatttg taataatcct atctaagatg ttgtatggca ttgcgcagaa aatatcttct 113820 cctgtaatat ctccactctc gataaatcta ctcagattat tcttaaatgc cttattctct 113880 ggagaaaaga tatcagtgtc catcatttca ttaatagtat acgcagaaaa gataccacga 113940 gtatcaattc tatccaagat acttatcggt tccgagtcac agataatggt ttcctctcct 114000 tcgggagatc ctgcatagaa atatctagga caatagtttc tatactgtct gtaactctga 114060 taatetetaa agteaetaae tgataeeatg aaattgagaa gateaaaege tgaagtaatt 114120 aatttttctg cctcgttttt actacaacta gttttcatca atgtagtgac gatgtattgt 114180 ttagttactt ttggtctaat actgatgata gagatattat tgcttcccat aatggatctt 114240 ctagtagtca ccttaaagcc cattgatgcg aatagcagat agataaagtc ttggtatgac 114300 teetttetaa tatagtaegg actacetttg teacceaact ttataceeac ataageeata 114360 acaacctctt taatagccgt ttcatgaggt ttatcagcca tgagcctgag tagttggaag 114420 aatotoatga atocogtoto agaaagtoot atatgoatga tagatttato tttootggga 114480 WO 2005/047458 PCT/US2004/019866

-51-

aactctcgta tagtcataga tgaaatactc tttaaagttt ctgaaataag attagtaaca 114540 gtettacete egactactet aggtaacaaa caaactetaa taggtgtttt etetgeggag 114600 ataatatcag aaaggataga gcaataagta gtattattgt gattataaag accgaataca 114660 taacaggtag aatttataaa catcatgtcc tgaaggtttt tagacttgta ttcctcgtaa 114720 tccataccgt cccaaaacat ggatttggta actttgatag ccgtagatct ttgttccttc 114780 gccaacaggt taaagaaatt aataaagaat ttgttgtttc tatttatgtc cacaaattgc 114840 acgtttggaa gcgccacggt tacattcact gcagcatttt gaggatcgcg agtatgaagt 114900 acgatgttat tgtttactgg tatatctgga aagaaatcta ccagtctagg aataagagat 114960 tgatatcgca tagaaatagt aaagtttata atctcatcat cgaagagcat tttgttacca 115020 ttgtaataaa tatccactct gtcatatgta taaatgaagt actgttcaaa catgatgaga 115080 tgtttatatg ttggcatagt agtgagatcg acgtttggta atggcaatgt attaagatta 115140 actccataat gtctagcagc atctgcgatg ttataagcgt cgtcaaagcg gggtcgatct 115200 tgtattgtta tatattgtct aacacctata agattatcaa aatcttgtct gcttaataca 115260 ccgttaacaa tttttgcctt gaattctttt attggtgcat taataacatc cttatagagg 115320 atgttaaaca aataagtgtt atcaaagtta agatctggat atttcttttc tgctagaaca 115380 tccattgagt cggagccatc tggtttaata taaccaccga taaatctagc tctgtattct 115440 gtatccgtca atctaatatt aagaaggtgt tgagtgaaag gtggaagatc gtaaaagctg 115500 tgagtattaa tgataggatt agtttccgaa ctaatgttaa ttggggtatt aataatatct 115560 atatttccag cgttaagtgt aacattaaac agttttaatt cacgtgacgt ggtatcaatt 115620 aaataattaa tgcccaattt ggatatagca gcctgaagct catcttgttt agttacggat 115680 cctaatgagt tattaagcaa tatatcgaac ggatgaacga aggttgtttt aagttggtca 115740 catactttgt aatctagaca tagatgcgga agaacggtag aaactatacg aaataaatat 115800 tcagagtcct ctaattgatc aagagtaact attgacttaa taggcatcat ttatttagta 115860 ttaaatgacg accgtaccag tgacggatat acaaaacgat ttaattacag agttttcaga 115920 agataattat ccatctaaca aaaattatga aataactctt cgtcaaatgt ctattctaac 115980 tcacgttaac aacgtggtag atagagaaca taatgccgcc gtagtgtcat ctccagagga 116040 aatateetea caacttaatg aagatetatt teeagatgat gatteacegg ceactattat 116100 cgaacgagta caacctcata ctactattat tgacgatact ccacctccta cgtttcgtag 116160 agagttatta atatcggaac aacgtcaaca acgagaaaaa agatttaata ttacagtatc 116220 gaaaaatgct gaagcaataa tggaatctag atctatgata acttctatgc caacacaaac 116280 accatecttg ggagtagttt atgataaaga taaaagaatt cagatgttag aggatgaagt 116340 ggttaatctt agaaatcaac gatctaatac aaaatcatct gataatttag ataattttac 116400 caaaatacta tttggtaaga ctccgtacaa atcaacagaa gttaataagc gtatagccat 116460 cgttaattat gcaaatttga acgggtcccc cttatcagtc gaggacttgg atgtttgttc 116520 ggaggatgaa atagatagaa tctataaaac gattaaacaa tatcacgaaa gtagaaaacg 116580 aaaaattatc gtcactaacg tgattattat tgtcataaac attatcgagc aggcattgct 116640 aaaactcgga tttgaagaaa tcaaaggact gagtaccgat atcacttcag aaattatcga 116700 tgtggagatc ggagatgact gcgatgctgt agcatctaaa ctaggaatcg gtaacagtcc 116760 ggttcttaat attgtattgt ttatactcaa gatattcgtt aaacgaatta aaattattta 116820 atttaataca ttcccatatc cagacaacaa tcgtctggat taatctgttc ctgtcgtctc 116880 ataccggacg acatattaat ctttttatta gtgggcatct ttttagatgg tttcttttc 116940 ccagcattaa ctgagtcgat acctagaaga tcgtgattga tctctccgac cattccacga 117000 acttctaatt ggccgtctct gacggtacca taaactattt taccagcatt agtaacagct 117060 tggacaatct gaccatccat cgcattgtac gatgtagtag taactgttgt tctacgtcta 117120 ggagcaccag aagtattttt ggagcccttg gatgttgatg tagaagaaga cgaggatttt 117180 gattttggtt tacatgtaat acattttgaa ctctttgatt ttgtatcaca tgcgccggca 117240 gtcacatctg tttgagaatt aagattattg ttgcctcctt tgacggctgc atctccaccg 117300 atttgcgcta gtagattttt aagctgtggt gtaatcttat taactgtttc gatataatca 117360 tegtaactge ttetaacgge taaattttt ttateegeea tttagaaget aaaaatattt 117420 ttatttatgc agaagattta actagattat acaatgaact aatatgatcc ttttccagat 117480 tatttacaaa cttggtattt tttggttctg gaggaggcga atttaaattc ggacttggat 117540 toggattttg taagttottg atottattat acatogagta taggatggog acagtaactg 117600 ctacacaaat accgatcaaa agaagaatac caatcattta ttgacaataa cttcactatt 117660 gatcaagtat gcaatatatc atcttttcac taaataagta gtaataatga ttcaacaatg 117720 tcgagatata tggacgataa taatttagtt catggaaata tcgctatgat tggtgtgaat 117780

gactccgcta actctgtggg gtgcgcagtg ctttccccac atagaataaa ttagcattcc 117840 gactgtgata ataataccaa gtataaacgc cataatactc aatactttcc atgtacgagt 117900 gggactggta gacttactaa agtcaataaa ggcgaagata cacgaaagaa tcaaaagaat 117960 gattccagcg attagcacgc cggaaaaata atttccaatc ataagcatca tgtccattta 118020 actaataaaa attttaaatc gccgaatgaa caaagtggaa tataaaccat ataaaaacaa 118080 tagtttgtac tgcaaaaata atatctattt ttgttttcga agatatggta aaattaaata 118140 gtagtacaca gcatgttata actaacagca gcaacggctc gtaattactt atcatttact 118200 agacgaaaag gtggtgggat attttcttgc tcaaataata cgaatatatc acccatccat 118260 tttatgcgat gtttatatac tctaatctit aatagatcta tagacgacgg gtttaccaac 118320 aatatagatt ttatcgattc atctaattta aacccttcct taaacgtgaa tgatctatta 118380 tctggcataa cgatgaccct acctgatgaa tcggacaatg tactgggcca tgtagaataa 118440 attatcaacg aattatcgtc tacgaacatt tatatcattt gttttaattt taggacgcga 118500 ataaatggat ataaaataga aaataacaga tattacaacc agtgttatgg ccgcgccaa 118560 ccaggtaggc agttttattt tatcttttac tacaggttct cctggatgta cgtcaccaac 118620 ggcggacgta gttctagtac aattagacgt aagttccgct tgggaatttt ttaacgctaa 118680 agagttaacg ttaatcgtgc acccaacgta tttacatcta gttcgttgaa catcttgatt 118740 ataatataac cattttctat ctctagattc gtcagtgcac tcatgtaacc aacataccct 118800 aggtectaaa tatttatete eggaattaga ttttggataa ttegegeace aacaatttet 118860 attteettta tgategttae aaaagaegta taatgeegta teeccaaaag taaaataate 118920 aggacgaata attotaataa actoagaaca atatotogoa tooatatgtt tggagcaaat 118980 atcggaataa gtagacatag ccggtttccg ttttgcacgt aaccattcta aacaattggg 119040 gtttccagga tcgtttctac aaaatccagt catgaaatcg tcacaatgtt ctgtcttgta 119100 attattatta aatatttttg gacagtgttt ggtatttgtc ttagaacaac attttgccac 119160 gctatcacta tcgcccagga gataatcctt ttttataaaa tgacatcgtt gcccggatgc 119220 tatataatca gtagcgtgtt ttaaatcctt aatatattca ggagttacct cgttctgata 119280 atagattaat gatccaggac gaaatttgaa agaactacat ggttctccat gaattaatac 119340 atattgttta gcaaattcag gaactataaa actactacaa tgatctatcg acataccatc 119400 tatcaaacaa aacttgggtt taatttctcc cggagatgtt tcataatagt acgtataact 119460 ttcttctgca aacttaacag ctctattata ttcaggataa ttaaaaccta attccatata 119520 tttgtctcgt atatctgcta ttcctggtgc tattttgatt ctattaagag taacagctgc 119580 ccccattctt aataatcgtc agtatttaaa ctgttaaatg ttggtatatc aacatctacc 119640 ttatttcccg cagtataagg tttgttgcag gtatactgtt caggaatggt tacatttata 119700 cttcttctat agtcctgtct ttcgatgttc atcacatatg caaagaacag aataaacaaa 119760 ataatgtaag aaataatatt aaatatctgt gaattcgtaa atacattgat tgccataata 119820 attacagcag ctacaataca cacaatagac attcccacag tgttgccatt acctccacga 119880 tacatttgag ttactaagca ataggtaata actaagctag taagaggcaa tagaaaagat 119940 gagataaata tcatcaatat agagattaga ggagggctat atagagccaa gacgaacaaa 120000 atcaaaccga gtaacgttct aacatcatta tttttgaaga ttcccaaata atcattcatt 120060 cctccataat cgttttgcat catacctcca tctttaggca taaacgattg ctgctgttcc 120120 tctgtaaata aatctttatc aagcactcca gcacccgcag agaagtcgtc aagcatattg 120180 taatatctta aataactcat ttatatatta aaaaatgtca ctattaaaga tggagtataa 120240 tctttatgcc gaactaaaaa aaatgacttg tggtcaaccc ctaagtcttt ttaacgaaga 120300 cggggatttc gtagaagttg aaccgggatc atcctttaag tttctgatac ctaagggatt 120360 ttacgcctct ccttccgtaa agacgagtct agtattcgag acattaacaa cgaccgataa 120420 taaaatcact agtatcaatc caacaaatgc gccaaagtta tatcctcttc aacgcaaagt 120480 cgtatctgaa gtagtttcta atatgaggaa aatgatcgaa tcaaaacgtc ctctatacat 120540 tactetteae ttggegtgtg gatttggtaa gactattace acgtgttate ttatggetae 120600 acacggtaga aaaaccgtca tttgcgtacc caataaaatg ttaatacatc aatggaagac 120660 acaggtagag gcagtcggat tggaacataa gatatccata gatggagtaa gtagtctatt 120720 aaaggaacta aagactcaaa gtccggatgt attaatagta gtcagtagac atctgacaaa 120780 cgatgccttt tgtaaatata tcaataagca ttatgatttg ttcatcttgg atgaatcaca 120840 tacgtataat ctgatgaaca atacagcagt tacaagattt ttagcgtatt atcctccgat 120900 gatgtgttat tttttaactg ctacacctag accatctaac cgaatttatt gtaacagtat 120960 tattaatatt gccaagttat ccaatctaaa aaaaactatc tatgcagtag atagttttt 121020 tgagccatat tccacagata atattagaca tatggtaaaa cgactagatg gaccatctaa 121080

-53-

PCT/US2004/019866

taaatatcat atatataccg agaagttatt atctgtagac gagcctagaa atcaacttat 121140 tcttgatacc ctggtagaag aattcaagtc aggaactatt aatcgcattt tagttattac 121200 taaactacgt gaacatatgg tattattcta caaacgatta ttagattttt tcggaccaga 121260 ggttgtattt ataggagacg cccaaaatag acgtactcca gatatggtca aatcaatcaa 121320 ggaactaaat agatttatat tegtateeac ettattttat teeggtaetg gtttagatat 121380 tcctagtttg gattcgttgt tcatttgctc ggcagtaatc aacaatatgc aaatagagca 121440 attactaggg agggtatgtc gagaaacaga actattagat aggacggtat atgtatttcc 121500 taacacatcc atcaaagaaa taaagtacat gataggaaat ttcatgcaac gaattattag 121560 tctgtctgta gataaactag gatttaaaca aaaaagttat cggaaacatc aagaatccga 121620 tcccacttct gcatgtacaa catcatccag agaagaacgt gtattaaata gaatatttaa 121680 ctcgcaaaat cgttaagaag tttaagcgac gatccgcatg ctgcgcaggc cagtgtatta 121740 cccctcatag tattaatata atccaatgat acttttgtga tgtcggaaat cttaaccaat 121800 ttagactgac aggcagaaca cgtcatgcaa tcatcatcgt catcgataac tgtagtcttg 121860 ggettetttt tgegaetett eatteeggaa egeacattgg tgetateeat ttaggtagta 121920 aaaaataagt cagaatatgc cctataacac gatcgtgcaa aacctggtat atcgtctcta 121980 tctttatcac aatatagtgt atcgacattt ttattattat tgacctcgtt tatcttggaa 122040 catggaatgg gaacattttt gttatcaacg gccatctttg ccttaattcc agatgttgta 122100 aaattataac taaacagtct atcatcgaca caaatgaaat tcttgtttag acgtttgtag 122160 tttacgtatg cggctcgttc gcgtctcatt ttttcagata ttgcaggtac tataatatta 122220 aaaataagaa tgaaataaca taggattaaa aataaagtta tcatgacttc tagcgctgat 122280 ttaactaact taaaagaatt acttagtctg tacaaaagtt tgagattttc agattctgcg 122340 gctatagaaa agtataatto tttggtagaa tggggaacat ctacttactg gaaaataggc 122400 gtgcaaaagg tagctaatgt cgagacgtca atatctgatt attatgatga ggtaaaaaat 122460 aaaccgttta atattgatcc gggctattac attttcttac cggtatattt tgggagcgtc 122520 tttatttatt cgaagggtaa aaatatggta gaacttggat ctggaaactc ttttcaaata 122580 ccagatgata tgcgaagtgc gtgtaacaaa gtattagaca gcgataacgg aatagacttt 122640 ctgagatttg ttttgttaaa caatagatgg ataatggaag atgctatatc aaaatatcag 122700 tctccagtta atatatttaa actagctagt gagtacggat taaacatacc caaatattta 122760 gaaattgaaa tagaggaaga cacattattt gacgacgagt tatactctat tatagaacgc 122820 tctttcgatg ataaatttcc aaaaatatcc atatcgtata ttaagttggg agaacttaga 122880 cggcaagttg tagacttttt caaattctca ttcatgtata ttgagtccat caaggtagat 122940 cgtataggag ataatattt tattcctagc gttataacaa aatcaggaaa aaagatatta 123000 gtaaaagatg tagaccattt aatacgatcc aaggttagag aacatacatt tgtaaaagta 123060 aaaaagaaaa acacattttc cattttatac gactatgatg gaaacggaac agaaactaga 123120 ggagaagtaa taaaacgaat tatagacact ataggacgag actattatgt taacggaaag 123180 tatttctcta aggttggtag tgcaggctta aagcaattga ctaataaatt agatattaat 123240 gagtgcgcaa ctgtcgatga gttagttgat gagattaata aatccggaac tgtaaaacga 123300 aaaataaaaa accaatcagc atttgattta agcagagaat gtttgggata tccagaagcg 123360 gattttataa cgttagttaa taacatgcgg ttcaaaatag aaaattgtaa ggttgtaaat 123420 ttcaatattg aaaatactaa ttgtttaaat aacccgagta ttgaaactat atatggaaac 123480 tttaaccagt tcgtctcaat ctttaatgtc gtcaccgatg tcaaaaaaag attattcgag 123540 tgaaataata tgcgcctttg atataggtgc aaaaaatcct gccagaactg ttttagaagt 123600 caaggataac teegttaggg tattggatat atcaaaatta gactggagtt etgattggga 123660 aaggegeata getaaagatt tgteacaata tgaatacact acagttette tagaaegtea 123720 gcctagaagg tcgccgtatg ttaaatttat ctattttatt aaaggctttt tatatcatac 123780 atcggctgcc aaagttattt gcgtctcgcc tgtcatgtct ggtaattcat atagagatcg 123840 aaaaaagaga teggtegaag catttettga ttggatggae acatteggat tgcgagaete 123900 cgttccggat agacgcaaat tagacgatgt agcggatagt ttcaatttgg ctatgagata 123960 cgtattagat aaatggaata ctaattatac accttataat aggtgtaaat ctagaaatta 124020 cataaaaaaa atgtaataac gttagtaacg ccattatgga taatctattt acctttctac 124080 atgaaataga agatagatat gccagaacta tttttaactt tcatctaata agttgcgatg 124140 aaataggaga tatatatggt cttatgaaag aacgcatttc ctcagaggat atgtttgata 124200 atatagtgta taataaagat atacatcctg ccattaagaa actagtgtat tgcgacatcc 124260 aacttactaa acacattatt aatcagaata cgtatccggt atttaacgat tcttcacaag 124320 tgaaatgttg tcattatttc gacataaact cagataatag caatattagc tctcgtacag 124380

tagagatatt tgagagggaa aagtcatctc ttgtatcata tattaaaact accaataaga 124440 agagaaaggt caattacggc gaaataaaga aaactgttca tggaggcact aatgcaaatt 124500 acttttccgg taaaaagtct gacgagtatc tgagtactac agttagatcc aacattaatc 124560 aaccttggat caaaaccatc tctaagagga tgagagttga tatcattaat cactctatag 124620 taacgcgtgg aaaaagctct atattacaaa ctatagaaat tatttttact aatagaacat 124680 gtgtgaaaat attcaaggat tctactatgc acattattct atccaaggac aaggatgaaa 124740 aggggtgtat acacatgatt gacaaattat totatgtota ttataattta tttotgttgt 124800 tegaagatat catecaaaac gagtaettta aagaagtage taatgttgta aaccaegtae 124860 tcacggctac ggcattagat gagaaattat tcctaattaa gaaaatggct gaacacgatg 124920 tttatggagt tagcaatttc aaaataggga tgtttaacct gacatttatt aagtcgttgg 124980 atcataccgt tttcccctct ctgttagatg aggatagcaa aataaagttt tttaagggga 125040 aaaagctcaa tattgtagca ttacgatctc tggaggattg tataaattac gtgactaaat 125100 ccgagaatat gatagaaatg atgaaggaaa gatcgactat tttaaatagc atagatatag 125160 aaacggaatc ggtagatcgt ctaaaagaat tgcttctaaa atgaaaaaaa acactaattc 125220 agaaatggat caacgactag ggtataagtt tttggtgcct gatcctaaag ccggagtttt 125280 ttatagaccg ttacatttcc aatatgtatc gtattctaat tttatattgc atcgattgca 125340 tgaaatcttg accgtcaagc ggccactctt atcgtttaag aataatacag aacgaattat 125400 gatagaaatt agcaatgtta aagtgactcc tccagattac tcacctataa tcgcgagtat 125460 taaaggtaag agttatgacg cattagccac gttcactgta aatatcttta aagaggtaat 125520 gaccaaagag ggtatatcca tcactaaaat aagtagttat gagggaaaag attctcattt 125580 gataaaaatt ccgctactaa taggatacgg gaataaaaat ccacttgata cagccaagta 125640 tcttgttcct aatgtcatag gtggagtctt tatcaataaa caatctgtcg aaaaagtagg 125700 aattaatcta gtagaaaaga ttacaacatg gccaaaattt agggttgtta agccaaactc 125760 attcactttc tcgttttcct ccgtatcccc tcctaatgta ttaccgacaa gatatcgcca 125820 ttacaagata tctctggata tatcacaatt ggaagcgttg aatatatcat cgacaaagac 125880 atttataacg gtcaatattg ttttgctgtc tcaatattta tctagagtga gtctagaatt 125940 cattagacgt agtttatcat acgatatgcc tccagaagtt gtctatctag taaacgcgat 126000 aatagatagt gctaaacgaa ttactgaatc tattactgac tttaatattg atacatacat 126060 taatgacctg gtggaagctg aacacattaa acaaaaatct cagttaacga ttaacgagtt 126120 caaatatgaa atgctgcata actttttacc tcatatgaac tatacacccg atcaactaaa 126180 gggattttat atgatatett taetaagaaa gtttetetae tgtatettee acaettetag 126240 atatccagat agagattcga tggtttgtca tcgcatccta acgtacggca aatattttga 126300 gacgttggca catgatgaat tagagaatta cataggcaac atccgaaacg atatcatgaa 126360 caatcacaag aacagaggca cttacgcggt aaacattcat gtactaacaa ctcccggact 126420 taatcacgcg ttttctagct tattgagtgg aaagttcaaa aagtcagacg gtagttatcg 126480 aacacatcct cactattcat ggatgcagaa tatttctatt cctaggagtg ttggatttta 126540 tccggatcaa gtaaagattt caaagatgtt ttctgtcaga aaataccatc caagtcaata 126600 tctttacttt tgttcatcag acgttccgga aagaggtcct caggtaggtt tagtatctca 126660 attgtctgtc ttgagttcca ttacaaatat actaacgtct gagtatttgg atttggaaaa 126720 gaaaatttgt gagtatatca gatcatatta taaagatgat ataagttact ttgaaacagg 126780 atttccaatc actatagaaa atgctctagt cgcatctctt aatccaaata tgatatgtga 126840 ttttgtaact gactttagac gtagaaaacg gatgggattc ttcggtaact tggaggtagg 126900 tattacttta gttagggatc acatgaatga aattcgcatt aatattggag cgggaagatt 126960 agtcagacca ttcttggttg tggataacgg agagctcatg atggatgtgt gtccggagtt 127020 agaaagcaga ttagacgaca tgacattctc tgacattcag aaagagtttc cgcatgtcat 127080 cgaaatggta gatatagaac aatttacttt tagtaacgta tgtgaatcgg ttcaaaaatt 127140 tagaatgatg tcaaaggatg aaagaaagca atacgattta tgtgactttc ctgccgaatt 127200 tagagatgga tatgtagcat cttcactagt gggaatcaat cacaattctg gacccagagc 127260 tattettgga tgtgeteaag etaaacaage tatetettgt etgagttegg atataegaaa 127320 taaaatagac aatggaattc atttgatgta tccagagagg ccaatcgtga ttagtaaggc 127380 tttagaaact tcaaagattg cggctaattg cttcggccaa catgttacta tagcattaat 127440 gtcgtacaaa ggtatcaatc aagaggatgg aattatcatc aaaaaacaat ttattcagag 127500 aggoggtoto gatattgtta cagocaagaa acatcaagta gaaattocat tggaaaactt 127560 taataacaaa gaaagagata ggtctaacgc ctattcaaaa ttagaaagta atggattagt 127620 tagactgaat gctttcttgg aatccggaga cgctatggca cgaaatatct catcaagaac 127680 WO 2005/047458 PCT/US2004/019866

-55-

tcttgaagat gattttgcta gagataatca gattagcttc gatgtttccg agaaatatac 127740 cgatatgtac aaatctcgcg ttgaacgagt acaagtagaa cttactgaca aagttaaggt 127800 acgagtatta accatgaaag aaagaagacc cattctagga gacaaattta ccactagaac 127860 gagtcaaaag ggaacagtcg cgtatgtcgc ggatgaaacg gaacttccat acgacgaaaa 127920 tggtatcaca ccagatgtca ttattaattc tacatccatc ttctctagaa aaactatatc 127980 tatgttgata gaagttattt taacagccgc atattctgct aagccgtaca acaataaggg 128040 agaaaaccga cctgtctgtt ttcctagtag taacgaaaca tccatcgata catatatgca 128100 attegetaaa caatgttatg agcatteaaa teegaaattg teegatgaag aattategga 128160 taaaatcttt tgtgaaaaga ttctctatga tcctgaaacg gataagcctt atgcatccaa 128220 agtatttttt ggaccaattt attacttgcg tctgaggcat ttaactcagg acaaggcaac 128280 cgttagatgt agaggtaaaa agacgaagct cattagacag gcgaatgagg gacgaaaacg 128340 tggaggaggt atcaagttcg gagaaatgga gagagactgt ttaatagcgc atggtgcagc 128400 caatactatt acagaagttt tgaaagattc ggaagaagat tatcaagatg tgtatgtttg 128460 tgaaaattgt ggagacatag cagcacaaat caagggtatt aatacatgtc ttagatgttc 128520 aaaacttaat ctctccccc tcttaacaaa aattgatacc acgcacgtat ctaaagtatt 128580 tcttactcaa atgaacgcca gaggcgtaaa agtcaaatta gatttcgaac gaaggcctcc 128640 ttcgttttat aaaccattag ataaagttga tctcaagccg tcttttctgg tgtaatattc 128700 tagtttggta gtagatacat atcaatatca tcaaattcga gatccgaatt ataaaatggg 128760 cgtggattgt taactataga atcggacgtc tgatattcga aaatctgtgg agtttcaggt 128820 tttggtggag gtgtaactgc tacttgggat actgaagtct gatattcaga aagctgtgga 128880 gatggaggtg ctacttctac agaacctgta gcctcagttg tcaacggaga tacattttta 129000 atgcgagaaa atgtataatt tggtaatggt ttcttatgtg gatctgaaga agaggtaaga 129060 tatctactag aaagataccg atcacgttct agttctcttt tgtagaactt aactttttct 129120 ttctccgcat ctagttgata ttccaacctc ttcacgttac tacgttcaga ttccaattca 129180 cgttcgcatg ggttacctcc gcagttttta cgagcgattt cacgttcagc cttcatgcgt 129240 ctctccctct ctctatcgag tttatcagag cagtctttct gaaggcgatc gaactccata 129300 aattteteea aegetttgat tgttteeata gattteegaa gtteagettt taggaetgtg 129360 attettttte tttegaatte acagetggat gtacaacegt ttecattace gecateteta 129420 agtttetttt ctagategge aacattteat ceceatgeet tttacattee tegagtetae 129480 tgtcgtcgaa atatcgttcc agctcctttt cgacatcaat aactttagca cgttgtctct 129540 caagetetet tttgtagtta tetgatteee tggcaegttt aagatettea tgcaattgag 129600 tcagctctta acttcctctc ttgcttcttc gtcatagtac gcgcaatcac tgtgagatcc 129660 attgttacca cgtctacact cggcgagctc gcgtttaaga gattcaattt cccgtttgta 129720 ttggtccatg tttccattgc taccaccatt agatttacag gctgctagtt gtcgttcgag 129780 atcagaaata cgggttttct tggaattgat ttcgtcgatg tacttggcat cgaaacactt 129840 attaagttet tttteeaatt etaegatttt atttetteg egagteaatt eeeteetgta 129900 gtaactatct gttttgtcag attcacgctc tctacgtaga ctttcttgca agttactaat 129960 ttgttcccta gcacgtccga gtttagtttt atatgctgaa tagagttctg attcatcctt 130020 tgagcagatc tctagcgatc gtttaagatt cctaattcta gtctttagcc tatttacctc 130080 ctcagaagat gttccgttac cgttgcgttt acactcgtta agctgtctat caagatccat 130140 gattctatct ctaagacgtt gcatctctct ttccatatca gcattgcttt cattattacg 130200 tetgeagtea eteaactgte ttteaatate tgagatteta tetetaagae gtegeatete 130260 tetetgttte ggeattggtt teattattae gtetacagte gtteaactgt ettteaagat 130320 ctgatattct agattggagt ctgctaatct ctgtagcatt ttcacggcat tcactcagtt 130380 gtctttcaag atctgaaatt ttagattgga gtctgctaat ctctgtaaga tttcctcctc 130440 cgctctcgat gcagtcggtc aacttattct ctagttctct aatacgcgaa cgcagtgcat 130500 caacttettg cgtgtettee tggttgcgtg tacatteate gagtetagat tcgagatete 130560 taacgcgtcg tcgttcttcc tcaagttctc tgcgtactac agaaagcgtq tccttatctt 130620 gttgatattt agcaatttct gattctagag tactgatttt gcttacgtag ttactaatat 130680 ttgtcttggc cttatcaaga tcctccttgt atttgtcgca ttccttgata tccctacgaa 130740 gtctggacag ttcccattcg acattacgac gtttatcgat ttcagctcgg agatcgtcat 130800 cgcgttgttt tagccacata cgactgagtt caagttctcg ttgacaagat ccatctactt 130860 ttccattcct aatagtatcc agttcctttt ctagttctga acgcatttct cgttccctat 130920 caagcgattc tctcaattct cggatagtct tcttatcaat ttctaataaa tctgaaccat 130980 catctgtccc attttgaata tccctgtgtt ctttgatctc ttttgtaagt cggtcgattc 131040 tttcggtttt ataaacagaa tccctttcca aagtcctaat cttactgagt ttatcactaa 131100 gttctgcatt caattcggtg agttttctct tggcttcttc caactctgtt ttaaactctc 131160 cactatttcc gcattcttcc tcgcatttat ctaaccattc aattagttta ttaataacta 131220 gttggtaatc agcgattcct atagccgttc ttgtaattgt gggaacataa ttaggatctt 131280 ctaatggatt gtatggcttg atagcatcat ctttatcatt attaggggga tggacaacct 131340 taattggttg gtcctcatct cctccagtag cgtgtggttc ttcaatacca gtgttagtaa 131400 taggettagg caaatgettg tegtaegegg geaetteete atecateaag tatttataat 131460 cgggttctac ttcagaatat tctttctaa gagacgcgac ttcgggagtt agtagaagaa 131520 ctctgtttct gtatctatca acgctggaat caatactcaa gttaaggata gcgaatacct 131580 categicate ateegtatet tetgaaacae cateatatga catticatga agtetaaegt 131640 attgataaat agaatcagat ttagtattaa acagatcctt aaccttttta gtaaacgcat 131700 atgtatattt tagateteea gattteataa tatgateaca tgeettaaat gteagtgett 131760 ccatgatata atctggaaca ctaatgggtg acgaaaaaga tacagcacca tatgctacgt 131820 tgataaataa atctgaacca ctaagtagat aatgattaat gttaagaaag aggaaatatt 131880 cagtgtatag gtatgtcttg gcgtcatatc ttgtactaaa cacgctaaac agtttgttaa 131940 tgtgatcaat ttccaataga ttaattagag cagcgggaat accaacaaac atattaccac 132000 atccgtattt tctatgaata tcacatatca tgttaaaaaa tcttgataga agagcgaata 132060 tctcgtctga cttaatgagt cgtagttcag cagcaacata agtcataact gtaaatagaa 132120 catactttcc tgtagtgttg attctagact ccacatcaac accattatta aaaatagttt 132180 tatatacatc tttaatctgc tctccgttaa tcgtcgaacg ttctagtata cggaaacact 132240 ttgatttctt atctgtagtt aatgacttag tgatatcacg aagaatatta cgaattacat 132300 cctcagtggc gaaatctttg gagtgcttgg tacatttttc aataaggttc gtgacctcca 132420 tttattataa aaaatttatt caaaacttaa ctacaatcgg gtaattataa aatcgtagat 132480 ctcccatgtg gcggaatact accatctatc gcatgtggat ggacagtagg taatggccat 132540 gggaacagta atgtttgcat atttatcttt cttgccagta ttactgcata ttgtcccaat 132600 gtttcgatgt gatgttctaa cctatcaact gccgctgtat cacaacaata gtgtccgatg 132660 aaattaagat tatgatccaa tgtgtttaat atatgattat caagtcttat acgatccgcg 132720 tettttttga eaggateagg ttettetaea ggaagaagtt teggeetett atgatattea 132780 tgtctgggaa acggtggtct agggtgaggc tccggtatcg gagtgggttt tggattataa 132840 tcatcatcgt ctatgacatc atcttcgact tcgatattta ttttgctatc ttgatgatgt 132900 cctgtatcag ttgcattttc agcactcgac tgaatattag cgcattcatt gtctattatt 132960 accatatttc taaacccaaa atgtatgtgt tgaacatcag tactatcgtt gatgagtctt 133020 atagcatgaa ttcgcttatc gttatcgggt ttatcttctg tcaccttagc aattcctttt 133080 ttattaaact ctacataatc atatccattt ctattgtttg ttctaatata aacgagtata 133140 tattcaggaa cactcaaact aaatgtccag gattctccta aatacgtaaa ctttaatagt 133260 gcgaaatcat tcaaaaatct accacttata gatagatagt acataaatgc gtatagtagt 133320 ctacctatct ctttattatg aaaaccggca ttacgatcat atatgtcgtg atatacctgt 133380 gatccgttta cgttaaacca taaatacatg ggtgatccta taaacatgaa tttatttcta 133440 attctcagag ctatagttaa ttgaccgtgt aatatttgct tacatqcata cttgatacgc 133500 ttattaataa gatttttatc attgctcgtt atttcagaat cgtatatata aggagtacca 133560 togtgattot taccagatat tatacaaaat actatatata aaatatattq acccacqtta 133620 gtaatcatat aaatgtttaa cgttttaaat tttgtattca atgatccatt atcatacgct 133680 atcatggtct tgtaatattc attctttaaa atataatatt gtgttagcca ttgcattgga 133740 gctcctaatg gagattttct attctcatcc attttaggat aggctttcat aaagtcccta 133800 ataacttegt gaataatgtt tetatgtttt etaetgatge atgtatttge ttegattttt 133860 ttatcccatg tttcatctat catagattta aacgcagtaa tgctcgcaac attaacatct 133920 tgaaccgttg gtacaattcc gttccataaa tttataatgt tcgccattta tataactcat 133980 tttttgaata tacttttaat taacaaaaga gttaagttac tcatatggac gccgtccagt 134040 ctgaacatca atcttttag ccagagatat catagccgct cttagagttt cagcgtgatt 134100 ttccaaccta aatagaactt catcgttgcg tttacaacac ttttctattt gttcaaactt 134160 tgttgttaca ttagtaatct ttttttccaa attagttagc cgttgtttga gagtttcctc 134220 attgtcgtct tcatcggctt taacaattgc ttcgcgttta gcctctggct ttttagcagc 134280

-57-

PCT/US2004/019866

ctttgtagaa aaaaattcag ttgctggaat tgcaagatcg tcatctccgg ggaaaagagt 134340 tccgtccatt taaagtacag attttagaaa ctgacactct gcgttattta tatttggtac 134400 aacacatgga ttataaatat tgatgttaat aacatcagaa aatgtaaagt ctatacattg 134460 ttgcatcgtg ttaaattttc taatggatct agtattattg ggtccaactt ctgcctgaaa 134520 tccaaatatg gaagcggata caaaaccgtt tcctggataa accacacatc tccacttttg 134580 ctttacatca gaaattgtgt cgttgacatc ttgaactctc ctatctaatg ccggtgttcc 134640 acctatagat titgaatatt cgaatgctgc atgagtagca ttaaattcct taatattgcc 134700 ataattttca tatattgagt aaccetggat aaaaagtaaa cacacegcag cegtegetac 134760 cacaataaaa aaaattgata gagagttcat ttataatcta ttagaagctg acaaaatttt 134820 tttacacgca tcagacaatg ctttaataaa tagttcaaca tctacttttg tcatatcgaa 134880 ccgatggtat gattctaacc tagaattaca tccgaaaaag ttgactatgt tcatagtcat 134940 taagtcatta acaaacaaca ttccagactc tggattataa gacgatactg tttcgtcaca 135000 attacctacc ttaatcatgt gattatgaat attggctatt agagcacctt ctaagaaatc 135060 tataatatct ttgaaacacg atttaaaatc aaaccacgaa tatacttcta cgaagaaagt 135120 tagtttaccc ataggagaaa taactataaa tggagatcta aatacaaaat ccggatctat 135180 gatagtttta acattattat attototatt aaatacotoo acatotaaaa atgttaattt 135240 tgaaactatg tcttcgttta ttaccgtacc tgaactaaac gctataagct ctattgtttg 135300 agaactcttt aaacgatatt cttgaaatac atgtaacaaa gtttccttta actcggtcgg 135360 tttatctacc atagttacag aatttgtatc cttatctata atataataat caaaatcgta 135420 taaagttata taattatcgc gttcagattg ggatcttttc aaatagacta aaaaccccat 135480 ttctctagta agtatcttat gtatatgttt gtaaaatatc ttcatggtgg gaatatgctc 135540 taccgcagtt agccattcct cattgacagc ggtagatgta ttagacaaaa ctattccaat 135600 gtttaacaag ggccatttta cgagattatt aaatccttgt ttgataaatg tagccaatga 135660 gggttcgagt tcaacgacga ttgaattctc ttcccgcgga tgctgcatga tgaacgacgg 135720 gatgttgttc gattgatttg gaattctttt tcgacttttt gtttatatta aatatttaa 135780 aatttatagc ggatagcaat tcatgtacca cggataatgt agacgcgtat tgcgcatcga 135840 tatctttatt attagataaa tttatcaata aatgtgagaa gtttgcctcg ttaaggtctt 135900 ccatttaaat attataaaa catttgtgtt tgtaacttat tcgtctttta tggaatagtt 135960 ttttactagt aaagctgcaa ttacacactt tgtccgtaaa acataaatat aaacaccagc 136020 ttttatcaat cgttccaaaa agtcgacggc ggacattttt aacatggcat ctattttaaa 136080 tacacttagg tttttggaaa aaacatcatt ttataattgt aacgattcaa taactaaaga 136140 aaagattaag attaaacata agggaatgtc atttgtattt tataagccaa agcattctac 136200 cgttgttaaa tacttgtctg gaggaggtat atatcatgat gatttggttg tattggggaa 136260 ggtaacaatt aataatctaa agatgatgct attttacatg gatttatcat atcatggagt 136320 gacaagtagt ggagcaattt acaaattggg atcgtctatc gatagacttt ctctaaatag 136380 gactattgtt acaaaagtta ataattatga tgatacattt tttgacgacg atgattgatc 136440 gctattgcac aattttgttt ttgtactttc taatatagtg tttaggttct ttttcatatg 136500 agaatattga tttactaaaa tatctatgtt taacttttgt tctatgacgt ccttatcggc 136560 ggtatcggta catatacgta attcaccttc acaaaatacg gagtcttcga taataatagc 136620 caatcgatta ttggatctag ctgtctgtat catattcaac atgtttaata tatcctttcg 136680 tttccccttt acaggcatcg atcgtagcat attttccgcg tctgatatgg aaatgttaaa 136740 actacaaaaa tgcgtaatgt tagcccgtcc taatattggt acgtgtctat aagtttggca 136800 tagtagaata atagacgtgt ttaaatgcct tccaaagttt aagaattcta ttagagtatt 136860 gcattttgat agtttatcgc ctacatcatc aaaaataagt aaaaagtgtg ctgattttt 136920 atgattttgt gcgacagcaa tacatttttc tatgttactt ttagttcgta tcagattata 136980 ttctagagat tcctgactac taacgaaatt aatatgattt ggccaaatgt atccatcata 137040 atctgggtta taaacgggtg taaacaagaa tatatgttta tattttttaa ctagtgtaga 137100 aaacagagat agtaaataga tagtttttcc agatccagat cctcctgtta aaaccattct 137160 aaacggcatt tttaataaat tttctcttga aaattgtttt tcttggaaac aattcataat 137220 tatatttaca gttactaaat taatttgata ataaatcaaa atatggaaaa ctaaggttgt 137280 tagtagggag gagaacaaag aaggcacatc gtgatataaa taacatttat tatcatgatg 137340 acaccagaaa acgacgaaga gcagacatct gtgttctccg ctactgttta cggagacaaa 137400 attcagggaa agaataaacg caaacgcgtg attggtctat gtattagaat atctatggtt 137460 atttcactac tatctatgat taccatgtcc gcgtttctca tagtgcgcct aaatcaatgc 137520 atgtetgeta acgaggetge tattactgac geogetgttg cegttgetge tgeatcatet 137580

actcatagaa aggttgcgtc tagcactaca caatatgatc acaaagaaag ctgtaatggt 137640 ttatattacc agggttcttg ttatatatta cattcagact accagttatt ctcggatgct 137700 aaagcaaatt gcactgcgga atcatcaaca ctacccaata aatccgatgt cttgactacc 137760 tggctcattg attatgttga ggatacatgg ggatctgatg gtaatccaat tacaaaaact 137820 acatccgatt atcaagattc tgatgtatca caagaagtta gaaagtattt ttgtgttaaa 137880 acaatgaact aatatttatt tttgtacatt aataaatgaa atcgcttaat agacaaactg 137940 taagtaggtt taagaagttg teggtgeegg eegetataat gatgatacte teaaccatta 138000 ttagtggcat aggaacattt ctgcattaca aagaagaact gatgcctagt gcttgcgcca 138060 atggatggat acaatacgat aaacattgtt atttagatac taacattaaa atgtctacag 138120 ataatgcggt ttatcagtgt cgtaaattac gagctagatt gcctagacct gatactagac 138180 atctgagagt attgtttagt attttttata aagattattg ggtaagttta aaaaagacca 138240 atgataaatg gttagatatt aataatgata aagatataga tattagtaaa ttaacaaatt 138300 ttaaacaact aaacagtacg acggatgctg aagcgtgtta tatatacaag tctggaaaac 138360 tggttaaaac agtatgtaaa agtactcaat ctgtactatg tgttaaaaaa ttctacaagt 138420 gacaacaaaa aatgaattaa taataagteg ttaaegtaeg cegecatgga egeegegttt 138480 gttattactc caatgggtgt gttgactata acagatacat tgtatgatga tctcgatatc 138540 tcaatcatgg actttatagg accatacatt ataggtaaca taaaaactgt ccaaatagat 138600 gtacgggata taaaatattc cgacatgcaa aaatgctact ttagctataa gggtaaaata 138660 gttcctcagg attctaatga tttggctaga ttcaacattt atagcatttg tgccgcatac 138720 agatcaaaaa ataccatcat catagcatgc gactatgata tcatgttaga tatagaagat 138780 aaacatcagc cattttatct attcccatct attgatgttt ttaacgctac aatcatagaa 138840 gcgtataacc tgtatacagc tggagattat catctaatca tcaatccttc agataatctq 138900 aaaatgaaat tgtcgtttaa ttcttcattc tgcatatcag acggcaatgg atggatcata 138960 attgatggga aatgcaatag taatttttta tcataaaagt tgtaaagtaa ataataaaac 139020 aataaatatt gaactagtag tacgtatatt gagcaatcag aaatgatgct ggtacctctt 139080 atcacggtga ccgtagttgc gggaacaata ttagtatgtt atatattata tatttgtagg 139140 aaaaagatac gtactgtcta taatgacaat aaaattatca tgacaaaatt aaaaaagata 139200 aagagttota attocagcaa atotagtaaa toaactgata gogaatcaga otgggaggat 139260 cactgtagtg ctatggaaca aaacaatgac gtagataata tttctaggaa tgagatattg 139320 gacgatgata gcttcgctgg tagtttaata tgggataacg aatccaatgt tatggcgcct 139380 agcacagaac acatttacga tagtgttgct ggaagcacgc tgctaataaa taatgatcgt 139440 aatgaacaga ctatttatca gaacactaca gtagtaatta atgaaacgga gactgttgaa 139500 gtacttaatg aagataccaa acagaatcct aactattcat ccaatccttt cgtaaattat 139560 aataaaacca gtatttgtag caagtcaaat ccgtttatta cagaacttaa caataaattt 139620 agtgagaata atccgtttag acgagcacat agcgatgatt atcttaataa gcaagaacaa 139680 gatcatgaac acgatgatat agaatcatcg gtcgtatcat tggtgtgatt agtttccttt 139740 ttataaaatt gaagtaatat ttagtattat tgctgccgtc acgttgtaca aatggagata 139800 ttccctgtat tcggcatttc taaaattagc aattttattg ctaataatga ctgtagatat 139860 tatatagata cagaacatca aaaaattata tctgatgaga tcaatagaca gatggatgaa 139920 acggtacttc ttaccaacat cttaagcgta gaagttgtaa atgacaatga gatgtaccat 139980 cttattcctc atagattatc gacgattata ctctgtatta gttctgtcgg aggatgtgtt 140040 atctctatag ataatgacat caatggcaaa aatattctaa cctttcccat tgatcatgct 140100 gtaatcatat ccccactgag taaatgtgtc gtagttagca agggtcctac aaccatattg 140160 gttgttaaag cggatatacc tagcaaacga ttggtaacat cgtttacaaa cgacatacta 140220 tatgtaaaca atctgtcact gattaattat ttgccgttgt ctgtattcat tattagacga 140280 gtcaccgact atttggatag acacatatgc gatcagatat ttgctaataa taagtggtat 140340 tcccttataa ccatcgacga taagcaatat cctattccat caaactgtat aggtatgtcc 140400 tctgccaagt acataaattc tagcatcgag caagatactt taatccatgt ttgtaacctc 140460 gagcatccgt tcgactcagt atacaaaaaa atgcagtcgt acaattctct acctatcaaq 140520 gaacaaatat tgtacggtag aattgataat ataaatatga gcattagtat ttctgtggat 140580 taatagattt ctagtatggg gatcattaat catctctaat ctctaaatac ctcataaaac 140640 gaaaaaaaag ctattatcaa atactgtacg gaatggattc attctcttct ctttttatga 140700 aactctgttg tatatctact gataaaactg gaagcaaaaa atctgataga aagaataaga 140760 ataagatcaa ggattatatg gaacacgatt attataaaat aacaatagtt cctggttcct 140820 cttccacgtc tactagctcg tggtattata cacatgccta gtaatagtct ctttgcgttg 140880

acggaaagca gactagaaat aacaggctaa aatgttcaga caccataata gttcccaacc 140940 cagataataa cagagttcca tcaacacatt cctttaaact caatcccaaa cccaaaaccg 141000 ttaaaatgta tccggccaat tgatagtaga taatgaggtg tacagcgcat gataatttac 141060 acagtaacca aaatgaaaat actttagtaa ttataagaaa tatagacggt aatgtcatca 141120 tcaacaatcc gataatatgc ctgagagtaa acattgacgg ataaaacaaa aatgctccgc 141180 ataactctat catggcaata acacaaccaa atacttgtaa gattcctaaa ttagtagaaa 141240 atacaacgaa tatcgatgta taagtgatct cgagaaataa taagaataaa gtaatgcccg 141300 taaagataaa catcaacatt gtttggtaat cattaaacca attagtatga agttgaacta 141360 atttcacagt agattttatt ccagtgttat cctcgcatgt ataagtacct ggtaagatat 141420 ctttatattc cataatcaat gagacatcac tatctgataa cgaatgaagt ctagcactag 141480 tatgccattt acttaatatt gtcgtcttgg aagttttatt ataagttaaa atatcatggt 141540 tatccaattt ccatctaata tactttgtcg gattatctat agtacacgga ataatgatgg 141600 tatcattaca tgctgtatac tctatggtct ttgtagttgt tataacaacc aacgtataga 141660 ggtatatcaa cgatattcta actcttgaca ttttttattt atttaaaatg atacctttgt 141720 tatttatttt attctatttt gctaacggta ttgaatggca taagtttgaa acgagtgaag 141780 aaataatttc tacttactta ttagacgacg tattatacac gggtgttaat gggggggtat 141840 acacattttc aaataataaa ctaaacaaaa ctggtttaac taataataat tatataacaa 141900 catctataaa agtagaggat gcggataagg atacattagt atgcggaacc aataacggaa 141960 atcccaaatg ttggaaaata gacggttcag acgacccaaa acatagaggt agaggatacg 142020 ctccttatca aaatagcaaa gtaacgataa tcagtcacaa cggatgtgta ctatctgaca 142080 taaacatatc aaaagaagga attaaacgat ggagaagatt tgacggacca tgtggttatg 142140 atttattcac ggcggataac gtaattccaa aagatggttt acgaggagca ttcgtcgata 142200 aagacggtac ttatgacaaa gtttacattc ttttcactga tactatcggc tcaaagagaa 142260 ttgtcaaaat tccgtatata gcacaaatgt gcctaaacga cgaaggtggt ccatcatcat 142320 tgtctagtca tagatggtcg acgtttctca aagtcgaatt agaatgtgat atcgacggaa 142380 gaagttatag acaaattatt cattctagaa ctataaaaac agataatgat acgatactat 142440 atgtattett egatagteet tatteeaagt eegeattatg tacetattet atgaatacea 142500 ttaaacaatc tttttctacg tcaaaattgg aaggatatac aaagcaattg ccgtctccag 142560 ctcctggtat atgtttacca gctggaaaag ttgttccaca taccacgttt gaagtcatag 142620 aacaatataa tgtactagat gatattataa agcctttatc taaccaacct atcttcgaag 142680 gaccgtctgg tgttaaatgg ttcgatataa aggagaagga aaatgaacat cgggaatata 142740 gaatatactt cataaaagaa aattctatat attcgttcga tacaaaatct aaacaaactc 142800 gtagctcgca agtcgatgcg cgactatttt cagtaatggt aactgcgaaa ccgttattta 142860 tagcagatat agggatagga gtaggaatgc cacaaatgaa aaaaatactt aaaatgtaat 142920 cttaatcgag tacaccacac gacaatgaac aaacataaga cagattatgc tggttatgct 142980 tgctgcgtaa tatgcggtct aattgtcgga attattttta cagcgacact attaaaagtt 143040 gtagaacgta aattagttca tacaccatta atagataaaa cgataaaaga tgcatatatt 143100 agagaagatt gtcctactga ctggataagc tataataata aatgtatcca tttatctact 143160 gatcgaaaaa cctgggagga aggacgtaat gcatgcaaag ctctaaattc aaattcggat 143220 ctaattaaga tagagactcc aaacgagtta agttttttaa gaagccttag acgaggctat 143280 tgggtaggag aatccgaaat attaaaccag acaaccccat ataattttat agctaagaat 143340 gccacgaaga atggaactaa aaaacggaaa tatatttgta gcacaacgaa tactcccaaa 143400 ctgcattcgt gttacactat ataacaatta cactacattt ttatcatacc actacttcgg 143460 ttagatgttt tagaaaaaaa taaatatcgc cgtaccgttc ttgtttttat aaaaataaca 143520 attaacaatt atcaaatttt ttctttaata ttttacgtgg ttgaccattc ttggtggtaa 143580 aataatctct tagtgttgga atggaatgct gtttaatgtt tccacactca tcgtatattt 143640 tgacgtatgt agtcacatcg tttacgcaat agtcagactg tagttctatc atgcttccta 143700 catcagaagg aggaacagtt ttaaagtctc ttggttttaa tctattaccg ttagtttca 143760 tgaaatcctt tgttttatcc acttcacatt ttaaataaat gtccactata cattcttttg 143820 ttaattttac tagatcgtca tgggtcatag aatttatagg ttccgtagtc catggatcca 143880 aactagcaaa cttcgcgtat acggtatcgc gattagtgta tacaccaact gtatgaaaat 143940 taagaaaaca gtttaataaa tcaacagaaa tatttaatcc tccgtttgat acagatgcgc 144000 catatttatg gattteggat teacaegttg tttgtetgag gtgttegtet agtgttgett 144060 ctacgtaaac ttcgattccc atatattctt tattgtcaga atcgcatacc gatttatcat 144120 catacactgt ttgaaaacta aatggtatac acatcaaaat aataaataat aacgagtaca 144180

ttctgcaata ttgttatcgt aattggaaaa atagtgttcg agtgagttgg attatgtgag 144240 tattggattg tatattttat tttatatttt gtaataagaa taaaatgcta atgtcaagtt 144300 tattccaata gatgtcttat taaaaacata tataataaat aacaatggct gaatggcata 144360 aaattatcga ggatatctca aaaaataata agttcgagga tgccgccatc gttgattaca 144420 agactacaaa gaatgttcta gctgctattc ctaacagaac atttgccaag attaatccgg 144480 gtgaaattat tcctctcatc actaatcgta atattctaaa acctcttatt ggtcagaaat 144540 attgtattgt atatactaac tctctaatgg atgagaacac gtatgctatg gagttgctta 144600 ctgggtacgc ccctgtatct ccgatcgtta tagcgagaac tcataccgca cttatatttt 144660 tgatgggtaa gccaacaaca tccagacgtg acgtgtatag aacgtgtaga gatcacgcta 144720 cccgtgtacg tgcaactggt aattaaaata aaaagtaata ttcatatgta gtgtcaattt 144780 taaatgatga tgatgaaatg gataatatcc atattgacga tgtcaataat gccggtattg 144840 gcatacagtt catcgatttt tagatttcat tcagaggatg tggaattatg ttatgggcat 144900 ttgtattttg ataggatcta taatgtagta aatataaaat ataatccgca tattccatat 144960 agatataatt ttattaatcg cacgttaacc gtagatgaac tagacgataa tgtcttttt 145020 acacatggtt attttttaaa acacaaatat ggttcactta atcctagttt gattgtctca 145080 ttatcaggaa acttaaaata taatgatata caatgctcag taaatgtatc gtgtctcatt 145140 aaaaatttgg caacgagtac atctactata ttaacatcta aacataagac ttattctcta 145200 catcggtcca cgtgtattac tataatagga tacgattcta ttatatggta taaagatata 145260 aatgacaagt ataatgacat ctatgatttt actgcaatat gtatgctaat agcgtctaca 145320 attagaaatg gataaaatca aaattacggt tgattcaaaa attggtaatg ttgttaccat 145440 atcgtataac ttggaaaaga taactattga tgtcacacct aaaaagaaaa aagaaaagga 145500 tgtattatta gcgcaatcag ttgctgtcga agaggcaaaa gatgtcaagg tagaagaaaa 145560 aaatattatc gatattgaag atgacgatga tatggatgta gaaagcgcat aatacgatct 145620 ataaaaataa gtatataaat actttttatt tactgtactc ttactgtgta gtggtgatac 145680 cctactcgat tatttttta aaaaaaaaat acttattctg attcttctaa ccatttccgt 145740 gttcgttcga atgccacatc gacgtcaaag ataggggagt agttaaaatc tagttctgca 145800 ttgttggtac acaccttaaa tgtagtgttg gatatcttca acgtatagtt gttgagtagt 145860 gatggttttc taaatagaat tctcttcata tcattcttgc acgcgtacat ttttagcatc 145920 catcttggaa accttaactt tcgaggttat tggttgtgga tcttctacaa tatctatgac 145980 tctgatttct tgaacatcat ctgcactaat taacagtttt actatatacc tgcctagaaa 146040 teeggeacea ceagtaaceg egtacaegge cattgetgee acteataata teagactaet 146100 tattctattt tactaaataa tggctgtttg tataatagac cacgataata tcagaggagt 146160 tatttacttt gaaccagtcc atggaaaaga taaagtttta ggatcagtta ttggattaaa 146220 atccggaacg tatagtttga taattcatcg ttacggagat attagtcaag gatgtgattc 146280 cataggcagt ccagaaatat ttatcggtaa catctttgta aacagatatg gtgtagcata 146340 tgtttattta gatacagatg taaatatatc tacaattatt ggaaaggcgt tatctatttc 146400 aaaaaatgat cagagattag cgtgtggagt tattggtatt tcttacataa atgaaaagat 146460 aatacatttt cttacaatta acgagaatgg cgtttgatat atcagttaat gcgtctaaaa 146520 caataaatgc attagtttac ttttctactc agcaaaataa attagtcata cgtaatgaag 146580 ttaatgatac acactacact gtcgaatttg atagggacaa agtagttgac acqtttattt 146640 catataatag acataatgac accatagaga taagaggggt gcttccagag gaaactaata 146700 ttggttgcgc ggttaatacg ccggttagta tgacttactt gtataataag tatagtttta 146760 aactgatttt agcagaatat ataagacaca gaaatactat atccggcaat atttattcgg 146820 cattgatgac actagatgat ttggctatta aacagtatgg agacattgat ctattattta 146880 atgagaaact taaagtagac tccgattcgg gactatttga ctttgtcaac tttgtaaagg 146940 atatgatatg ttgtgattct agaatagtag tagctctatc tagtctagta tctaaacatt 147000 gggaattgac aaataaaaag tataggtgta tggcattagc cgaacatata tctgatagta 147060 ttccaatatc tgagctatct agactacgat acaatctatg taagtatcta cgcggacaca 147120 ctgagagcat agaggataaa tttgattatt ttgaagacga tgattcgtct acatgttctg 147180 ccgtaaccga cagggaaacg gatgtataat ttttttta2a gcgtgaagga tatgataaaa 147240 aatataattg ttgtatttat cccattccaa tcaccttata tgattctgta acacaataaa 147300 ggagtcttat agatgtatag aggtcagata ctggtttgat aaactgttta ttccacataa 147360 gtatgtttga ctttatggtt agacccgcat actttaacaa atcactgaaa attggagtta 147420 ggtattgacc tctcagaatc agttgccgtt ctggaacatt aaatgtattt tttatgatat 147480

actccaacgc atttatgtgg gcatacaaca agtcattact aatggaatat tccaagagtt 147540 ttagttgtct agtatttaac aagagaagag atttcaacag actgtttatg aactcgaatg 147600 ccgcctcatt gtcgcttata ttgatgatgt cgaattctcc caatatcatc accgatgagt 147660 ageteatett gttateggga tecaagtttt etaaagatgt eattaaacee tegateatga 147720 atggatttat catcatcgtt tttatgttgg acatgagctt agtccgtttg tccacatcta 147780 tagaagatga tttctgaatt atttcatata tctctcttt taactccagg aacttgtcag 147840 gatggtctac tttaatatgt tctcgtctaa gagatgaaaa tctttggatg gttgcacgcg 147900 acttttctct aaaggatgac gttgcccaag atcctctctt aaatgaatcc atcttatcct 147960 tggacaagat ggacagtcta ttttccttag atggtttaat atttttgtta cccatgatct 148020 ataaaggtag acctaatcgt ctcggatgac catatattta ttttcagttt tattatacgc 148080 ataaattgta aaaaatatgt taggtttaca aaaatgtctc gtggggcatt aatcgttttt 148140 gaaggattgg acaaatctgg aaaaacaaca caatgtatga acatcatgga atctataccg 148200 gcaaacacga taaaatatct taactttcct cagagatcca ctgtcactgg aaaaatgata 148260 gatgactatc taactcgtaa aaaaacctat aatgatcata tagttaatct attattttgt 148320 gcaaatagat gggagtttgc atcttttata caagaacaac tagaacaggg aattacttta 148380 atagttgata gatacgcatt ttctggagta gcgtatgccg ccgctaaagg cgcgtcaatg 148440 actctcagta agagttatga atctggattg cctaaacccg acttagttat attcttggaa 148500 tctggtagca aagaaattaa tagaaacgtc ggcgaggaaa tttatgaaga tgttacattc 148560 caacaaaagg tattacaaga atataaaaaa atgattgaag aaggagatat tcattggcaa 148620 attatttctt ctgaattcga ggaagatgta aagaaggagt tgattaagaa tatagttata 148680 gaggctatac acacggttac tggaccagtg gggcaactgt ggatgtaata gtgaaattac 148740 attttttata aatagatgtt agtacagtgt tataaatgga tgaagcatat tactctggca 148800 acttggaatc agtactcgga tacgtgtccg atatgcatac cgaactcgca tcaatatctc 148860 aattagttat tgccaagata gaaactatag ataatgatat attaaacaag gacattgtaa 148920 attttatcat gtgtagatca aacttggata atccatttat ctctttccta gatactgtat 148980 atactattaa aaataactag ttataagttt gaatccgtca attttgattc caaaattgaa 149040 tggactgggg atggtctata caatatatcc cttaaaaatt atggcatcaa gacgtggcaa 149100 acaatgtata caaatgtacc agaaggaaca tacgacatat ccgcatttcc aaagaatgat 149160 ttcgtatctt tctgggttaa atttgaacaa ggcgattata aagtggaaga gtattgtacg 149220 ggactatgcg tcgaagtaaa aattggacca ccgactgtaa cattaactga atacgacgac 149280 catatcaatt tgtacatcga gcatccgtat gctactagag gtagcaaaaa gattcctatt 149340 tacaaacgcg gtgacatgtg tgatatctac ttgttgtata cggctaactt cacattcgga 149400 gattctaaag aaccagtacc atatgatatc gatgactacg attgcacgtc tacaggttgc 149460 agcatagact ttgtcacaac agaaaaagtg tgcgtgacag cacagggagc cacagaaggg 149520 tttctcgaaa aaattactcc atggagttcg aaagtatgtc tgacacctaa aaagagtgta 149580 tatacatgcg caattagatc caaagaagat gttcccaatt tcaaggacaa aatggccaga 149640 gttatcaaga gaaaatttaa tacacagtct caatcttatt taactaaatt tctcggtagc 149700 acatcaaatg atgttaccac ttttcttagc atgcttaact tgactaaata ttcataatta 149760 ttttttatta atgatacaaa aacgaaataa aactgcatat tatacactgg ttaacgccct 149820 tataggetet aaccatttte aagatgaggt ceetgattat agteettetg tteeeetta 149880 tcatctactc catgtctatt agacgatgtg agaagactga agaggaaaca tggggattga 149940 aaatagggtt gtgtataatt gccaaagatt tctatcccga aagaactgat tgcagtgttc 150000 atctcccaac tgcaagtgaa ggattgataa ctgaaggcaa tggattcagg gatatacgaa 150060 acaccgataa attataaaaa aagcaatgtg teegetgttt eegttaataa taetatttte 150120 gtaactggcg gattattcat aaataactct aatagcacga tcgtggacat ttataaagac 150180 aaacaatggt cgattataga aatggctagg gtatatcacg gcatcgactc gacatttgga 150240 atgttatatt ttgccggagg tctatccgtt accgaacaat atggtaattt agagaaaaac 150300 aacgagatat cttgttacaa tcctagaacg aataagtggt ttgatatttc atatactatt 150360 tataagatat ccatatcatc attgtgtaaa ctaaataacg tcttctatgt atttagtaag 150420 gacattggat atgtggaaaa gtatgatggt gcatggaagt tagtacatga tcgtctcccc 150480 gctataaagg cattatcaac ttctccttat tgattgaaaa tgaaaatata aatagttttt 150540 atgtatagca gtattaccct atagttttat tgcttactac taacatggat acagatgtta 150600 caaatgtaga agatatcata aatgaaatag atagagagaa agaagaaata ctaaaaaatg 150660 tagaaattga aaataataaa aacattaaca agaatcatcc caatgaatat attagagaag 150720 cactcgttat taataccagt agtaatagtg attccattga taaagaagtt atagaatgta 150780

WO 2005/047458 PCT/US2004/019866

-62-

tcagtcacga tgtaggaata tagatcatat ctactaattt ttataatcga tacaaaacat 150840 aaaaaacaac tcgttattac atagcaggca tggaatcctt caagtattgt tttgataacg 150900 atggcaagaa atggattatc ggaaatactt tatattctgg taattcaata ctctataagg 150960 tcagaaaaaa tttcactagt tcgttctaca attacgtaat gaagatagat cacaaatcac 151020 acaagccatt gttgtctgaa atacgattct atatatctgt attggatcct ttgactatcg 151080 acaactggac acgggaacgt ggtataaagt atttggctat tccagatctg tatggaattg 151140 gagaaaccga tgattatatg ttcttcgtta taaagaattc gggaagagta ttcgccccaa 151200 aggatactga atcagtcttc gaagcatgcg tcactatgat aaacacgtta gagtttatac 151260 actctcgagg atttacccat ggaaaaatag aaccgaggaa tatactgatt agaaataaac 151320 gtctttcact aattgactat tctagaacta acaaactata caagagtgga aactcacata 151380 tagattacaa cgaggacatg ataacttcag gaaatatcaa ttatatgtgt gtagacaatc 151440 atcttggagc aacagtttca agacgaggag atttagaaat gttgggatat tgcatgatag 151500 aatggttcgg tggcaaactt ccatggaaaa acgaaagtag tataaaagta ataaaacaaa 151560 aaaaagaata taaaaaattt atagctactt tctttgagga ctgttttcct gaaggaaatg 151620 aacctctgga attagttaga tatatagaat tagtatacac gttagattat tctcaaactc 151680 tagagtgtgg tagtgttacg gatatctaat attaatatta gactatctct atcgcgctac 151800 acgaccaata tcgattacta tggatatctt ctatgaaagg agagaatgta tttatttctc 151860 cagcgtcaat ctcgtcagta ttgacaatac tgtattatgg agctaatgga tccactgctg 151920 aacagctatc aaaatatgta gaaacggagg agaacacgga taaggttagc gctcagaata 151980 tctcattcaa atccatgaat aaagtatatg ggcgatattc tgccgtgttt aaagattcct 152040 ttttgagaaa aattggcgat aagtttcaaa ctgttgactt cactgattgt cgcactatag 152100 atgcaatcaa caagtgtgta gatatcttta ctgaggggaa aatcaatcca ctattggatg 152160 aaccattgtc tcctagcaat tagtgccgta tactttaaag caaaatggtt gacgccattc 152220 gaaaaggaat ttaccagtga ttatcccttt tacgtatctc cgacggaaat ggtagacgta 152280 agtatgatgt ctatgtacgg caaggcattt aatcacgcat ctgtaaaaga atcattcggc 152340 aacttttcaa tcatagaact gccatatgtt ggagatacta gtatgatggt cattcttcca 152400 gacaagattg atggattaga atccatagaa caaaatctaa cagatacaaa ttttaagaaa 152460 tggtgtgact ttatggatgc tatgtttata gatgttcaca ttcccaagtt taaggtaaca 152520 ggctcgtata atctggtgga tactctagta aagtcaggac tgacagaggt gttcggttca 152580 actggagatt atagcaatat gtgtaattta gatgtgagtg tcgacgctat gatccacaaa 152640 acgtatatag atgtcaatga agagtataca gaagcagctg cagcaacttc tgtactagtg 152700 gcagactgtg catcaacaat tacaaatgag ttctgtgcag atcatccgtt catctatgtg 152760 attaggcatg ttgatggaaa aattetttte gttggtagat attgetetee gacaactaat 152820 tgttaaccat ttttttaaa aaaaacaatg ggtgatggat acacttgatg gtataatgat 152880 gaatgaacgc gatgtttctg taagcgttgg caccggaata ctattcatgg aaatgttttt 152940 ccgttacaat aaaaatagta tcaacaatca actaatgtat gatataatta atagcgtatc 153000 tataagtgta gctaattata gatatagaag ctgcttttaa cgacgatggt atatacatcc 153060 gtagaaatat gattaacaag ttgtacggat acgcatctct aactactatt ggcacgatcg 153120 ctggaggtgt ttgttattat ctgttgatgc atctagttag tttgtataaa taattatttc 153180 aatatactag ttaaaatttt aagattttaa atgtataaaa aactaataac gtttttattt 153240 gtaataggtg cattagcatc ctattcgaat aatgagtaca ctccgtttaa taaactgagt 153300 gtaaaactct atatagatgg agtagataat atagaaaatt catatactga tgataataat 153360 gaattggtgt taaattttaa agagtacaca atttctatta ttacagagtc atgcgacgtc 153420 ggatttgatt ccatagatat agatgttata aacgactata aaattattga tatgtatacc 153480 attgactcgt ctactattca acgcagaggt cacacgtgta gaatatctac caaattatca 153540 tgccattatg ataagtaccc ttatattcac aaatatgatg gtgatgagcg acaatattct 153600 attactgcag agggaaaatg ctataaagga ataaaatatg aaataagtat gatcaacgat 153660 gatactctat tgagaaaaca tactcttaaa attggatcta cttatatatt tgatcgtcat 153720 ggacatagta atacatatta ttcaaaatat gatttttaaa aatttaaaat atattatcac 153780 ttcagtgaca gtagtcaaat aacaaacaac accatgagat atattataat tctcgcagtt 153840 ttgttcatta atagtataca cgctaaaata actagttata agtttgaatc cgtcaatttt 153900 gattccaaaa ttgaatggac tggggatggt ctatacaata tatcccttaa aaattatggc 153960 atcaagacgt ggcaaacaat gtatacaaat gtaccagaag gaacatacga catatccgca 154020 tttccaaaga atgatttcgt atctttctgg gttaaatttg aacaaggcga ttataaagtg 154080

gaagagtatt gtacgggact atgcgtcgaa gtaaaaattg gaccaccgac tgtaacattg 154140 actgaatacg acgaccatat caatttgtac atcgagcatc cgtatgctac tagaggtagc 154200 aaaaagattc ctatttacaa acgcggtgac atgtgtgata tctacttgtt gtatacggct 154260 aacttcacat tcggagattc taaagaacca gtaccatatg atatcgatga ctacgattgc 154320 acgtctacag gttgcagcat agactttgtc acaacagaaa aagtgtgcgt gacagcacag 154380 ggagccacag aagggtttct cgaaaaaatt actccatgga gttcgaaagt atgtctgaca 154440 cctaaaaaga gtgtatatac atgcgcaatt agatccaaag aagatgttcc caatttcaag 154500 gacaaaatgg ccagagttat caagagaaaa tttaatacac agtctcaatc ttatttaact 154560 aaattteteg gtageacate aaatgatgtt accaetttte ttageatget taaettgaet 154620 aaatattcat aactaatttt tattaatgat acaaaaacga aataaaactg catattatac 154680 actggttaac gcccttatag gctctaacca ttttcaagat gaggtccctg attatagtcc 154740 ttctgttccc ctccatgtct attagacgat gtgagaagac tgaagaggaa acatggggat 154800 tgaaaatagg gttgtgtata attgccaaag atttttatcc cgaaagaact gattgcagtg 154860 ttcatctccc aactgcaagt gaaggattga taactgaagg caatggattc agggatatac 154920 gaaacaccga taaattataa aaaaagcaat gtgtccgctg tttccgttaa taatactatt 154980 ttcgtaactg gcggattatt cataaataac tctaatagca cgatcgtgga catttataaa 155040 gacaaacaat ggtcgattat agaaatggct agggtatatc acggcatcga ctcgacattt 155100 ggaatgttat attttgccgg aggtctatcc gttaccgaac aatatggtaa tttatagaaa 155160 aacaacgaga tatcttgtta caatcctaga acgaataagt ggtttgatat ttcatatact 155220 atttataaga tatccatatc atcattgtgt aaactaaata acgtcttcta tgtatttagt 155280 aaggacattg gatatgtgga aaagtatgat ggtgcatgga agttagtaca tgatcgtctc 155340 cccgctataa aggcattatc aacttctcct tattgattga aaatgaaaat ataaatagtt 155400 tttatgtata gcagtattac cctatagttt tattgcttac tactaacatg gatacagatg 155460 ttacaaatgt agaagatatc ataaatgaaa tagatagaga gaaagaagaa atactaaaaa 155520 atgtagaaat tgaaaataat aaaaacatta acaagaatca tcccaatgaa tatattagag 155580 aagcactcgt tattaatacc agtagtaata gtgattccat tgataaagaa gttatagaat 155640 gtatcagtca cgatgtagga atatagatca tatctactaa tttttataat cgatacaaaa 155700 cataaaaaac aactcgttat tacatagcag gcatggaatc cttcaagtat tgttttgata 155760 acgatggcaa gaaatggatt atcggaaata ctttatattc tggtaattca atactctata 155820 aggtcagaaa aaatttcact agttcgttct acaattacgt aatgaagata gatcacaaat 155880 cacacaagcc attgttgtct gaaatacgat tctatatatc tgtattggat cctttgacta 155940 tcgacaactg gacacgggaa cgtggtataa agtatttggc tattccagat ctgtatggaa 156000 ttggagaaac cgatggatta tatgttcttc gttataaaga attcgggaag agtattcgcc 156060 ccaaaggata ctgaatcagt cttcgaagca tgcgtcacta tgataaacac gttagagttt 156120 atacactctc gaggatttac ccatggaaaa atagaaccga ggaatataat attaaaactt 156180 accacgtaaa acttaaaatt taaaatgata tttcattgac agatagatca cacattatga 156240 actttcaagg acttgtgtta actgacaatt gcaaaaatca atgggtcgtt ggaccattaa 156300 taggaaaagg tggatttggt agtatttata ctactaatga caataattat gtagtaaaaa 156360 tagagcccaa agctaacgga tcattattta ccgaacaggc attttatact agagtactta 156420 aaccatccgt tatcgaagaa tggaaaaaat ctcacaatat aaagcacgta ggtcttatca 156480 cgtgcaaggc atttggtcta tacaaatcca ttaatgtgga atatcgattc ttggtaatta 156540 atagattagg tgcagatcta gatgcggtga tcagagccaa taataataga ctaccaaaaa 156600 ggtcggtgat gttgatcgga atcgaaatct taaataccat acaatttatg cacgagcaag 156660 gatattctca cggagatatt aaagcgagta atatagtctt agatcaaata gataagaata 156720 aattatatct agtggattac ggattggttt ctaaattcat gtctaatggc gaacatgttc 156780 catttataag aaatccaaat aaaatggata acggtactct agaatttaca cctatagatt 156840 cgcataaagg atacgttgta tctagacgtg gagatctaga aacacttgga tattgtatga 156900 ttagatggtt gggaggtatc ttaccatgga ctaagatatc tgaaacaaag aattgtgcat 156960 tagtaagtgc cacaaaacag aaatatgtta acaatactgc gactttgtta atgaccagtt 157020 tgcaatatgc acctagagaa ttgctgcaat atattaccat ggtaaactct ttgacatatt 157080 ttgaggaacc caattacgac aagtttcggc acatattaat gcagggtgta tattattaag 157140 tgtggtgttt ggtcgataaa aattaaaaaa taacttaatt tattattgat ctcgtgtgta 157200 caaccgaaat catggcgatg ttttacgcac acgctctcgg tgggtacgac gagaatcttc 157260 atgcctttcc tggaatatca tcgactgttg ccaatgatgt caggaaatat tctgttgtgt 157320 cagtttataa taacaagtat gacattgtaa aagacaaata tatgtggtgt tacagtcagg 157380

tgaacaagag atatattgga gcactgctgc ctatgtttga gtgcaatgaa tatctacaaa 157440 ttggaaatcc gatccatgat caagaaggaa atcaaatctc tatcatcaca tatcgccaca 157500 aaaactacta tgctctaagc ggaatcgggt acgagagtct agacttgtgt ttggaaggag 157560 tagggattca tcatcacgta cttgaaacag gaaacgctgt atatggaaaa gttcaacatg 157620 attattctac tatcaaagag aaggccaaag aaatgagtgc acttagtcca ggacctatca 157680 tcgattacca cgtctggata ggagattgta tctgtcaagt tactgctgtg gacgtacatg 157740 gaaaggaaat tatgaaaatg agattcaaaa agggtgcggt gcttccgatc ccaaatctgg 157800 taaaagttaa acttggggag aatgatacag aaaatctttc ttctactata tcggcgacac 157860 catcgaggta accacctete tggaagacag egtgaataat gtaeteatga aacgtttgga 157920 aactatacgc catatgtggt ctgttgtata tgatcatttt gatattgtga atggtaaaga 157980 atgctgttat gtgcatacgc atttgtctaa tcaaaatctt ataccgagta ctgtaaaaac 158040 aaatttgtac atgaagacta tgggatcatg cattcaaatg gattccatgg aagctctaga 158100 gtatcttagc gaactgaagg aatcaggtgg atggagtccc agaccagaaa tgcaggaatt 158160 tgaatatcca gatggagtgg aagacactga atcaattgag agattggtag aggagttctt 158220 caatagatca gaacttcagg ctggtgaatc agtcaaattt ggtaattcta ttaatgttaa 158280 acatacatet gtttcageta agcaactaag aacacgtata eggeageage tteettetat 158340 actctcatct tttaccaaca caaagggtgg atatttgttc attggagttg ataataatac 158400 acacaaagta tttggattca cggtgggtta cgactacctc agactgatag agaatgatat 158460 agaaaagcat atcaaaagac tttgtgttgt gtatttctgt gagaagaaag aggacatcaa 158520 gtacgcgtgt cgattcatca aggtatataa acctggggat gaggctacct cgacatacgt 158580 gtgcgctatc aaagtggaaa gatgctgttg tgctgtgttt gcagattggc cagaatcatg 158640 gtatatggat actaatggta tcaagaagta ttctccagat gaatgggtgt cacatataaa 158700 attttaatta atgtaactat agagaacaaa taataaggtt gtaatatcat atagacaata 158760 actaacaatt aattagtaac tgttatctct tttttaatta accaactaac tatataccta 158820 ttaatacatc gtaattatag ttcttaacat ctattaatca ttaattcgct tctttaattt 158880 tttataaact aacattgtta attgaaaagg gataacatgt tacagaatat aaattatata 158940 tggatttttt taaaaaggaa atacttgact ggagtatata tttatctctt cattatatag 159000 cacgcgtgtt ttccaatttt tccacatccc atataataca ggattataat ctcgttcgaa 159060 catacgagaa agtggataaa acaatagttg attttttatc taggttgcca aatttattcc 159120 atattttaga atatggggaa aatattctac atatttattc tatggatgat gctaatacga 159180 atattataat tttttttcta gatagagtat taaatattaa taagaacggg tcatttatac 159240 acaatctcgg gttatcatca tccattaata taaaagaata tgtatatcaa ttagttaata 159300 atgatcatcc agataatagg ataagactaa tgcttgaaaa tggacgtaga acaagacatt 159360 ttttgtccta tatatcagat acagttaata tctatatatg tattttaata aatcatggat 159420 tttatataga tgccgaagac agttacggtt gtacattatt acatagatgt atatatcact 159480 ataagaaatc agaatcagaa tcatacaatg aattaattaa gatattgtta aataatggat 159540 cagatgtaga taaaaaagat acgtacggaa acacaccttt tatcctatta tgtaaacacg 159600 atatcaacaa cgtggaattg tttgagatat gtttagagaa tgctaatata gactctgtag 159660 actttaatag atatacacct cttcattatg tctcatgtcg taataaatat gattttgtaa 159720 agttattaat ttctaaagga gcaaatgtta atgcgcgtaa taaattcgga actactccat 159780 tttattgtgg aattatacac ggtatctcgc ttataaaact atatttggaa tcagacacag 159840 agttagaaat agataatgaa catatagttc gtcatttaat aatttttgat gctgttgaat 159900 ctttagatta tctattatcc agaggagtta ttgatattaa ctatcgtact atatacaacg 159960 aaacatctat ttacgacgct gtcagttata atgcgtataa tacgttggtc tatctattaa 160020 acaaaaatgg tgattttgag acgattacta ctagtggatg tacatgtatt tcggaagcag 160080 tcgcaaacaa caacaaaata ataatggaag tactattgtc taaacgacca tctttgaaaa 160140 ttatgataca gtctatgata gcaattacta aacataaaca gcataatgca gatttattga 160200 aaatgtgtat aaaatatact gcgtgtatga ccgattatga tactcttata gatgtacagt 160260 cgctacagca atataaatgg tatattttaa gatgtttcga tgaaatagat atcatgaaga 160320 gatgttatat aaaaaataaa actgtattcc aattagtttt ttgtatcaaa gacattaata 160380 ctttaatgag atacggtaaa catccttctt tcgtgaaatg cactagtctc gacgtatacg 160440 gaagtcgtgt acgtaatatc atagcatcta ttagatatcg tcagagatta attagtctat 160500 tatccaagaa gctggatcct ggagataaat ggtcgtgttt tcctaacgaa ataaaatata 160560 aaatattgga aaactttaac gataacgaac tatccacata tctaaaaatc ttataaacat 160620 tattaaaata taaaatctaa gtaggataaa atcacactac atcattgttt ccttttagtg 160680

ctcgacagtg tatactattt ttaacgctca taaataaaaa tgaaaacgat ttccgttgtt 160740 acgttgttat gcgtactacc tgctgttgtt tattcaacat gtactgtacc cactatgaat 160800 aacgctaaat taacgtctac cgaaacatcg tttaatgata accagaaagt tacgtttaca 160860 tgtgatcagg gatatcattc tttggatcca aatgctgtct gtgaaacaga taaatggaaa 160920 tacgaaaatc catgcaaaaa aatgtgcaca gtttctgatt atgtctctga actatataat 160980 aaaccgctat acgaagtgaa ttccaccatg acactaagtt gcaacggcga aacaaaatat 161040 tttcgttgcg aagaaaaaa tggaaatact tcttggaatg atactgttac gtgtcctaat 161100 gcggaatgtc aacctcttca attagaacac ggatcgtgtc aaccagttaa agaaaaatac 161160 tcatttgggg aatatatgac tatcaactgt gatgttggat atgaggttat tggtgcttcg 161220 tacataagtt gtacagctaa ttcttggaat gttattccat catgtcaaca aaaatgtgat 161280 atgccgtctc tatctaacgg attaatttcc ggatctacat tttctatcgg tggcgttata 161340 catcttagtt gtaaaagtgg ttttacacta acggggtctc catcatccac atgtatcgac 161400 ggtaaatgga atcccatact cccaatatgt gtacgaacta acgaaaaatt tgatccagtg 161460 gatgatggtc ccgacgatga gacagatttg agcaaactct cgaaagacgt tgtacaatat 161520 gaacaagaaa tagaatcgtt agaagcaact tatcatataa tcatagtggc gttgacaatt 161580 atgggcgtca tatttttaat ctccgttata gtattagttt gttcctgtga caaaaataat 161640 gaccaatata agttccataa attgctaccg taaatataaa tccgttaaaa taattaataa 161700 tttaataaca aacaagtatc aaaagattaa agacttatag ctagaatcaa ttgagatgtc 161760 ttcttcagtg gatgttgata tctacgatgc cgttagagca tttttactca ggcactatta 161820 taacaagaga tttattgtgt atggaagaag taacgccata ttacataata tatacaggct 161880 atttacaaga tgcgccgtta taccgttcga tgatatagta cgtactatgc caaatgaatc 161940 acgtgttaaa caatgggtga tggatacact taatggtata atgatgaatg aacgcgatgt 162000 ttctgtaagc gttggcaccg gaatactatt catggaaatg tttttcgatt acaataaaaa 162060 tagtatcaac aatcaactaa tgtatgatat aattaatagc gtatctataa ttctagctaa 162120 tgagagatat agaagcgctt ttaacgacga tggtatatac atccgtagaa atatgattaa 162180 caagttgtac ggatacgcat ctctaactac tattggcacg atcgctggag gtgtttgtta 162240 ttatctgttg atgcatctag ttagtttgta taaataatta tttcaatata ctagttaaaa 162300 ttttaagatt ttaaatgtat aaaaaactaa taacgttttt atttgtaata ggtgcattag 162360 catcctattc gaataatgag tacactccgt ttaataaact gagtgtaaaa ctctatatag 162420 atggagtaga taatatagaa aattcatata ctgatgataa taatgaattg gtgttaaatt 162480 ttaaagagta cacaatttct attattacag agtcatgcga cgtcggattt gattccatag 162540 atatagatgt tataaacgac tataaaatta ttgatatgta taccattgac tcgtctacta 162600 ttcaacgcag aggtcacacg tgtagaatat ctaccaaatt atcatgccat tatgataagt 162660 accettatat teacaaatat gatggtgatg agegacaata ttetattaet geagagggaa 162720 aatgctataa aggaataaaa tatgaaataa gtatgatcaa cgatgatact ctattgagaa 162780 aacatactct taaaattgga tctacttata tatttgatcg tcatggacat agtaatacat 162840 attattcaaa atatgatttt taaaaattta aaatatatta tcacttcagt gacagtagtc 162900 aaataacaaa caacaccatg agatatatta taattctcgc agttttgttc attaatagta 162960 tacatgctaa aataactagt tataagtttg aatccgtcaa ttttgattcc aaaattgaat 163020 ggactgggga tggtctatac aatatatccc ttaaaaatta tggcatcaag acgtggcaaa 163080 caatgtatac aaatgtacca gaaggaacat acgacatatc cgcatttcca aagaatgatt 163140 tcgtatcttt ctgggttaaa tttgaacaag gcgattataa agtggaagag tattgtacgg 163200 gactatgcgt cgaagtaaaa attggaccac cgactgtaac attgactgaa tacgacgacc 163260 ataaacagaa aaagtgtgcg tgacagcaca gggagccaca gaagggtttc tcgaaaaaat 163320 tactccatgg agttcgaaag tatgtctgac acctaaaaag agtgtatata catgcgcaat 163380 tagatccaaa gaagatgttc ccaatttcaa ggacaaaatg gccagagtta tcaagagaaa 163440 atttaataca cagtctcaat cttatttaac taaatttctc ggtagcacat caaatgatgt 163500 taccactttt cttagcatgc ttaacttgac taaatattca taactaattt ttattaatga 163560 tacaaaaacg aaataaaact gcatattata cactggttaa cgcccttata ggctctaacc 163620 attttcaaga tgaggtccct gattatagtc cttctgttcc cctctatcat ctactccatg 163680 tctattagac gatgtgagaa gactgaagag gaaacatggg gattgaaaat agggttgtgt 163740 ataattgcca aagatttcta tcccgaaaga actgattgca gtgttcatct cccaactgca 163800 agtgaaggat tgataactga aggcaatgga ttcagggata tacgaaacac cgataaatta 163860 taaaaaaagc aatgtgtccg ctgtttccgt taataatact attttcgtaa ctggcggatt 163920 attcataaat aactctaata gcacgatcgt ggttaacaat atggaaaaac ttgacattta 163980

taaagacaaa caatggtcga ttatagaaat gcctatggct agggtatatc acggcattga 164040 ctcgacattt ggaatgttat attttgccgg aggtctatcc gttaccgaac aatatggtaa 164100 tttagagaaa aacaacgaga tatcttgtta caatcctaga acgaataagt ggtttgatat 164160 ttcatatact atttataaga tatccatatc atcattgtgt aaactaaata acgtcttcta 164220 tgtatttagt aaggacattg gatatgtgga aaagtatgat ggtgcatgga agttagtaca 164280 tgatcgtctc cccgctataa aggcattatc aacttctcct tattgattga aaatataaat 164340 agtttttatg tatagcagta ttaccctata gttttattgc ttactactaa catggataca 164400 gatgttacaa atgtagaaga tatcataaat gaaatagata gagagaaaga agaaatacta 164460 aaaaatgtag aaattgaaaa taataaaaac attaacaaga atcatcccaa tgaatatatt 164520 agagaagcac tegttattaa taccagtagt aatagtgatt ccattgataa agaagttata 164580 gaatgtatca gtcacgatgt aggaatatag atcatatcta ctaattttta taatcgatac 164640 aaaacataaa aaacaactcg ttattacata gcaggcatgg aatccttcaa gtattgtttt 164700 gataacgatg gcaagaaatg gattatcgga aatactttat attctggtaa ttcaatactc 164760 tataaggtca gaaaaaattt cactagttcg ttctacaatt acgtaatgaa gatagatcac 164820 aaatcacaca agccattgtt gtctgaaata cgattctata tatctgtatt ggatcctttg 164880 actategaca actggacaeg ggaaegtggt ataaagtatt tggetattee agatetgtat 164940 ggaattggag aaaccgatga ttatatgttc ttcgttataa agaattcggg aagagtattc 165000 gccccaaagg atactgaatc agtcttcgaa gcatgcgtca ctatgataaa cacgttagag 165060 tttatacact ctcgaggatt tacccatgga aaaatagaac cgaggaatat actgattaga 165120 aataaacgtc tttcactaat tgactattct agaactaaca aactatacaa gagtggaaac 165180 tcacatatag attacaacga ggacatgata acttcaggaa atatcaatta tatgtgtgta 165240 gacaatcatc ttggagcaac agtttcaaga cgaggagatt tagaaatgtt gggatattgc 165300 atgatagaat ggttcggtgg caaacttcca tggaaaaacg aaagtagtat aaaagtaata 165360 aaacaaaaaa aagaatataa aaaatttata gctactttct ttgaggactg ttttcctgaa 165420 ggaaatgaac ctctggaatt agttagatat atagaattag tatacacgtt agattattct 165480 caaactccta attatgacag actacgtaaa ctgtttatac aagattgaaa ttatattctt 165540 ttttttatag agtgtggtag tgttacggat atctaatatt aatattagac tatctctatc 165600 gcgctacacg accaatatcg attactatgg atatcttcta tgaaaggaga gaatgtattt 165660 attteteeag egteaatete gteagtattg acaataetgt attatggage taatggatee 165720 actgctgaac agctatcaaa atatgtagaa acggaggaga acacggataa ggttagcgct 165780 cagaatatet catteaaate catgaataaa gtatatggge gatattetge egtgtttaaa 165840 gattcctttt tgagaaaaat tggcgataag tttcaaactg ttgacttcac tgattgtcgc 165900 actatagatg caatcaacaa gtgtgtagat atctttactg aggggaaaat caatccacta 165960 ttggatgaac cattgtctcc tagcaattag tgccgtatac tttaaagcaa aatggttgac 166020 gccattcgaa aaggaattta ccagtgatta tcccttttac gtatctccga cggaaatggt 166080 agacgtaagt atgatgtcta tgtacggcaa ggcatttaat cacgcatctg taaaagaatc 166140 attcggcaac ttttcaatca tagaactgcc atatgttgga gatactagta tgatggtcat 166200 tcttccagac aagattgatg gattagaatc catagaacaa aatctaacag atacaaattt 166260 taagaaatgg tgtgacttta tggatgctat gtttatagat gttcacattc ccaagtttaa 166320 ggtaacaggc tcgtataatc tggtggatac tctagtaaag tcaggactga cagaggtgtt 166380 cggttcaact ggagattata gcaatatgtg taatttagat gtgagtgtcg acgctatgat 166440 ccacaaaacg tatatagatg tcaatgaaga gtatacagaa gcagctgcag caacttctgt 166500 actagtggca gactgtgcat caacaattac aaatgagttc tgtgcagatc atccgttcat 166560 ctatgtgatt aggcatgttg atggaaaaat tcttttcgtt ggtagatatt gctctccgac 166620 aactaattgt taaccatttt ttttaaaaaa aatagaaaaa acatgtggta ttagtgcagg 166680 tcgttgttct tccaattgca attggtaaga tgacggccaa ctttagtacc cacgtctttt 166740 caccacagca ctgtggatgt gacagactga ccagtattga tgacgtcaaa caatgtttga 166800 ctgaatatat ttattggtcg tcctatgcat accgcaacag gcaatgcgct ggacaattgt 166860 attccacact cctctcttt agagatgatg cggaattagt gttcatcgac attcgcgagc 166920 tggtaaaaaa tatgccgtgg gatgatgtca aagattgtac agaaatcatc cgttgttata 166980 taccggatga gcaaaaaacc atcagagaga tttcggccat catcggactt tgtgcatatg 167040 ctgctactta ctggggaggt gaagaccatc ccactagtaa cagtctgaac gcattgtttg 167100 tgatgcttga gatgctaaat tacgtggatt ataacatcat attccggcgt atgaattgat 167160 gagttgtaca tettgacatt ttettette tetteteet ttettetett etecetteet 167220 ccctcttctc cctttcccag aaacaaactt ttttacccac tataaaataa aatgagtata 167280

WO 2005/047458 PCT/US2004/019866

-67-

ctacctgtta tatttcttc tatattttt tattcttcat tcgttcagac ttttaacgcg 167340 tctgaatgta tcgacaaagg gcaatatttt gcatcattca tggagttaga aaacgagcca 167400 gtaatcttac catgtcctca aataaatacg ctatcatccg gatataatat attagatatt 167460 ttatgggaaa aacgaggagc ggataatgat agaattatac cgatagataa tggtagcaat 167520 atgctaattc tgaacccgac acaatcagac tctggtattt atatatgcat taccacgaac 167580 gaaacctact gtgacatgat gtcgttaaat ttgacaatcg tgtctgtctc agaatcaaat 167640 atagatttta tetegtatee acaaatagta aatgagagat etaetggega aatggtatgt 167700 cccaatatta atgcatttat tgctagtaac gtaaacgcag atattatatg gagcggacat 167760 cgacgcctta gaaataagag acttaaacaa cggacacctg gaattattac catagaagat 167820 gttagaaaaa atgatgctgg ttattataca tgtgttttag aatatatata cggtggcaaa 167880 acatataacg taaccagaat tgtaaaatta gaggtacggg ataaaataat accttctact 167940 atgcaattac cagatggcat tgtaacttca ataggtagta atttgactat tgcatcgttg 168000 agacctccca caacggatgc agacgtcttt tggataagta atggtatgta ttacgaagaa 168060 gatgatgggg acggaaacgg tagaataagt gtagcaaata aaatctatat gaccgataag 168120 agacgtgtta ttacatcccg gttaaacatt aatcctgtca aggaagaaga tgctacaacg 168180 tttacgtgta tggcgtttac tattcctagc atcagcaaaa cagttactgt tagtataacg 168240 tgaatgtatg ttgttacatt tccatgtcaa ttgagtttat aagaattttt atacattatc 168300 ttccaacaaa caattgacga acgtattgct atgattaact cccacgatac tatgcatatt 168360 attaatcatt aacttgcaga ctatacctag tgctattttg acatactcat gttcttgtgt 168420 aattgcggta tctatattat taaagtacgt aaatctagct atagttttat tatttaattt 168480 tagataatat accgtctcct tatttttaaa aattgccaca tcctttatta aatcatgaat 168540 gggaatttct atgtcatcgt tagtatattg tgaacaacaa gagcagatat ctataggaaa 168600 gggtggaatg cgatacattg atctatgtag ttttaaaaca cacgcgaact ttgaagaatt 168660 tatataaatc attccatcga tacatccttc tatgttgaga tgtatatatc caggaattcg 168720 tttattaata tcgggaaatg tataaactaa aacattgccc gaaagcggtg cctctatctg 168780 cggcaacgtt agtttaaact tgacgaatgg attaattaca atagcatgat ccgcgcatct 168900 attaagtttt tttactttaa cgcccttgta tgtttttaca gagactttat ctaaatttct 168960 agtgcttgta tgtgttataa atataacggg atatagaacc gaatcaccta ccttagatac 169020 ccaattacat tttatcagat ccagataata aacaaatttt gtcgccctaa ctaattctat 169080 attgttatat attttacaat tggttatgat atcatgtaat aacttggagt ctaacgcgca 169140 togtogtacg tttatacaat tgtgatttag tgtagtatat ctacacatgt atttttccgc 169200 actatagtat totggactag tgataaaact atcgttatat ctatottcaa tgaactcatc 169260 gagatattgc tctctgtcat attcatacac ctgcataaac tttctagaca tcttacaatc 169320 cgtgttattt taggatcata tttacatatt tacgggtata tcaaagatgt tagattagtt 169380 aatgggaatc gtctataata atgaatatta aacaattata tgaggacttt taccacaaag 169440 catcataaaa atgagtcgtc gtctgattta tgttttaaat atcaaccgca aatcaactca 169500 taaaatacaa gagaatgaaa tatatacata ttttagtcat tgcaatatag accatacttc 169560 tacagaactt gattttgtag ttaaaaacta tgatctaaac agacgacaac ctgtaactgg 169620 gtatactgca ctacactgct atttgtataa taattacttt acaaacgatg tactgaagat 169680 attattaaat catggagtgg atgtaacgat gaaaaccagt agcggacgta tgcctgttta 169740 tatattgctt actagatgtt gtaatatttc acatgatgta gtgatagata tgatagacaa 169800 agataaaaac cacttattac atagagacta ttccaaccta ttactagagt atataaaatc 169860 tegttacatg ttattaaagg aagaggatat egatgagaac atagtateca etttattaga 169920 taagggaatc gatcctaact ttaaacaaga cggatataca gcgttacatt attattattt 169980 gtgtctcgca cacgtttata aaccaggtga gtgtagaaaa ccgataacga taaaaaaggc 170040 caagegaatt atttetttgt ttatacaaca tggagetaat etaaaegegt tagataattg 170100 tggtaataca ccattccatt tgtatcttag tattgaaatg tgtaataata ttcatatgac 170160 taaaatgctg ttgactttta atccgaattt cgaaatatgt aataatcatg gattaacgcc 170220 tatactatgt tatataactt ccgactacat acaacacgat attcttgtta tgttaataca 170280 tcactatgaa acaaatgttg gagaaatgcc gatagatgag cgtcgtatga tcgtattcga 170340 gtttatcaaa acatattcta cacgtccggc agattcgata acttatttga tgaataggtt 170400 taaaaatata aatatttata cccgctatga aggaaagaca ttattacacg tagcatgtga 170460 atataataat acacacgtaa tagattatct tatacgtatc aacggagata taaatgcgtt 170520 aaccgacaat aacaaacacg ctacacaact cattatagat aacaaagaaa attccccata 170580

taccattaat tgtttactgt atatacttag atatattgta gataagaatg tgataagatc 170640 gttggtggat caacttccat ctctacctat cttcgatata aaatcatttg agaaattcat 170700 atcctactgt atacttttag atgacacatt ttacgatagg cacgttaaga atcgcgattc 170760 taaaacgtat cgatacgcat tttcaaaata catgtcgttt gataaatacg atggtataat 170820 atatgcagtt ttaagatgtc ataattcgag aaagttaaga agatacctca acgagttaaa 170940 aaaatataat aacgataagt cctttaaaat atattctaat attatgaatg agagatacct 171000 taatgtatat tataaagata tgtacgtgtc aaaggtatat gataaactat ttcctgtttt 171060 cacagataaa aattgtctac taacattact accttcagaa attatatacg aaatattata 171120 catgctgaca attaacgatc tttataatat atcgtatcca cctaccaaag tatagttgta 171180 tttttctcat gcgatgtgtg taaaaaaact gatattatat aaatatttta gtgccgtata 171240 ataaagatga cgatgaaaat gatggtacat atatatttcg tatcattatt gttattgcta 171300 ttccacagtt acgccataga catcgaaaat gaaatcacag aattcttcaa taaaatgaga 171360 gatactctac cagctaaaga ctctaaatgg ttgaatccag catgtatgtt cggaggcaca 171420 atgaatgata tagccgctct aggagagcca ttcagcgcaa agtgtcctcc tattgaagac 171480 agtettttat egeacagata taaagaetat gtggttaaat gggagagget agaaaagaat 171540 agacggcgac aggtttctaa taaacgtgtt aaacatggtg atttatggat agccaactat 171600 acatctaaat tcagtaaccg taggtatttg tgcaccgtaa ctacaaagaa tggtgactgt 171660 gttcagggta tagttagatc tcatattaaa aaacctcctt catgcattcc aaaaacatat 171720 gaactaggta ctcatgataa gtatggcata gacttatact gtggaattet ttacgcaaaa 171780 cattataata atataacttg gtataaagat aataaggaaa ttaatatcga cgacattaag 171840 tattcacaaa cgggaaagga attaattatt cataatccag agttagaaga tagcggaaga 171900 tacgactgtt acgttcatta cgacgacgtt agaatcaaga atgatatcgt agtatcaaga 171960 tgtaaaatac ttacggttat accgtcacaa gaccacaggt ttaaactaat actagatccg 172020 aaaatcaacg taacgatagg agaacctgcc aatataacat gcactgctgt gtcaacgtca 172080 ttattgatcg acgatgtact gattgaatgg gaaaatccat ccggatggct tataggattc 172140 gattttgatg tatactctgt tttaactagt agaggcggta tcaccgaggc gaccttgtac 172200 tttgaaaatg ttactgaaga atatataggt aatacatata aatgtcgtgg acacaactat 172260 tattttgaaa aaacccttac aactacagta gtattggagt aaatatacaa tgcattttta 172320 tatacattac tgaattatta ttactgaatt attattactg aattattatt aattatatcg 172380 tatttgtgct atagaatgga tgaagatacg cgactatcta ggtatttgta tctcaccgat 172440 agagaacata taaatgtaga ctctattaaa cagttgtgta aaatatcaga tcctaatgca 172500 tgttatagat gtggatgtac ggctttacat gagtactttt ataattatag atcagtcaac 172560 ggaaaataca agtatagata caacggttac tatcaatatt attcatctag cgattatgaa 172620 aattataatg aatattatta tgatagaact ggtatgaaca gtgagagtga taatatatca 172680 atcaaaacag aatatgaatt ctatgatgaa acacaagatc aaagtacaca actagtaggt 172740 tacgacatta aactcaaaac caatgaggat gattttatgg ctatgataga tcagtgggtg 172800 tccatgatta tatagatgaa tcaattaata aagtagtata tggaagagag tctcacgtaa 172860 gatggcggga tatatggcaa gaacataatg atggcgtata cagtatagga aaggagtgca 172920 tagataatat atacgaagac aaccataccg tagacgaatt ctacaagata gacagcgtat 172980 cagatgtaga tgacgcggaa cacatatctc cgataactaa aaaaccatag aatcagttga 173040 tgataatacc tacatttcta atcttccgta taccatcaaa tacaaaatat tcgagcaaca 173100 ataagtattt tttatacctt taaaactgat aaataaattt tttctagtga tattttggca 173160 agatgagaat cctatttctc atcgctttca tgtatgggtg tgttcactca tatgttaacg 173220 cggttgaaac caaatgtcca aatctagaca ttgtaacatc ttctggagaa tttcattgtt 173280 caggatgtgt ggaacatatg cctgagttta gctatatgta ttggttggca aaggatatga 173340 aatcggacga ggataccaag tttatagaac atctgggtga tggcatcaaa gaagatgaaa 173400 ccgttcgtac cacagatagt ggaatcgtca ctctacgtaa agtccttcat gtaaccgata 173460 ctaataaatt tgataattat aggttcactt gtgtcctcac tacgatagat ggcgtttcaa 173520 aaaagaatat ttggctgaag tagtgcgtgc tactattttt atttatgata taatctaatg 173580 gaattaattt gaattgatat ttatccaata ctaaagatta tattaqaatc aaattaatct 173640 tttatacgag aaaaaataac gacatacgtc gtcaacaaat taaacttttt atttattagt 173700 taactagett atagaacttg etcattgtta tgtttetaaa aegggtaegg catataggae 173760 aattatccga cgcaccggtt tctcttcgtg ttctatgcca tatattgatg catgttatgc 173820 aaaatatatg agtacacgaa tccaataaac caaagtatct atcgttttga gtaaacaact 173880

tcatagcaaa ttccacattc tttttcttta cttactctat acacgtcctc gtatttattt 173940 agtattttga tgatatccaa ctcagaaatg gttgttgtat tattgggtgt ataggtatta 174000 ttagctatgt accaatttac caaccctctt aatattgatt gataatcaca tcggttatcc 174060 aatcaataac cacattaata actaaattgt agtgtatata tagaccatat atgtttctat 174120 ttttttgaca gttacgtata gtttcagtaa gttttgattg ttgtattcct gtatctctag 174180 ataagttagt catatagtcc cttccggcga tacgtttttt ccaagcccga aattgattag 174240 ccaaatgtgt atttatttt gtgatattga tataatattt cggataatgc atactgttag 174300 tcttatatca tttggttcat ctatgtattg taatattgtt acatgatcta tagatgatgt 174360 attgattttg gcaggatcga attccatatc cgcgactaaa cagtgaaaaa aatgtaaata 174420 ctttttaaat tttaaattag taaaactttt ttttattttt tatgattcca aaaatactga 174480 atacaaagtc ctaaattata aatatggaga tcatactacc acaacttatt attatgtata 174540 caaggccggt gtaatagata gatatatata attctattac accggcagac aattaccgac 174600 cggtatttgt cgttaccaac ataccgtata atatgtaata tacaattcca taacccattg 174660 acagttgtta tacatcaaaa ttgcaattct tttgattacg atgttataag aatgtagtta 174720 attgatgtat gatgttaatg tgtcctcttt cctcttataa catcgtaatc aaaaactttt 174780 ttataatata tacctaataa tgtgtcttaa tagttctcgt gattcgtcaa acaatcattc 174840 ttataaaata taataaagca acgtaaaaac acataaaaat aagcgtaact aataagacaa 174900 tggatattta cgacgataaa ggtctacaga ctattaaact gtttaataat gaatttgatt 174960 gtataaggaa tgacatcaga gaattattta aacatgtaac tgattccgat agtatacaac 175020 ttccgatgga agacaattct gatattatag aaaatatcag aaaaatacta tatagacgat 175080 taaaaaatgt agaatgtgtt gacatcgata acacaataac ttttatgaaa tacgatccaa 175140 atgatgataa taagcgtacg tgttctaatt gggtaccctt aactaataac tatatggaat 175200 attgtctagt aatatatttg gaaacaccga tatgtggagg caaaataaaa ttataccacc 175260 ctacaggaaa tataaagtcg gataaggata ttatgtttgc aaagactcta gactaagata 175320 gacagcgtat cagatgtaga tgacgcggaa cacatatctc ctataactaa tgatgtatct 175380 acacaaacat gggaaaagaa atcagagtta gatagataca tggaatcgta tcctcgtcat 175440 agatatagta aacattctgt atttaaggga ttttctgata aagttagaaa aaatgattta 175500 gacatgaatg tggtaaaaga attactttct aacggtgcat ctctaacaat caaggatagc 175560 agtaataagg atccaattgc tgtttatttt agaagaacga taatgaattt agaaatgatt 175620 gatattatta acaaacatac aactattgat gaacgaaagt atatagtaca ctcctatcta 175680 aaaaattata gaaatttcga ttatccattt ttcaggaagt tagttttgac taataaacat 175740 tgtctcaaca attattataa tataagcgac agcaaatatg gaacaccgct acatatattg 175800 gcgtctaata aaaaattaat aactcctaat tacatgaagt tattagtgta taacggaaat 175860 gatataaacg cacgaggtga agatacacaa atgcgaacca actcagaaat ggttgttgta 175920 ttattgggtg tataggtatt attagctatg taccaattta ccaaccctct taatattgat 175980 tgataatcac atcggttatc caattaataa ctaaattgta gtgtatatat agaccatata 176040 tgtttctatt tttttgacag ttacgtatag tttcagtaag ttttgattgt tgtattcctg 176100 tatctctaga taagttagtc atatagtccc ttccggcgat acgttttttc caagcccgaa 176160 attgattagc caaatgtgta tttatttttg tgatattgat ataatatttc ggataatgca 176220 tactgttagt cttatatcat ttggttcatc tatgtattgt aatattgtta catgatctat 176280 agatgatgta ttgattttgg caggatcgaa ttccatatcc gcgactaaac agtgaaaaaa 176340 atgtaaatac tttttaaatt ttaaattagt aaaacttttt tttatttttt atgattccaa 176400 aaatactgaa tacaaagtcc taaattataa atatggagat catactacca caacttatta 176460 ttatgtatac aaggccggtg taatagatag atatatataa ttctattaca ccggcagaca 176520 attaccgacc ggtatttgtc gttaccaaca taccgtataa tatgtaatat acaattccat 176580 aacccattga cagttgttat acatcaaaat tgcaattctt ttgattacga tgttataaga 176640 atgtagttaa ttgatgtatg atgttaatgt gtcctctttc ctcttataac atcgtaatca 176700 aaaacttttt tataatatat acctaataat gtgtcttaat agttctcgtg attcgtcaaa 176760 caatcattct tataaaatat aataaagcaa cgtaaaaaca cataaaaata agcgtaacta 176820 ataagacaat ggatatttac gacgataaag gtctacagac tattaaactg tttaataatg 176880 aatttgattg tataaggaat gacatcagag aattatttaa acatgtaact gattccgata 176940 gtatacaact tccgatggaa gacaattctg atattataga aaatatcaga aaaatactat 177000 atagacgatt aaaaaatgta gaatgtgttg acatcgataa cacaataact tttatgaaat 177060 acgatccaaa tgatgataat aagcgtacgt gttctaattg ggtaccctta actaataact 177120 

tataccaccc tacaggaaat ataaagtcgg ataaggatat tatgtttgca aagactctag 177240 actttaaatc aacgaaagtg ttaactggac gtaaaacaat tgccgttcta gacatatccg 177300 tttcatataa tagatcaatg actactattc actacaacga cgacgttgat atagatatac 177360 atactgataa aaatggaaaa gagttatgtt attgttatat aacaatagat gatcattact 177420 tggttgatgt ggaaactata ggagttatag tcaatagatc tggaaaatgt ctgttagtaa 177480 ataaccatct aggtataggt atcgttaaag ataaacgtat aagcgatagt tttggagatg 177540 tatgtatgga tacaatattt gacttttctg aagcacgaga gttattttca ttaactaatg 177600 atgataacag gaatatagca tgggacactg ataaactaga cgatgataca gatatatgga 177660 ctcccgtcac agaagatgat tacaaatttc tttctagact agtattgtat gcaaaatctc 177720 aatcggatac tgtatttgac tattatgttc ttactggtga tacggaacca cccactgtat 177780 tcattttcaa ggtaactaga ttttacttta atatgccgaa ataaaaaatt tttgtataat 177840 atctagaggt agaggtattg tttagataaa tacaaataac atagatacat cgcatactta 177900 gcatttttat aaatatacat aagacataca ctttatacat ttttgtaaaa atactcataa 177960 aaaaatttat aaaaattatg gcacaaccat atcttgtata ggtagtttag ttcgtcgagt 178020 gaacctataa acagataata gacaacacat aataatgcct actaatacaa gcataatacc 178080 gggagatggg atatatgacg ttgtagtgtt tgggttttct gaacgttgat agtctactaa 178140 tactacatgc tgacatctaa tgcctgtata accatgagag catctacaat acataccgtc 178200 aatateteta gegtggatae agteacegtg taaacaatat ceateteeet etggacegea 178260 taatctgata gctggaatat ctgttgtagc gtttgtaatt tctggcaatg tcgtttcgat 178320 agcgttacca ctatcggcga atgatctgat tatcatagca gcgaacaaca acatcagata 178380 atttatcaac atttttgatg gattctgtgt ttatgctgtt tctcagtgtg tgtttatgac 178440 aagattggga attttatatt attaattcag taatataaac taataatata ttgttaattg 178500 tgtaaataat ataaaaataa caatacaata ttgaatgtgt tgctgttaaa aatgtatgtg 178560 ttaatataat agaataaaat aaatgagtat gatcatttta gataacgatt gattttatca 178620 ttaccgcttc attcttatat tctttgctta cggaacctat atttagaaac atctactaac 178680 aattttttat gcttgcatta ttaatggtat gtaatatgat tgattgtgta cgcaatacca 178740 atttgttaag tatgaatacg gggtacaaac ataaattgaa atttaacatt atttatttat 178800 gatatatatc gttatcgtta ggtctatacc atggatatct ttaaagaact aatcttaaaa 178860 caccetgatg aaaatgtttt gattteteea gttteeattt tatetaettt atetatteta 178920 aatcatggag cagctggttc tacagctgaa caactatcaa aatatataga gaatatgaat 178980 gagaatacac ccgatgacaa taatgatgac atggaggtag atattccgta ttgtgcgaca 179040 ctagctaccg caaataaaat atacggtagc gatagtatcg agttccacgc ctccttccta 179100 caaaaaataa aagacgattt tcaaactgta aactttaata atgctaacca aacaaaggaa 179160 ctaatcaacg aatgggttaa gacaatgaca aatggtaaaa ttaattcctt attgactagt 179220 ccgctatcca ttaatactcg tatgacagtt gttagcgccg tccattttaa agcaatgtgg 179280 aaatatccat tttctaaaca tcttacatat acagacaagt tttatatttc taagaatata 179340 gttaccagcg ttgatatgat ggtgggtacc gagaataact tgcaatatgt acatattaat 179400 gaattattcg gaggattctc tattatcgat attccatacg agggaaactc tagtatggta 179460 attatactac cggacgacat agaaggtata tataacatag aaaaaaatat aacagatgaa 179520 aaatttaaaa aatggtgtgg tatgttatct actaaaagta tagacttgta tatgccaaag 179580 tttaaagtgg aaatgacaga accgtataat ctggtaccga ttttagaaaa tttaggactt 179640 actaatatat tcggatatta tgcagatttt agcaagatgt gtaatgaaac tatcactgta 179700 gaaaaatttc tacatacgac gtttatagat gttaatgagg agtatacaga agcatcggcc 179760 gttacaggag tatttacgat taacttttcg atggtatatc gtacgaaggt ctacataaac 179820 catccattca tgtacatgat taaagacacc acaggacgta tactttttat agggaaatac 179880 tgctatccgc aataaatata aacaaataga cttttataaa gagtcttcaa cgataagtat 179940 atcgacatac tacttatgct gcgaaagatt ctgaacgaga acgactatct caccctcttg 180000 gatcatatcc gcactgctaa atactaaatc tccactacac tttttatcat cttatgagga 180060 atgattgcct tcgtgaaata ggaataatta gcaccagaat agctatggat tattgtggta 180120 gagagtgcac tattctatgt cgtctactgg atgaagatgt gacgtacaaa aaaataaaac 180180 tagaaattga aacgtgtcac aacttatcaa aacatataga tagacgagga aacaatgcgc 180240 tacattgtta cgtctccaat aaatgcgata cagacattaa gattgttctc tcgcggagtc 180300 gagagacttt gtagaaacaa cgaaggatta actccgctag gagtatacag taagcataga 180360 tacgtaaaat ctcagattgt gcatctactg atatccagct attcaaattc ctctaacgaa 180420 ctcaagtcga atataaatga tttcgatctg tattcggata atatcgactt acgtctgcta 180480

aaatacctaa ttgtggataa acggatacgt ccgtccaaga atacgaatta tgcaatcaat 180540 ggtctcggat tggtggatat atacgtaacg acgcctaatc cgagaccaga agtattgcta 180600 tggcttctta aatcagaatg ttacagcacc ggttacgtat ttcgtacctg tatgtacgac 180660 agtgatatgt gtaagaactc tcttcattac tatatatcgt ctcatagaga atctcaatct 180720 ctatccaagg atgtaattaa atgtttgatc gataacaatg tttccatcca tggcagagac 180780 gaaggaggat ctttacccat ccaatactac tggtctttct caaccataga tatagagatt 180840 gttaaattat tattaataaa ggatgtggac acgtgtagag tatacgacgt cagccctata 180900 ttagaggcgt attatctaaa caagcgattt agagtaaccc catataatgt agacatggaa 180960 atcgttaatc ttcttattga gagacgtcat actcttgtcg acgtaatgcg tagtattact 181020 togtacgatt ccagagaata taaccactac atcatogata acattotaaa gagatttaga 181080 caacaggatg tacaagccat gttgataaac tacttacatt acggcgatat ggtcgttcga 181140 tgcatgttag ataacggaca acaactatcc tctgcacgac tactttgtta ataataatct 181200 cgtcgatgta aacgtcgtaa ggtttatcgt ggaaaatatg gacacgcggc tgtaaatcac 181260 gtatcgaaca atggccgtct atgtatgtac ggtctgatat tatcgagatt taataattgc 181320 gggtatcact gttatgaaac catactgata gatgtatttg atatactaag caagtacatg 181380 gatgatatag atatgatcga taactctact atattacgcg gtcgatgtca ataatataca 181440 atttgcaaag cggttattgg aatatggagc gagtgtcacg ctcgataatc aatacggcca 181500 tccagaaaag cagttaccaa agagaaaaca aaacgaagct agttgattta ttactgagtt 181560 accatcccac tctagagact atgattgacg catttaatag agatatacgc tatctatatc 181620 ctgaaccatt attcgcctgt atcagatacg ccttaatcct agatgatgat tttccttcta 181680 aagtaaagta tgatatcgcc ggtcgtcata aggaactaaa gcgctataga gtagacatta 181740 atagaatgaa gaatgtctac atatcaggcg tctccatgtt tgatatatta tttaaacgaa 181800 gcaaacgcca caaattgaga tacgcaaaga atccgacatc aaatggtaca aaaaagaact 181860 aacgtccatc attacagaaa ctgtaaagaa caatgagagg atcgactcca tagtggacaa 181920 cattaataca gacgataact tgatttcgaa attacccatg gagatacttt attactccat 181980 taaataattt atcatggagc gataatgtcc tgtttcattt gtttccatga catattacaa 182040 aatcgattcc gtccaagatg ataaaaacat ttaccggcat cataaacacg gagtttattt 182100 tatatgtctc gcataaacat tactaaaaaa atatattgtc gataacttga tttcgaaatt 182160 acccatggag atactttatt actccattaa ataatttatc atggagcgat aatgtcctgt 182220 ttcatttgtt tccatgacat attacaaaat cgattccgtc caagatgata aaaacattta 182280 ccggcatcat aaacacggag tttattttat atgtctcgca taaacattac taaaaaata 182340 tattgttctg tttttctttc acatctttaa ttatgaaaaa gtaaatcatt atgagatgga 182400 cgagattgta cgcatcgttc gcgacagtat gtggtacata cctaacgtat ttatggacga 182460 cggtaagaat gaaggtcacg tttctgtcaa caatgtctgt catatgtatt ttacgttctt 182520 tgatgtggat acatcgtctc atctgtttaa gctagttatt aaacactgcg atctgaataa 182580 acgaggtaac totocattac attgctatac gatgaataca cgatttaatc catctgtatt 182640 aaagatattg ttacaccacg gcatgcgtaa ctttgatagc aaggatgacc actatcaatc 182700 gataacaaga totttgatat actaacggac accattgatg actttagtaa atcatccgat 182760 ctattgctgt gttatcttag atataaattc aatgggagct taaactatta cgttctgtac 182820 aaaggatccg accctaattg cgccgacgag gatgaactca cttctcttca ttactactgt 182880 aaacacatat ccacgttcta cgaaagcaat tattacaagt taagtcacac taagatgcga 182940 gccgagaagc gattcatcta cgcgataata gattatggag caaacattaa cgcggttaca 183000 cacttacett caacagtata ccaaacatag teetegtgtg gtgtatgete ttttateteg 183060 aggagccgat acgaggatac gtaataatct tgattgtaca cccatcatgg aacgattgtg 183120 caacaggtca tattctcata atgttactca attggcacga acaaaaggaa gaaggacaac 183180 atctacttta tctattcata aaacataatc aaggatacac tctcaatata ctacggtatc 183240 tattagatag gttcgacatt cagaaagacg aatactataa taccgccttt caaaattgta 183300 acaacaatgt tgcctcatac atcggatacg acatcaacct tccgactaaa gacggtattc 183360 gacttggtgt ttgaaaacag aaacatcata tacaaggcgg atgttgtgaa tgacatcatc 183420 caccacagac tgaaagtatc tctacctatg attaaatcgt tgttctacaa gatgtctctc 183480 cctacgacga ttactacgta aaaaagatac tagcctactg cctattaagg gacgagtcat 183540 tcgcggaact acatagtaaa ttctgtttaa acgaggacta taaaagtgta tttatgaaaa 183600 atatatcatt cgataagata gattccatca tcgtgacata agtcgcctca aagagattcg 183660 aatctccgac accgacctgt atacggtatc acagctatct taaagccata cattcagaca 183720 gtcacatttc atttcccatg tacgacgatc tcatagaaca gtgccatcta tcgatggagc 183780

-72-

gtaaaagtaa actcgtcgac aaagcactca ataaattaga gtctaccatc ggtcaatcta 183840 gactategta tttgceteeg gaaattatge geaatateat etaaacagta tgttgtaegg 183900 aaagaaccat tacaaatatt atccatgata gaaagaaaat atctatatga ttggagaagt 183960 aggaaacagg aacaagacaa cgattactac attattaaat catgaagtcc gtattatact 184020 cgtatatatt gtttctctca tgtataataa taaacggaag agatatagca ccgcatgcac 184080 catccgatgg aaagtgtaaa gacaacgaat acaaacgcca taatttgtgt ccgggaacat 184140 acgcttccag attatgcgat agcaagacta acacacgatg tacgccgtgt ggttcgggta 184200 cetteacate tegeaataat catttaceeg ettgtetaag ttgtaaegga agacgegate 184260 gtgtaacacg actcacaata gaatctgtga atgctctccc ggatattatt gtcttctcaa 184320 aggatcatcc ggatgcaagg catgtgtttc ccaaacaaaa tgtggaatag gatacggagt 184380 atccggagac gtcatctgtt ctccgtgtgg tctcggaaca tattctcaca ccgtctcttc 184440 cgcagataaa tgcgaacccg tacccagaaa tacgtttaac tatatcgatg tggaaattaa 184500 cctgtatcca gttaacgaca cgtcgtgtac tcggacgacc actaccggtc tcagcgaatc 184560 catctcaacg tcggaactaa ctattactat gaatcataaa gactgtaatc ccgtatttcg 184620 tgatggatac ttctccgttc ttaataaggt agcgacttca ggtttcttta caggagaaag 184680 gtgtgcactc tgaatttcga gattaaatgc aataacaaag attcttcctc caaacagtta 184740 acgaaagcaa agaatgatac tatcatgccg cattcggaga cagtaactct agtgggcgac 184800 atctatatac tatatagtaa taccaatact caagactacg aaactgatac aatctcttat 184860 catgtgggta atgttctcga tgtcgatagc catatgcccg gtagttgcga tatacataaa 184920 ctgatcacta attccaaacc cacccacttt ttatagtaag tttttcaccc ataaataata 184980 aatacaataa ttaatttctc gtaaaagtag aaaatatatt ctaatttatt gcacggtaag 185040 gaagtagaat cataaagaac agtactcaat caatagcaat tatgaaacaa tatatcgtcc 185100 tggcatgcat gtgcctggcg gcagctgcta tgcctgccag tcttcagcaa tcatcctcat 185160 cctcctcctc gtgtacggaa gaagaaaaca aacatcatat gggaatcgat gttattatca 185220 aagtcacaaa gcaagaccaa acaccgacca atgataagat ttgccaatcc gtaacggaaa 185280 ttacagagtc cgagtcagat ccagatcccg aggtggaatc agaagatgat tccacatcag 185340 tcgaggatgt agatcctcct accacttatt actccatcat cggtggaggt ctgagaatga 185400 actttggatt caccaaatgt cctcagatta aatccatctc agaatccgct gatggaaaca 185460 cagtgaatgc tagattgtcc agcgtgtccc caggacaagg taaggactct cccgcgatca 185520 ctcatgaaga agctcttgct atgatcaaag actgtgaagt gtctatcgac atcagatgta 185580 gcgaagaaga gaaagacagc gacatcaaga cccatccagt actcgggtct aacatctctc 185640 ataagaaagt gagttacgaa gatatcatcg gttcaacgat cgtcgataca aaatgcgtca 185700 agaatctaga gtttagcgtt cgtatcggag acatgtgcaa ggaatcatct gaacttgagg 185760 tcaaggatgg attcaagtat gtcgacggat cggcatctga aggtgcaacc gatgatactt 185820 cactcatcga ttcaacaaaa ctcaaagcgt gtgtctgaat cgataactct attcatctga 185880 aattggatga gtagggttaa tcgaacgatt caggcacacc acgaattaaa aaagtgtacc 185940 ggacactata ttccggtttg caaaacaaaa atgttcttaa ctacattcac aaaaagttac 186000 ctctcgcgac ttcttctttt tctgtctcaa tagtgtgata cgattatgac actattccta 186060 ttcctattcc tatttccttt cagagtatca caaaaatatt aaacctcttt ctgatggtct 186120 cataaaaaaa gttttacaaa aatattttta ttctctttct ctctttgatg gtctcataaa 186180 aaaagtttta caaaaatatt tttattctct ttctctcttt gatggtctca taaaaaaagt 186240 tttacaaaaa tattttatt ctctttctct ctttgatggt ctcataaaaa aagttttaca 186300 aaaatatttt tattctcttt ctctctttga tggtctcata aaaaaagttt tacaaaaata 186360 tttttattct ctttctctct ttgatggtct cataaaaaaa gttttacaaa aatatttta 186420 ttctctttct ctctttgatg gtctcataaa aaaagtttta caaaaatatt tttattctct 186480 ttctctcttt gatggtctca taaaaaaagt tttacaaaaa tatttttatt ctctttctct 186540 ctttgatggt ctcataaaaa aagttttaca aaaatatttt tattctcttt ctctctttga 186600 tggtctcata aaaaaagttt tacaaaaata tttttattct ctttctctct ttgatggtct 186660 cataaaaaaa gttttacaaa aatattttta ttctctttct ctctttgatg gtctcataaa 186720 aaaagtttta caaaaatatt tttattctct ttctctcttt gatggtctca taaaaaaagt 186780 tttacaaaaa tattttatt ctctttctct ctttgatggt ctcataaaaa aagttttaca 186840 aaaatatttt tatt 186854

-73-

```
<211> 1131
<212> DNA
<213> Human Herpesvirus-1
<300>
<308> GenBank No. NC 00180
<309> 2004-01-13
<400> 35
atggettegt acceetgeea teaacaegeg tetgegtteg accaggetge gegttetege 60
ggccataaca accgacgtac ggcgttgcgc cctcgccggc aacaaaaagc cacggaagtc 120
cgcctggagc agaaaatgcc cacgctactg cgggtttata tagacggtcc ccacgggatg 180
gggaaaacca ccaccacgca actgctggtg gccctgggtt cgcgcgacga tatcgtctac 240
gtacccgage cgatgactta ctggcgggtg ttgggggctt ccgagacaat cgcgaacatc 300
tacaccacac aacaccgcct cgaccagggt gagatatcgg ccgggggacgc ggcggtggta 360
atgacaagcg cccagataac aatgggcatg ccttatgccg tgaccgacgc cgttctggct 420
cctcatatcg ggggggaggc tgggagctca catgccccgc ccccggccct caccctcatc 480
ttcgaccgcc atcccatcgc cgccctcctg tgctacccgg ccgcgcgata ccttatgggc 540
agcatgacce eccaggeegt getggegtte gtggeeetea teeegeegae ettgeeegge 600
acaaacatcg tgttgggggc ccttccggag gacagacaca tcgaccgcct ggccaaacgc 660
cagcgccccg gcgagcggct tgacctggct atgctggccg cgattcgccg cgtttatggg 720
ctgcttgcca atacggtgcg gtatctgcag ggcggcgggt cgtggcggga ggattgggga 780
cagetttegg gggeggeegt geegeeeeag ggtgeegage ceeagageaa egegggeeea 840
cgaccccata tcggggacac gttatttacc ctgtttcggg cccccgagtt gctggccccc 900
aacggcgacc tgtataacgt gtttgcctgg gctttggacg tcttggccaa acgcctccgt 960
eccatgeatg tetttateet ggattaegae caategeeeg eeggetgeeg ggaegeeetg 1020
ctgcaactta cctccgggat ggtccagacc cacgtcacca ccccaggctc cataccgacg 1080
atctgcgacc tggcgcgcac gtttgcccgg gagatggggg aggctaactg a
<210> 36
<211> 376
<212> PRT
<213> Human Herpesvirus-1
<300>
<308> GenBank No. NP_04462
<309> 2004-01-13
<400> 36
Met Ala Ser Tyr Pro Cys His Gln His Ala Ser Ala Phe Asp Gln Ala
                                    1.0
Ala Arg Ser Arg Gly His Asn Asn Arg Arg Thr Ala Leu Arg Pro Arg
Arg Gln Gln Lys Ala Thr Glu Val Arg Leu Glu Gln Lys Met Pro Thr
                            40
Leu Leu Arg Val Tyr Ile Asp Gly Pro His Gly Met Gly Lys Thr Thr
Thr Thr Gln Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Gly Ser Arg Asp Asp Ile Val Tyr
Val Pro Glu Pro Met Thr Tyr Trp Arg Val Leu Gly Ala Ser Glu Thr
Ile Ala Asn Ile Tyr Thr Thr Gln His Arg Leu Asp Gln Gly Glu Ile
                                105
Ser Ala Gly Asp Ala Ala Val Val Met Thr Ser Ala Gln Ile Thr Met
                            120
```

WO 2005/047458 PCT/US2004/019866

-74-

Gly	Met 130	Pro	Tyr	Ala	Val	Thr 135	Asp	Ala	Val	Leu	Ala 140	Pro	His	Ile	Gly
Gly 145	Glu	Ala	Gly	Ser	Ser 150	His	Ala	Pro	Pro	Pro 155	Ala	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ile 160
Phe	Asp	Arg	His	Pro 165	Ile	Ala	Ala	Leu	Leu 170	Сув	Tyr	Pro	Ala	Ala 175	Arg
Tyr	Leu	Met	Gly 180	Ser	Met	Thr	Pro	Gln 185	Ala	Val	Leu	Ala	Phe 190	Val	Ala
		195				Pro	200					205	-		
	210					Asp 215					220				
225					230	Met				235					240
				245		Arg			250			_		255	_
			260			Ser		265					270	_	
		275				Gly	280					285			
	290					Pro 295					300		_	_	
305					310	Ala				315					320
				325	•	Leu		•	330					335	
			340			Leu		345	_				350		
		355				Pro	360	Ile	Сув	Asp	Leu	Ala 365	Arg	Thr	Phe
Ala	Arg 370	Glu	Met	Gly	Glu	Ala 375	Asn								

#### (12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

# (19) World Intellectual Property Organization

International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 26 May 2005 (26.05.2005)

#### (10) International Publication Number WO 2005/047458 A3

(51) International Patent Classification7: C12N 7/04, A61K 35/76, C12N 15/863, A61K 35/74, C12Q 1/02

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US2004/019866

(22) International Filing Date: 18 June 2004 (18.06.2004)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

03013826.7 18 June 2003 (18.06.2003) EP 03018478.2 14 August 2003 (14.08.2003) EP 03024283.8 22 October 2003 (22.10.2003)

(63) Related by continuation (CON) or continuation-in-part (CIP) to earlier applications:

US 03013826.7 (CON) Filed on 18 June 2003 (18.06.2003) US 03018478.2 (CON) Filed on 14 August 2003 (14.08.2003) US 03024283.8 (CON) Filed on 22 October 2003 (22.10.2003)

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): GENELUX CORPORATION [US/US]; 3030 Bunker Hill Street, Suite 310, San Diego, CA 92109 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): SZALAY, Aladar, A. [US/US]; 7704 North Fork Road, Highland, CA 92346 (US). TIMIRYASOVA, Tatyana [RU/US]; 7524 Charmant Drive #525, San Diego, CA 92122 (US). YU, Yong, A. [CN/US]; 11111 Via Abajo #A, San Diego, CA 92129 (US). ZHANG, Qian [CN/US]; 88348D Via Sanoma, San Diego, CA 92037 (US).

- (74) Agents: SEIDMAN, Stephanie, L. et al.; Fish and Richardson P.C., 12390 El Camino Real, San Diego, CA 92130 (US).
- (81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NA, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US (patent), UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, NA, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Published:

- with international search report
- before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments
- (88) Date of publication of the international search report: 15 September 2005

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: MODIFIED RECOMBINANT VACCINA VIRUSES AND OTHER MICROORGANISMS, USES THEREOF

(57) Abstract: Recombinant vaccinia viruses useful as tumor-specific delivery vehicle for cancer gene therapy and vaccination Therapeutic methods and microorganisms therefore are provided. The microorganisms are designed to accumulate in immunoprivileged tissues and cells, such as in tumors and other proliferating tissue and in inflamed tissues, compared to other tissues, cells and organs, so that they exhibit relatively low toxicity to host organisme. The microorganisms also are designed or modified to result in leaky cell membranes of cells in which they accumulate, resulting in production of antibodies reactive against proteins and other cellular products and also permitting exploitation of proferating tissues, particularly tumors, to produce selected proteins and other products. Methods for making tumor specific antibodies and also methods of making gene products encoded by the microorganism as well as antibodies reactive therewith are provided.





'US2004/019866

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER IPC 7 C12N7/04 A61K35/76 C12N15/863 A61K35/74 C12Q1/02 According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC B. FIELDS SEARCHED Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) C12N IPC 7 Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included. In the fields searched Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used) EPO-Internal, WPI Data, PAJ, BIOSIS, MEDLINE, EMBASE C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Citation of document, with Indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Relevant to claim No. X WO 92/22327 A (UNIV CALIFORNIA) 1,6,7, 23 December 1992 (1992-12-23) 10 - 31, 33-36, 39-41, 43-50. 54-57. 60-62, 64 - 7678-81. 83-88. 90-94, 96-102 page 3, line 31 - page 5, line 9 2-5,8,9, 32,37, 38,82,95 -/--Х Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C. Patent family members are listed in annex. \* Special categories of cited documents : 'T' later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the \*A\* document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance invention \*E\* earlier document but published on or after the international \*X\* document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to filing date 'L° document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another dtation or other special reason (as specified) involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art. 'O' document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed \*&\* document member of the same patent family Date of the actual completion of the international search Date of mailing of the international search report 07 07 2005 14 June 2005 Name and mailing address of the ISA Authorized officer European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentiaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl, Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016 Sitch, b

C (Co-state	MANA POSIMENTS CONSPECTS TO BE SELEVAND	PC1/U32U04/U19800
Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
A	DATABASE BIOSIS 'Online! BIOSCIENCES INFORMATION SERVICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA, US; May 2000 (2000-05), MUKHERJEE SUTAPA ET AL: "Replication-restricted vaccinia as a cytokine gene therapy vector in cancer: Persistent transgene expression despite antibody generation" XP002257646 Database accession no. PREV200000285526 abstract & CANCER GENE THERAPY, vol. 7, no. 5, May 2000 (2000-05), pages 663-670, ISSN: 0929-1903	
x	DATABASE BIOSIS 'Online! BIOSCIENCES INFORMATION SERVICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA, US; July 1998 (1998-07), SIVANANDHAM MUTHUKUMARAN ET AL: "Colon cancer cell vaccine prepared with replication-deficient vaccinia viruses encoding B7.1 and interleukin-2 induce antitumor response in syngeneic mice" XP002324951 Database accession no. PREV199800394715	1,6,7, 10-31, 33-36, 39-41, 43-50, 54-57, 60-62, 64-76, 78-81, 83-88, 90-94,
Y	abstract  & CANCER IMMUNOLOGY IMMUNOTHERAPY, vol. 46, no. 5, July 1998 (1998-07), pages 261-267, ISSN: 0340-7004	96-102 2-5,8,9, 32,37, 38,82,95

PCT/US2004/019866

1,6,7, 10-31,
10-31,
33-36, 39-41, 43-50, 54-57, 60-62, 64-76, 78-81, 83-88, 90-94, 96-102
2-5,8,9, 32,37, 38,82,95
1,6,7, 10-31, 33-36, 39-41, 43-50, 54-57, 60-62, 64-76, 78-81, 83-88, 90-94, 96-102
30 102
1,6,7, 10-31, 33-36, 39-41, 43-50, 54-57, 60-62, 64-76, 78-81, 83-88, 90-94, 96-102

4

PCT/US2004/019866

C.(Continu	etion) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	101/032004/019808
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
	& CANCER GENE THERAPY, vol. 9, no. 12, December 2002 (2002-12), pages 1001-1012, ISSN: 0929-1903	
Y	TIMIRYASOVA TATYANA M ET AL: "Construction of recombinant vaccinia viruses using PUV-inactivated virus as a helper" BIOTECHNIQUES, vol. 31, no. 3, September 2001 (2001-09), pages 534-540, XP008022947 ISSN: 0736-6205 cited in the application	2-5,8,9, 32,37, 38,82,95
X	the whole document	23-30, 33-36, 39-41, 43-50, 54-57, 60-62, 64-76, 78-88, 90-102
Y	TIMIRYASOVA ET AL: "VISUALIZATION OF VACCINIA VIRUS INFECTION USING THE RENILLA-LUCIFERASE-GFP FUSION PROTEIN" PROCEEDINGS OF THE 11TH INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON BIOLUMINESCENCE AND CHEMILUMINESCENCE, 2000, pages 457-460, XP008023166	2-5,8,9, 32,37, 38,82,95
X	cited in the application page 457, paragraph 2	23-30, 33-36, 39-41, 43-50, 54-57, 60-62, 64-76, 78-88, 90-102
	page 457, paragraph 4 - page 458, paragraph 1/	30 102

4

C.(Continue	etion) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	FC1/U32004/019806
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	MCCART J ANDREA ET AL: "Systemic cancer therapy with a tumor-selective vaccinia virus mutant lacking thymidine kinase and vaccinia growth factor genes" CANCER RESEARCH, vol. 61, no. 24, 15 December 2001 (2001-12-15), pages 8751-8757, XP002331814 ISSN: 0008-5472	1,6,7, 10-31, 33-36, 39-41, 43-50, 54-57, 60-62, 64-76, 78-81, 83-88, 90-94, 96-102
X	abstract WO 00/73479 A (THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AS REPRESENTED BY THE) 7 December 2000 (2000-12-07)	1,6,7, 10-31, 33-36, 39-41, 43-50, 54-57, 60-62, 64-76, 78-81, 83-88, 90-94, 96-102
X	page 35 - page 44; examples 1-14 PUHLMANN MARKUS ET AL: "Thymidine kinase-deleted vaccinia virus expressing purine nucleoside phosphorylase as a vector for tumor-directed gene therapy" HUMAN GENE THERAPY, vol. 10, no. 4, 1 March 1999 (1999-03-01), pages 649-657, XP002331815 ISSN: 1043-0342	1,6,7, 10-31, 33-36, 39-41, 43-50, 54-57, 60-62, 64-76, 78-81, 83-88, 90-94,
	page 649 abstract page 650, left-hand column, paragraph 3 page 651, left-hand column, last paragraph - right-hand column, paragraph 1 page 653, left-hand column, last paragraph - page 654, right-hand column, last paragraph	

<u> </u>		2004/019866		
C.(Continu	etion) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT  Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.		
χ	US 6 491 905 B1 (SORSCHER ERIC J ET AL)	23-30,		
	10 December 2002 (2002-12-10)	39-60, 63-77, 83-90, 96-102		
	column 2, line 50 - line 63 column 4, line 65 - column 5, line 16 column 32 - column 34; examples 25,26			
X	DATABASE EMBASE 'Online! ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS, AMSTERDAM, NL; 1974, COLLINS J L ET AL: "Suppression of SV40 tumors after immunization with Group A Streptococcus pyogenes and Bordetella pertussis" XP002331817 Database accession no. EMB-1975014814 abstract & CANCER RESEARCH 1974, vol. 34, no. 5, 1974, pages 932-937,	23-30, 39-60, 63-77, 83-90, 96-102		
X	DATABASE EMBASE 'Online! ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS, AMSTERDAM, NL; 1995, FENG X ET AL: "The antitumor activity of a mixed bacterial vaccine against mouse hepatoma" XP002331818 Database accession no. EMB-1995319198 abstract & CHINESE PHARMACEUTICAL JOURNAL 1995 CHINA, vol. 30, no. 7, 1995, pages 405-407, ISSN: 1001-2494	23-30, 39-60, 63-77, 83-90, 96-102		
X	DATABASE BIOSIS 'Online! BIOSCIENCES INFORMATION SERVICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA, US; 1980, YAMAMOTO A ET AL: "PRODUCTION OF L FORMS OF STREPTOCOCCUS-PYOGENES AND THEIR ANTI TUMOR EFFECTS" XP002331819 Database accession no. PREV198171075184 abstract & JAPANESE JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE, vol. 50, no. 5, 1980, pages 383-388, ISSN: 0021-5031	23-30, 39-60, 63-77, 83-90, 96-102		
	 -/			

ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	
Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to ctaim No.
DATABASE MEDLINE 'Online! US NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE (NLM), BETHESDA, MD, US; 1 October 1980 (1980-10-01), TANAKA R ET AL: "Preliminary evaluation of intratumoral injection of a Streptococcus pyrogenes preparation in patients with malignant brain tumors." XP002331820 Database accession no. NLM6998559 abstract & CANCER. 1 OCT 1980, vol. 46, no. 7, 1 October 1980 (1980-10-01), pages 1688-1694, ISSN: 0008-543X	23-30, 39-60, 63-77, 83-90, 96-102
WO 03/014380 A (SZALAY, ALADAR, A; YU, YONG, A; SHABAHANG, SHAHROKH; TIMIRYASOVA, TATY) 20 February 2003 (2003-02-20) cited in the application  page 52, last paragraph - page 53, paragraph 2 - figures 9,10 page 55, paragraph 2 - page 71, paragraph 2 page 85, paragraph 1 - page 88, paragraph 1	23-30, 39-60, 63-77, 83-90, 96-102
EP 1 369 491 A (GENELUX GMBH) 10 December 2003 (2003-12-10)	23-30, 39-60, 63-77, 83-90, 96-102
the whole document  YU YONG A FT AI: "Visualization of tumors	23-30,
and metastases in live animals with bacteria and vaccinia virus encoding light-emitting proteins."  NATURE BIOTECHNOLOGY, vol. 22, no. 3, March 2004 (2004-03), pages 313-320, XP002331816  ISSN: 1087-0156 cited in the application the whole document	39-60, 63-77, 83-90, 96-102
	DATABASE MEDLINE 'Online! US NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE (NLM), BETHESDA, MD, US; 1 October 1980 (1980-10-01), TANAKA R ET AL: "Preliminary evaluation of intratumoral injection of a Streptococcus pyrogenes preparation in patients with malignant brain tumors." XP002331820 Database accession no. NLM6998559 abstract & CANCER. 1 OCT 1980, vol. 46, no. 7, 1 October 1980 (1980-10-01), pages 1688-1694, ISSN: 0008-543X  WO 03/014380 A (SZALAY, ALADAR, A; YU, YONG, A; SHABAHANG, SHAHROKH; TIMIRYASOVA, TATY) 20 February 2003 (2003-02-20) cited in the application  page 52, last paragraph - page 53, paragraph 2 figures 9,10 page 55, paragraph 2 - page 71, paragraph 2 figures 9,10 page 85, paragraph 1 - page 88, paragraph 1  EP 1 369 491 A (GENELUX GMBH) 10 December 2003 (2003-12-10)  the whole document  YU YONG A ET AL: "Visualization of tumors and metastases in live animals with bacteria and vaccinta virus encoding light-emitting proteins." NATURE BIOTECHNOLOGY, vol. 22, no. 3, March 2004 (2004-03), pages 313-320, XP002331816 ISSN: 1087-0156 cited in the application

		PC1/032004/019808
(Continui	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT  Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
outo <b>y</b> or,	onaire appropriate, or into total passages	resorting carries.
Ρ,Χ	YU Y A ET AL: "OPTICAL IMAGING: BACTERIA, VIRUSES, AND MAMMALIAN CELLS ENCODING LIGHT-EMITTING PROTEINS REVEAL THE LOCATIONS OF PRIMARY TUMORS AND METASTASES IN ANIMALS" ANALYTICAL AND BIOANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY, DE, vol. 377, no. 6, November 2003 (2003-11), pages 964-972, XP008045750 ISSN: 1618-2642 the whole document	23-30, 39-60, 63-77, 83-90, 96-102
A	DATABASE BIOSIS 'Online! BIOSCIENCES INFORMATION SERVICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA, US; 1989, SHIMIZU Y ET AL: "SIGNIFICANCE OF PRIMING OF HOSTS WITH VIRUS IN THE TUMOR-SPECIFIC IMMUNOTHERAPY MODEL UTILIZING VIRUS-REACTIVE HELPER T CELL ACTIVITY" XP002331821 Database accession no. PREV198988132538 abstract & JOURNAL OF JAPAN SOCIETY FOR CANCER THERAPY, vol. 24, no. 5, 1989, pages 1007-1014, ISSN: 0021-4671	

Box II Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of Item 2 of first sheet)
This International Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
1. X Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
Although claims 20-29, 65, 66, 73-82, 96-102 (all completely) and claim 31 (partially) are directed to a method of treatment of the human/animal body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged effects of the compound/composition.
Claims Nos.:     because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international Search can be carried out, specifically:
3. Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box III Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 3 of first sheet)
This international Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
see additional sheet
1. As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international Search Report covers all searchable claims.
2. As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
3. As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4. No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international Search Report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:
Remark on Protest  The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.  No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

## FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

This International Searching Authority found multiple (groups of) inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. claims: 1-22, 31, 32, 37, 38 (all completely); 23-30, 33-36, 39-41, 43-50, 54-57, 60-62, 64-76, 78-88, 90-102 (all partially)

A recombinant vaccinia or other poxvirus wherein at least the TK and HA genes thereof are modified, methods of producing the same, and the use thereof

2. claims: 23-30, 33-36, 39-41, 43-50, 54-57, 60-62, 64-76, 78-88, 90-102 (all partially)

A recombinant vaccinia virus wherein the F3 gene thereof is modified, methods of producing the same, and the use thereof, and wherein the virus is other than any included in invention 1

3. claims: 23-30, 33-36, 39-41, 43-50, 54-57, 60-62, 64-76, 78-81, 83-88, 90-94, 96-102 (all partially)

A recombinant vaccinia virus wherein the TK gene thereof is modified, methods of producing the same, and the use thereof, and wherein the virus is other than any included in either of inventions  $1\ \mathrm{and}\ 2$ 

4. claims: 23-30, 33-36, 39-41, 43-50, 54-57, 60-62, 64-76, 78-81, 83-88, 90-94, 96-102 (all partially)

A recombinant vaccinia virus wherein the HA gene thereof is modified, methods of producing the same, and the use thereof, and wherein the virus is other than any included in any of inventions 1--3

5. claims: 42, 51-53, 58, 59, 63, 77, 89 (all completely); 23-30, 39-41, 43-50, 54-57, 60, 64-76, 83-88, 90, 96-102 (all partially)

Use of a microorganism in eliminating or inhibiting growth of immunoprivileged cells or tissues, a means for production of a polypeptide or RNA or compound via the use of a microorganism, use of a microorganism in inducing autoimmunization, a method for producing antibodies using a microorganism, kits related thereto, and wherein said microorganism is other than any included in any of inventions 1-4



Information on patent ramily members

Patent document cited in search report		Publication date		Patent family member(s)		Públication date
WO 9222327	A	23-12-1992	US	5718902 /	A	17-02-1998
·			WO	9222327		23-12-1992
WO 0073479	A	07-12-2000	AU	5446700 /	A	18-12-2000
			CA	2375189 <i>l</i>		07-12-2000
			EP	1180157	A1	20-02-2002
			WO	0073479 /		07-12-2000
			US	2003031681	A1	13-02-2003
US 6491905	B1	10-12-2002	US	6017896	A	25-01-2000
			US	5552311 /		03-09-1996
			US	2003077268		24-04-2003
			US	2003134819		17-07-2003
			CA	2171618		23-03-1995
			DE	69431911		30-01-2003
			DE	69431911		28-05-2003
			EP		A1	12-06-1996
			JP	9502612		18-03-1997
			WO	9507718 /	A2 	23-03-1995
WO 03014380	Α	20-02-2003	EP	1281772		05-02-2003
			EP	1281767		05-02-2003
			BR	0211546		13-07-2004
			CA	2456055		20-02-2003
	•		EP	1414994		06-05-2004
			WO	03014380		20-02-2003
			US	2003059400		27-03-2003
			US		A1	31-03-2005
			US	2004234455	Al 	25-11-2004
EP 1369491	Α	10-12-2003	EP	1369491		10-12-2003
			AU	2003236696		22-12-2003
			CA	2488227		18-12-2003
			MO	03104485		18-12-2003
			EP	1509617	A2	02-03-2005